



No. CS 71. H 758 1864



A
GENEALOGICAL HISTORY

OF THE

Family in the United States:

MORE PARTICULARLY

THE DESCENDANTS OF NICHOLAS HOLT

OF

NEWBURY AND ANDOVER, MASS.,

1634 - 1644,

AND OF

WILLIAM HOLT OF NEW HAVEN, CONN.

BY

DANIEL S. DURRIE,

LIBRARIAN OF STATE HISTORICAL SOCIETY OF WISCONSIN, AUTHOR OF STEELE
FAMILY GENEALOGY, CORR. MEM. OF CONN. HIST. SOC. AND NEW
ENGLAND HISTORIC-GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY.



ALBANY:

J. MUNSELL, 78 STATE STREET.
1864.

8907

*

.C S 71

.H 758

1864

~~#4332, 10~~

52972

VIA

LONG

NOTES

INTRODUCTION.

A name of Holt is one of ancient origin, and is defined by
well as "a grove, or small forest." On the South Downs of
d, generally if not always, it is a small hanging wood.
says "a copse, a wood, corresponding with the German,
p Another authority defines it "a peaked hill covered
ood." Thus in Tuberville's Songs and Sonnets, occurs the
ig:

"Ye that frequent the hilles
And highest holtes of all,
Assist me with your skilful quilles
And listen when I call."

A name of Holt is applied to a number of towns and parishes in
d. Thus: Holt, a market town and parish in the county of
, having an ancient church, a shire hall, a work house and
mar school founded by Sir J. Gresham in 1654, an excellent
and a scholarship and fellowship at Sidney college, Cam-
Holt, a parliamentary and municipal borough of North
county of Denbigh. Also parishes in counties of Worcester,
er, Dorset, and Wilts. It is also the name of an island in
cific ocean in the Low archipelago.

ording to Dugdale, Burke, and other writers on English
ogy, there appear to have been two prominent families
name: known as the Aston family of Holtes of Warwick-
whose estates were situated near Birmingham, and the

Grizzlehurst family, of Lancaster. Of this last family, notable person was Sir John Holt, Lord Chief Justice of the Bench. And of the former family, Sir Charles Holte, a friend of King Charles I, who built the elegant mansion of Aston Hall, at which place he entertained the king at the disastrous battle of Edge Hill.

Sir John Holt died at his seat at Redgrave (the former seat of Sir Nicholas Bacon, Lord Keeper of the Seals to Queen Elizabeth) without issue, leaving a large estate to his heirs. In March, 1745, the will and codicils left unadministered by the majesty's solicitor, administration was granted to Thomas T. Esq., the lawful attorney of Rowland Holt, great-grandson and heir-at-law of Sir John Holt. Mr. Thurston died in 1745 and the administration ceased and expired.

This estate, which has been estimated by some parties at millions of pounds sterling, is still unsettled, awaiting partition and heirship.

The Andover family of Holt in the United States, of which Nicholas Holt was the head, have the impression very general that their ancestor was the legal heir to this estate, and as a consequence, efforts were made some years since, by Mr. Stephen Holt of New York (the proprietor of the large hotel known by his name on the corner of Pearl and Fulton streets) in the English courts to procure a judgment in his favor for himself and other descendants of Nicholas Holt, in which endeavor he was unsuccessful. Nicholas Holt died shortly after his return, being fully impressed that the estate would ultimately come into possession of his relatives. Another effort is soon to be made by Mr. S. Holt's family for the same object.

It would be a source of satisfaction, if the question could be definitely settled as to the ancestors of Nicholas Holt of Andover and of William Holt of New Haven, and particularly if it could be ascertained that this large estate would enure to their families. But this question is at present unsettled, and may always continue so. The compiler of this work, while engaged in collecting information of the *descendants* of these two persons—the heads of large posterity—was not indifferent to that part of the genealogy connecting them with the English families. And having been

P R E F A C E.

Having for many years taken an interest in genealogical
 investigations, the compiler of this volume in the year
 commenced collecting information of the descendants
 William Holt, to which family he is allied by marriage.
 He thus engaged it was thought advisable to enlarge
 and include other families of the name, and the
 volume is published with the design of preserving
 in convenient form, all the information that has been
 collected of Nicholas Holt of Andover, Mass., and
 John Holt of New Haven, Conn., and of their descend-
 ants. It was also designed to procure as much information
 of Virginia families (apparently of another connection)
 as possible, but owing to the civil war, very little has been
 obtained. This information will be found in the
 Appendix.

It has been the aim of the compiler, to make this
 work as *full* and *complete* as possible, as well as *accurate*.
 Nothing is stated as a fact, without what is deemed
 sufficient proof; wherever a doubt exists, it is so stated,
 and an interrogation point placed immediately after. The
 generations are made out from copies of original
 records by town clerks, and such records are taken as
 correct, though the family account or tradition occasionally
 disagree. The records of over fifty towns have been

examined, inscriptions on tomb-stones copied — applies to over 1,000 letters and circulars have been received imparting genealogical information. The amount of work performed, in collecting and arranging this large amount of matter, no one can fully realize unless he has had similar experience.

It is to be regretted that some families are not as fully given as would have been desired. This is owing to the indifference and carelessness of those who have been applied to for information. This explanation it is thought necessary to give, as it was impossible to procure and publish what the families did not see proper to furnish. Generally, the connection have taken much interest in the enterprise and have promptly sent their family records. Errors of course are to be expected where so many families are used, and this volume being printed at a great distance from the residence of the compiler, he necessarily could not examine the proofs to the extent required.

The undersigned would tender his grateful acknowledgments to the following gentlemen and ladies who have furnished much information, and aided the publication of the work by liberal subscriptions: Rev. STEPHEN A. BOSTON, Boston, Mass.; PHINEAS FORD, Esq., Batavia, N. Y.; Hon. PHILO WHITE of Whitestown, N. Y.; VINEY Esq., of Delphi, Indiana; HENRY HOLT and PHILEAS HOLT of New York city; T. C. FRYE, Esq., and Miss HOLT of Andover, Mass.; D. WILLIAMS PATTERSON, of West Winsted, Conn.; Miss F. M. CAULKINS of London, Conn.; and HENRY WHITE, Esq., of New England, Conn.

In conclusion, it is hoped that this volume will awaken an interest in family history, and be an acceptable memorial to the members of the family generally.

DANIEL S. DUREN

Madison, Wisconsin, 1864.

EXPLANATION.

A very little attention is necessary to understand the arrangement of this work.

The first column of figures denote the number of each individual continuous through each of the two large families. The second column shows the relation each person sustains in his family — the eldest son, the second son, the daughter, &c. Figures found after the first column of the heading of each section thus (40) refer back to the individual in the family in which he or she is first named. Figures which are found in parentheses after the Christian name of a member of a family in parenthesis show the number of children of that particular individual can be found by referring to the corresponding marginal number. If no such number is found, it indicates that the history of that person's descendants are not given or that he or she died young, unmarried, or had no issue.

EXAMPLE.—On page 25, you will find at marginal number 180 the name of *Joshua*,⁴ jr., where will be found the date of his birth, marriage, &c. as well as that of his wife, and other information respecting the family. When his name occurs the figures (572), and by referring forward to that number, you will find a section devoted to *his* family, commencing with Dinah, No. 572, No. 1, and concluding with Dorcas, No. 579, No. 1. A small figure ⁵ after each name indicates that the person is of the fifth generation.

ABBREVIATIONS.—b., born; bap., baptized; ch., children; d., daughter; m. married.

NOTE.—The compiler of this work would be obliged to such persons as the family as discover any important errors or omissions to the correct record, to be preserved for future use.

Copies of this work can be procured of the compiler, by address at Madison, Wisconsin.

of abstracts from the records in the British Museum, record depositories, collected by Columbus Smith, Esq., at, a gentleman who has made it his business to examine prosecute claims of American parties in England, in his opinion, it is almost an impossibility to connect the and English families; the lapse of time proving an e barrier.

ing this statement the writer is aware that he differs from entertained (as before stated) by a large number of the ut nothing is to be gained by assuming for *facts*, what e well authenticated.

D. S. D.

HOLT FAMILY.

AS HOLT AND HIS DESCENDANTS.

FIRST GENERATION AND CHILDREN.

HOLT was one of the first settlers of Newbury and the county of Essex, state of Massachusetts. Neither the name nor the place of his birth is known. From the death it appears he was born in the year 1602.

The definite information we have respecting him, is as a passenger on the ship *James* of London, William Cooper, master, from the port of Southampton, Eng., in and about the month of April, 1635, and of his arrival at Boston, in Massachusetts, the third of June following, after a voyage of fifty-eight days. Names of fifty-three male persons are found as passengers on the ship, "besides the wives and children of dyvers of them." The former occurs the name of *Nicholas Holte of Romsey*, who was undoubtedly accompanied by his family, which included a wife, and at least one child. He proceeded the same year, and resided there for the period of ten years.

One of the Proprietors' Records of that town as one of his allotment's of lands are thus described: "A house lot of more or less, bounded by High street on the South, [Edward] Rawson on the North, Archelaus Woodman and James Brown on the East. Also, a field lot of more or less, over the little river, bounded by [?] on the South, the little river on the North and [?] Tappan on the West. Another field lot of more or less of upland and meadow, bounded by [?] on the South, Henry Rolf on the North, the little river on the West, and the way, on the East." The present location of the first two grants of land, and the exact date when they were made, can not now be ascertained. The last lot of meadow

and upland was granted in 1641, and afterwards became perty of William Trotter, and from him deeded to Nicholson, and from him to John Wolcott, and is now owned Little, and is called Holt's Neck.

The first book of church records of Newbury, prior lost, and consequently his name is not found; though possible doubt of his being a member of the church at

In 1637, his name appears, as one of ten persons who voted to prevent the re-election of Sir Henry Vane as governor to strengthen the friends of Gov. Winthrop, went from Cambridge on foot (40 miles), qualified themselves to take the freeman's oath on the 17th of May, 1637. Vane was chosen governor, and Sir Henry Vane and his friends were in minority.

His name further appears on the Newbury records: when it was voted that Nicholas Holt and five others were fined two shillings and six pence a piece for being absent from meeting, having "due and fitt warning." And on April following, he was fined the same amount for the same

While residing at Newbury his children, Elizabeth and Samuel were born.

In 1644, Nicholas Holt removed with his family to Andover, where he was one of the original settlers of that place. On the town records, containing the list of householders in 1645, his name is the sixth. He was one of the ten men, including the pastor elect that composed the church, and the election of Mr. John Woodbridge, Oct. 24, 1645.

As the early records of the town were destroyed by fire, with the exception of a few fragments, it is difficult to ascertain definitely the allotments of lands to him, by the town. In 1656, there is a memorandum "to enter grants of land in book, y^e old being rent and in many places defective, grants lost." In 1714, the proprietors made their return from those of the town, and in them is to be found many land sales to the Holts in small lots.

As near as can be ascertained, he had a house lot of 160 acres of meadow land, and 360 acres, on what is now the Stony Plain. A portion of this land still remains in the family. The exact spot where his homestead was situated is definitely known. The following notices of him, are from the Records of Massachusetts.

"May 26, 1647, he was appointed in connection with Lieut. Marshall to lay out the way from Reading to Andover. Lieut. Sprague and Sergeant Marshall to view the return to the court of the necessity and charge of the way, and make return to the next session of this court." "At a court held May 27, 1652, he was appointed with Capt. John Sprague and Thomas Danforth of Cambridge, to lay out the way to Andover." And May 18, 1653, he was appointed

Richard Walker, and Lieut. Thomas Marshall, to lay out the highway betwixt Andover and Reading, and at the next term of court, Sept. 10, 1653, the committee made a report of said Survey.

Nicholas Holt was married in England, a few years before he came to Massachusetts. The Christian name of his first wife was ELIZABETH, of whom nothing further is known than that she died at Andover, Nov. 9, 1656. He married *second*, June 20, 1658, Hannah, widow of Daniel Rolfe, and daughter of Humphrey Bradstreet. She died June 20, 1665, at Andover.

He married *third* Mrs. Martha Preston, May 21, 1666. She died March 21, 1703, aged 80 years.

Nicholas Holt lived to a good old age, and died at Andover, January 30, 1685, aged 83 years. He had the privilege of seeing his family grow up to manhood and womanhood. Of his ten children, eight were married and had families, one died before one year of age, and one probably died unmarried. As the infirmities of age came upon him he distributed his property to his children, and they agreed to provide for his comfortable maintenance as well as his wife if she survived him. There is no will on record. In early life he probably carried on the business of a tanner, as that calling is attached to his name on the ship roll. While in the prime of life, he was engaged in agricultural pursuits; a few years before his death, in dividing his property among his children, he styles himself "Dishturner," probably a manufacturer of woodenware.

There can be no doubt but what the same motives that actuated the other early settlers of New England, in leaving their pleasant homes in England and emigrating to this country had their due influence on him. That he was a religious man is evident from the fact that he was one of the original members of the Andover church, and in forsaking his native home in England to encounter the privations and difficulties of the wilderness, it was to enjoy the privilege of worshipping God, according to the convictions of his own mind, and his understanding of his word. While honestly and conscientiously discharging his duty in this regard by a consistent walk and conversation, he took an active interest in the public affairs of the town, and his appointment on important committees in laying out roads and other improvements, indicated that his services were valuable, and duly appreciated.

Children of NICHOLAS¹ (1) Holt and first wife Elizabeth.

2. 1. HANNAH² (12) prob. eldest child b. in England and came with her parents to Mass. She m. March 8, 1669, Robert Gray then of Salem, Mass., who d. at Andover 1718, aged 80. In 1669, he was fined for attending a Quaker meeting. His father-in-law, March 10, 1680, deeded him lands in Andover, at which time he was a resident of that place. His children were born in Salem and recorded there. 4 ch.

3. 2. ELIZABETH² (16) b. at Newbury, Mass., march 18, 1657; m. by Rev. Simeon Bradstreet, Oct. 26, 1658, Ralph 1 Andover. She d. at Andover, Aug. 26, 1683, aged 47. Andover, Jan. 8, 1692. 7 ch.

4. 3. MARY² (23) b. at Newbury, Oct. 6, 1638; m. at Andover July 5, 1657, Thomas Johnson. She d. at Andover, Nov. 13, 1706. He d. same place, 1719, aged 88. 6 ch.

5. 4. SAMUEL² (29) b. at Newbury, Oct. 6, 1641. Sarah —, her name, and date of m. not recorded. Andover, Nov. 7, 1703, aged 62. She d. at same place, 1716, aged 70. His father by deed, dated June 16, 1681, gave him one-half of his sixty acres of upland, on which his house stood; one hundred and thirty acres of his great division of his meadow called Ladle meadow, and various small pieces. In consideration of which, he was to pay fifteen shilling to the town and church yearly, as a part of his rate to the ministry and twenty shillings a year to him, the said Nicholas, for his maintenance. Samuel and wife were members of the Congregational church 1686. He was made a freeman, 1691. 2 ch.

6. 5. HENRY² (31) b. in Andover, 1644; m. Feb. 24, 1662, daughter of William Ballard. She d. at Andover, Nov. 25, 1706. He d. Jan. 17, 1719, aged 75. They united with the Andover church, June 3, 1716. He was a prominent man in the town and his name is frequently found on committees. In 1686, he received permission to erect a mill on Ladle brook. His father deeded a portion of his estate, 1681. 14 ch.

7. 6. NICHOLAS² jr. (45) b. at Andover, 1647; m. Jan. 8, 1664, Mary probably dau. of Robert Russell. He d. at Andover, 1715, aged 68. His wife d. April 1, 1717. Sept. 9, 1681, father deeded him "one-third of the farm where he now dwells, also several parcels of land, also his dwelling house with cellar rooms and Leantowe, and other convenience of house adjoining." In consideration of which Nicholas jr. agrees to certain conditions, and to provide for his father until death, afterwards to pay a certain sum to his mother-in-law. 11 ch.

8. 7. JAMES² (56) b. at Andover, 1651; m. Oct. 1, 1664, Hannah Allen, who d. Sept. 30, 1698. He d. Dec. 13, 1698, of Small Pox, on which day his youngest child d. of same. Himself and wife united with the Andover church 1686 (Parish). He received from his father, April 15, 1681, by deed a portion of his estate. He left no will. His property was valued at £230:10. 7 ch.

9. 8. PRISCILLA² b. at Andover June 20, 1653; d. Oct. 1653, aged 4 months.

Children of NICHOLAS Holt (1) by second wife Hannah

10. 9. REBECCA² b. at Andover, Nov. 14, 1662. No further information is found on the records. She probably died young.

11. 10. JOHN² (63) b. at Andover Jan. 14, 1663-4; m. July 3, 1685, Sarah Geerey. He d. March 10, 1687, aged 24. His widow d. 2d, Nov. 2, 1687, John Preston. He received from his father, June 19, 1685, a portion of his father's estate. 2 ch.

SECOND GENERATION AND CHILDREN.

Children of HANNAH² Holt (2) and Robert Gray.

12. 1. KATHERINE³ b. July 15, 1670, at Andover.
13. 2. HENRY³ b. Jan. 17, 1672, at Andover.
14. 3. JEMIMA³ b. Dec. 23, 1672; d. soon, at Andover.
15. 4. HANNAH³ b. Jan. 30, 1675, at Andover.

Children of ELIZABETH² Holt (3) and Ralph Farnum.

16. 1. SARAH³ b. at Andover 1661; m. April 22, 1685, Benj. Abbot.
17. 2. RALPH³ b. at Andover 1662; m. Oct. 9, 1685, Sarah Sterling.
18. 3. JOHN³ b. at Andover 1664; m. April 10, 1684, Elizabeth Parker.
19. 4. HENRY³ b. at Andover 1666; d. May 7, 1683.
20. 5. HANNAH³ b. at Andover 1688.
21. 6. THOMAS³ b. at Andover; m. May 14, 1693, Hannah Hutchinson.
22. 7. EPHRAIM³ b. at Andover; m. March 20, 1699, Priscilla Holt.

Children of MARY² Holt (4) and Thomas Johnson.

23. 1. JOHN³ b. at Andover 1667; d. May 26, 1741, aged 74.
24. 2. THOMAS³ b. at Andover.
25. 3. JAMES³ b. at Andover; m. April 26, 1692, Elizabeth Peters. He d. Oct. 14, 1748.
26. 4. PETER³ b. at Andover; m. Nov. 29, 1693, Mehitable Farnum.
27. 5. PENELOPE³ b. at Andover; killed at Andover by Indians Feb. 22, 1698.
28. 6. JOSIAH³ b. at Andover.

Children of SAMUEL² (5) and Sarah Holt

29. 1. SAMUEL³ (65) b. at Andover Aug. 3, 1670; m. Jan. 28, 1693, Hannah Farnum, who d. Jan. 30, 1758, aged 87. He d. July 20, 1747, aged 77. 8 ch. They were members of Andover church. He d. Andover Oct. 17, 1711.

30. 2. JOHN³ (73) b. about 1672. He probably m. 1705, Elizabeth Preston; and 2d, July 17, 1712, Mehitable Willard. 6 ch.

Children of HENRY² (6) and Sarah (Ballard) Holt

31. 1. ELIZABETH³ b. Andover Dec. 29, 1670; m. Jan. 17, 1711, Benjamin Harnden.

32. 2. OLIVER³ (79) b. Andover Jan. 14, 1671; m. 1697-8, Hannah Russell, who d. May 16, 1715, aged 38; m. 2d, Newbury July 10, 1716, Mary Huse or Hughes, who d. Andover Aug., 1778, aged 88. He d. Dec. 24, 1747, aged 76. He was a farmer, and lived in what is known as Scotland district. He united with Andover church, Nov. 22, 1713. His wife Hannah d. Oct. 1713. And his 2d wife Mary, March 20, 1720. 14 ch. He bore the military title of sergeant.

33. 3. HENRY³ (93) b. Andover Jan. 24, 1673; m. about 1700, Martha — (name not recorded), who d. Nov. 15, 1741. He d. June 10, 1751, aged 78. 7 ch. He had the office of justice.

34. 4. JAMES³ (100) b. Andover Sept. 3, 1675; m. May 17, 1705, Susannah Preston, who d. Feb. 20, 1741-2. He d. Feb. 1751, aged 76.

35. 5. GEORGE³ (105) b. Andover March 17, 1677; m. Dec. 10, 1698, Elizabeth Farnum, who d. Sept. 28, 1714; m. 2d, Feb. 22, 1714, Priscilla Preston, who d. Jan. 29, 1716; m. 3d, Jan. 1717, Mary Bixbee. He d. in Windham, Conn., 1748. His will proved June 29, 1748. Feb. 22, 1726, he returned to Andover with his brother Paul and settled in Carlisle, Windham, Conn., where he purchased a farm of Ebenezer Farnum. His deed of land dated Feb. 22, 1726, laid across Littleton road, east of the Meeting House. 14 ch.

36. 6. SARAH³ b. Andover Aug. 17, 1678; m. Feb. 17, 1707-8, John Cram.

37. 7. JOSIAH³ b. Andover Dec. 13, 1679; m. June 17, 1701, Mary Lovejoy. They united with the church Sept. 25, 1712. He d. July 5, 1724; m. 2d Dec. 22, 1726, Hepzibah Barker. He m. 3d May 7, 1769. He d. Oct. 23, 1754, aged 75. He had no children. He adopted John Fisk, who d. Aug., 1811, aged 94.

38. 8. DINAH³ b. Andover May 23, 1681; m. June 17, 1701, David Pierce of Woburn, Mass. b. Oct. 7, 1676.

39. 9. PAUL³ (119) b. Andover Feb. 7, 1684; m. Jan. 10, 1711¹, his cousin Abigail, dau. of Nicholas and Mary Holt. She was b. Nov. 23, 1688, and d. at Hampton, Conn., Aug. 12, 1742, aged 54. He d. there May 7, 1742, aged 58. He removed from Andover to Conn. with his brother George, Feb. 22, 1726. 2 ch.

40. 10. WILLIAM³ b. Andover Feb. 3, 1687; d. Dec. 22, 1719, unmarried. His will made Oct. 15, 1719, gives his mother his houses and lands, and his brothers and sisters £5 each.

41. 11. ZERVIAH³ (121) b. Andover March 24, 1689; m. May 6, 1713, Jonathan Abbot, who d. March 21, 1770, aged 83. She d. March 26, 1768, aged 80. 8 ch.

42. 12. KETURAH³ b. Andover Dec. 15, 1690; m. Feb. 23, 1724, her cousin Joshua Holt; lived at Windham, Conn., where she d. Oct. 2, 1781, aged 90.

43. 13. HUMPHREY³ (129) b. Andover Sept. 22, 1693; m. about 1716, Abigail —, who d. April 15, 1808. He d. Aug. 8, 1754, aged 61. 9 ch.

44. 14. BENJAMIN³ b. Andover July 8, 1696; d. Sept. 15, 1703.

Children of NICHOLAS² (7) and Mary (Russell) Holt.

45. 1. MARY³ b. Andover Feb. 13, 1680; m. Sept. 19, 1705, Josiah Ingalls.

46. 2. NICHOLAS³ (137) b. Andover Dec. 21, 1683; m. 1st, Sept. 1, 1708, Mary Manning, who d. March 3, 1716; m. 2d, April 12, 1717, Dorcas, dau. of Timothy and Hannah (Graves) Abbot. She was b. May 6, 1697; and d. Oct. 25, 1758, aged 60. They united with So. Parish church Dec. 6, 1719. He d. Dec. 1, 1756, aged 73. 10 ch.

47. 3. THOMAS³ (147) b. Andover Aug. 16, 1686; m. 1st, Dec. 14, 1708, Alice Peabody, who d. July 29, 1726. He m. 2d, Abigail —, who d. Nov. 29, 1766, aged 88. He d. Jan. 12, 1767, aged 81.

48. 4. ABIGAIL³ b. Andover, Nov. 23, 1688; m. Jan. 10, 1711, her cousin Paul Holt. She d. Aug. 12, 1742. He d. May 7, 1742, at Hampton, Conn., to which place they removed. See Paul Holt.

49. 5. SARAH³ b. Andover March 10, 1691; d. unmarried Oct. 26, 1761, aged 70.

50. 6. JAMES³ b. Andover July 23, 1693; d. in war Dec. 18, 1722.

51. 7. ROBERT³ (155) b. Andover Jan. 30, 1696; m. 1st, May 22, 1718, Rebecca Preston, who d. at Windham, Conn., May 1, 1727. He m. 2d, at Windham Dec. 13, 1727, Bethia Peabody, who d. Feb. 6, 1742. He removed to Conn., about 1722; and was one of the number that composed the Congregational church at Windham on its organization June 5, 1723. 7 ch.

52. 8. ABIEL³ (162) b. Andover June 28, 1698; m. Feb. 14, 1721, Hannah dau. of Timothy and Hannah (Green) Allen. She was b. Oct. 19, 1695; and d. Feb. 11, 1751; m. 2d, Dec. 18, 1752, Sarah Downer, who d. at Willington, Conn., April 18, 1784. He removed from Andover to Windham, Conn., in 1728, and with his wife were among the early members of the church at that place, having united June 30, 1723 (church organized June 2, 1723). He d. at Windham, Nov. 10, 1772, aged 74. His deed of land at W. was from Nathaniel Kingsbury, and dated Dec. 6, 1777. 10 ch.

53. 9. DEBORAH³ (172) b. Andover Nov. 16, 1700; m. at Windham, Conn., May 25, 1727, Benjamin Preston. 7 ch.

54. 10. JOSHUA³ (179) b. Andover 1703; m. Feb. 23, 1728, Keturah Holt his cousin, daughter of Henry and Sarah Holt. He d. at Windham, Conn., Oct. 2, 1781, aged 90. He removed to Conn. about 1725, and settled at Windham where he d., the record is not found. He had the military title of captain. 14 ch.

55. 11. DANIEL³ (183) b. Andover 1705; removed to Windham, Conn., before 1730, where he m. 1st, March 31, 1731, Abigail Smith; m. 2d, Kezia —, who d. at the residence of her son at Cherry Valley, N. Y., Sept. 1796, aged 87. He d. at Pomfret, Conn., Nov. 5, 1773, aged 68. 6 ch.

Children of JAMES² (8) and Hannah (Allen) Holt.

56. 1. HANNAH³ b. Andover May 12, 1677; m. Jan. 9, 1697, Samuel Farnham.

57. 2. PRISCILLA³ (189) b. Andover Aug. 13, 1679; m. March 10, 1699, Ephraim Farnham. 5 ch.

58. 3. LYDIA³ (194) b. Andover Sept. 27, 1681; m. Jan. 27, 1707, Samuel Peabody. He was b. April 8, 1678; and d. probably to 1815. 2 ch.

59. 4. TIMOTHY³ (196) b. Andover Jan. 25, 1683; m. April 19, 1705, Rhoda, dau. of William and Bridget (Hinsman) Chubbler. She was b. Sept. 26, 1684; and d. Aug. 14, 1763, aged 81. He d. March 4, 1758, aged 75. Both members of Andover church. 10 ch.

60. 5. JOSEPH³ (206) b. March 5, 1686; m. April 7, 1709, Abigail Rich, who d. —; m. 2d, March 6, 1758, Elizabeth Wadsworth, lived at Reading, Mass. 6 ch.

61. 6. REBECCA³ b. March 29, 1688, probably d. unmarried.

62. 7. JAMES³ b. —; d. Dec. 13, 1690, small child.

Children of JOHN² (11) and Sarah (Geer) Holt.

63. 1. MOSES³ (212) b. Andover June 7, 1685; m. Jan. 27, 1715, Elizabeth Russell. He d. April 6, 1743, aged 57. Both members of Andover church. 4 ch.

64. 2. AARON³ b. Andover June 7, 1686; twin; m. Dec. 4, 1716, Elizabeth Russell.

THIRD GENERATION AND CHILDREN.

Children of SAMUEL³ (29) and Hannah (Farnum) Holt.

65. 1. HANNAH⁴ b. Andover Feb. 11, 1694; probably d. young
66. 2. SAMUEL⁴ (216) b. Andover 1697; m. Jan. 12, 1724, Jemima Gray, who d. Aug., 1775, aged 74. He d. Nov. 25, 1758, aged 61.
67. 3. OBADIAH⁴ (226) b. Andover, Dec. 8, 1700; m. Nov. 14, 1726, Rebecca Farnum. He was drowned in the Kennebec river Jan. 24, 1739, one month before the birth of his youngest child. His widow m. 2d, June 22, 1742, Joseph Berry of Middleton, Mass. 9 ch.
68. 4. HANNAH⁴ b. Andover Nov. 30, 1702; m. Jan. 2, 1727, Robert Russell.
69. 5. EBENEZER⁴ (235) b. Andover April 8, 1705; m. Dec. 4, 1729, Mehitable Stevens. He probably removed to New Hampshire after 1750. She d. probably at Mount Vernon, N. H., 1806, aged 97. 9 ch.
70. 6. MARTHA⁴ b. Andover April 8, 1705; twin; m. March 3, 1726, Sumner Pierce of Woburn, Mass.
71. 7. JOHN⁴ (244) b. Andover 1707; m. Oct. 8, 1731, Mary Lewis. He m. 2d, Jan. 22, 1747, Deborah Stevens. 10 ch.
72. 8. REBECCA⁴ b. Andover 1713; d. May 28, 1714.

Children of JOHN³ (30) and Mehitable (Wilson) Holt.

73. 1. JOHN⁴ (254) b. Andover, May, 1713; m. 1st, Rachel Fletcher of Chelmsford, Mass.; m. 2d, Deborah Holt, who d. Jan., 1809, aged 88. He was killed by being thrown from a waggon, in moving to Wilton, N. H., May 10, 1794, aged 81. 11 ch.
74. 2. MEHITABLE⁴ b. Andover Oct., 1715.
75. 3. ELIZABETH⁴ b. Andover June, 1718; m. Sept. 18, 1744, Timothy Holt, who d. Nov., 1801, aged 80.
76. 4. ISAAC⁴ b. Andover July 22, 1721; d. Sept. 26, 1724.
77. 5. JOSHUA⁴ (264) b. Andover June 11, 1724; m. About 1749, Ruth Burnap. No record of their decease. 9 ch.
78. 6. DANIEL⁴ (273) b. Andover about 1726; m. Oct. 13, 1748, Mehitable dau. of Humphrey Holt. Removed to Lunenburg, Mass., and thence to Townsend. 6 ch.

Children of OLIVER³ (32) and Hannah (Russell) Holt.

79. 1. OLIVER⁴ (279) b. Andover Dec. 26, 1698; m. July 5, 1722, Susannah Wright, who d. of small pox Dec. 1, 1760. He d. of same disease Dec. 11, 1760, aged 62. Blacksmith. 8 ch.

80. 2. ZEBEDIAN⁴ b. Andover March 14, 1701; d. 1706
1704.

81. 3. HANNAH⁴ b. Andover May 9, 1707; probably d. young.

82. 4. DAVID⁴ (287) b. Andover June 5, 1708; m. Sarah
1732, Sarah Russell, and probably removed the latter part of his
lives. 7 ch.

83. 5. PRISCILLA⁴ (293a) b. Andover about 1709; m. March
14, 1729, Lieut. Nathan Chandler. He was b. Jan. 31, 1702, and
d. July 31, 1784. Was lieutenant of a company that marched Jan-
15, 1757, for the relief of Fort William Henry. 5 ch.

84. 6. URIAH⁴ b. Andover June 25, 1710; m. Sept. 10, 1727,
Sarah Wright and removed. to Lancaster.

85. 7. JONATHAN⁴ (294) b. Andover, Aug. 29, 1711; m. Feb.
10, 1734, Lydia Blanchard of Woburn. He d. Oct. 14, 1777, aged
80. 6 ch.

86. 8. JOSEPH⁴ b. Andover Feb. 9, 1713; probably d. young.

87. 9. JACOB⁴ (300) b. Andover March 30, 1714; m. Jan. 29,
1737, Mary, dau. of Stephen Osgood. She was b. 1715, and
Nov. 4, 1745; m. 2d, May 25, 1747, Margaret Doliver, who d. of
small pox Dec. 22, 1760. He d. Dec. 25, 1760, 3 days after his
wife. He lived on a farm near the grounds now occupied by
Andover Theological Seminary.

Children of OLIVER³ (32) and Mary (Huse) Holt, d. 1760.

88. 10. THOMAS⁴ b. Andover Aug. 23, 1717; removed to
Lancaster, Mass., and probably had a family. The records of the
town were destroyed by Indians in early times, and it is impossible
to procure reliable information. It is said he was greatly interested
by the introduction of musical instruments in church, and in the
building during the singing.

89. 11. MARY⁴ b. Andover July 29, 1720; m. 1741, Samuel
Lovejoy.

90. 12. WILLIAM⁴ (309) b. Andover Sept. 11, 1721; m. Aug.
30, 1744, Mary Martin of Lunenburg, and were members of the
church at that place. He d. Nov. 14, 1759, aged 38.

91. 13. BENJAMIN⁴ (315) b. Andover Nov. 23, 1723; m. Sept.
11, 1745, Elizabeth Lovejoy. No record of their descendants, prob-
ably removed after the death of their child.

92. 14. JUDITH⁴ b. Andover April 9, 1731; m. July 13, 1752,
Joseph Batchelder.

Children of HENRY³ (33) and Martha Holt, d. 1760.

93. 1. JOSEPH⁴ (316) b. Andover Nov. 28, 1702. He owned
property in Andover, and removed to the township of

Province of Maine. There is no record of his marriage either at Andover or York. He was a ruling elder in the church at the latter place. He d. 1774. No account of his wife's decease. There may possibly be an error as to the parentage of this person; but it is believed to be correct as far as it is possible to ascertain from the most reliable sources.

94. 2. BENJAMIN¹ (320) b. at Andover about 1704; m. Jan. 30, 1735, Lydia, dau. of Thomas Holt. They united with the church March 28, 1742. She d. Sept. 30, 1778. He d. July 19, 1784, aged 76. 9 ch.

95. 3. HENRY¹ (329) b. at Andover 1706; m. Jan. 6, 1736, Rebecca, dau. of Henry Gray. She d. Nov. 15, 1754, aged 76. He d. Sept. 25, 1754, aged 48. 5 ch.

96. 4. SARAH¹ (334) b. Andover 1707; m. June 12, 1728, Moses Peabody, b. 1708. 6 ch.

97. 5. EPHRAIM¹ (340) b. Andover 1713; m. Feb. 13, 1735, Phebe Russell. He d. Dec. 31, 1749. 6 ch.

98. 6. KETURAH¹ b. Feb. 1715; m. Dec. 17, 1741, John Stewart.

99. 7. MARY¹ b. March 25, 1717; m. Oct. 24, 1744, Joseph Peabody.

Children of JAMES³ (34) and Susannah (Preston) Holt.

100. 1. ABIGAIL¹ b. Andover March 20, 1705; d. Nov. 10, 1716.

101. 2. JAMES¹ (346) b. Andover 1707; m. Oct. 22, 1733, Mary Chandler, who d. Feb. 10, 1751; m. 2d, probably Aug. 6, 1767, Mrs. Mary McEntire. 5 ch.

102. 3. ZERVIAH¹ b. Andover 1712; d. Oct. 9, 1715.

103. 4. BARZILLAI¹ (351) b. Andover Oct. 25, 1715; m. 1st, Aug. 27, 1738, Elizabeth Goss; m. 2d, Feb. 22, 1759, Lois Allera. He lived in Marlborough, then a part of Shrewsbury. The town of West Boylston was settled in 1720, and he was one of the first settlers. He d. at Boylston 1774, aged 58. 8 ch.

104. 5. ABIGAIL¹ b. —; d. Feb. 20, 1756.

Children of GEORGE³ (35) and Elizabeth (Farnum) Holt.

105. 1. ZEBEDIAH¹ (359) b. Andover Jan. 25, 1700; m. Aug. 14, 1732, Sarah, dau. of Joshua and Deborah (Ingalls) Flint. She was b. June 21, 1716. He removed with his parents to Windham, Conn., in 1726, where he m. —. They were members of the Hampton church. He d. 1754, by cutting his throat in a fit of mental derangement. 8 ch.

106. 2. ELIZABETH¹ (367) b. Andover 1703; d. June 5, 1703.

107. 3. ELIZABETH¹ b. Andover 1706, removed with her parents Windham, Conn.; m. Nov. 16, 1726, Samuel Coburn. 15 ch.

108. 4. DINAH¹ (382) b. Andover 1710 ; removed to Conn. with her parents ; m. April 1, 1730, Nathaniel Ford. He was b. June 3, 1710 ; and d. Oct. 25, 1779, in his chair, while husking alone in the barn of his son Phinehas. His wife d. Jan. 12, 1763 ; and he m. 2d, July 7, 1763, Hannah Bingham, who d. April 9, 1803. 11 ch.

109. 5. GEORGE¹ (393) b. Andover Jan. 2, 1713 ; and removed to Hampton, Conn., where he m. 1745, Mary Allen. 3 ch.

Child by 2d wife, Priscilla Preston.

110. 6. ELIAS¹ b. Andover Jan. 16, 1716 ; d. Jan. 25, 1716.

Children by 3d wife, Mary Bixbee.

111. 7. MARY¹ b. Andover March 4, 1717 ; d. probably before her father. Not mentioned in will.

112. 8. JONATHAN¹ b. Andover Dec., 1718 ; removed to Conn. with his parents, where he m. April 12, 1738, Mary Parker. He d. Dec. 10, 1800, aged 82. He had no ch., but adopted a son of his brother Zebediah.

113. 9. JOSIAH¹ b. Andover July 2, 1721 ; d. before his father.

114. 10. NEHEMIAH¹ (396) b. Andover April 3, 1723 ; removed to Conn. with his parents, and lived in that part of Hampton called Kennedy society. He was a soldier in the French war of 1754, leaving his wife and five children at home in good health, on his return he was met at the door, by his wife only ; his children had all died during his absence of malignant dysentery, or as it was then called camp distemper. After his return from the army he purchased Orchard hill, situated in the north-east part of the present town of Chaplin, where he lived until his death. He m. Nov. 25, 1745, Anna Farnham, who d. April 1, 1810, of cancer, aged 84. He d. April 17, 1799, aged 76. 11 ch.

115. 11. PRISCILLA¹ b. Andover Sept. 4, 1725 ; m. Nov. 10, 1743, Ichabod Rogers.

116. 12. HANNAH¹ (407) b. Hampton, Conn., March 11, 1730 ; m. Oct. 8, 1747, Jethro Rodgers. 2 ch.

117. 13. SARAH¹ b. Hampton March 7, 1732 ; d. Oct. 26, 1761.

118. 14. NATHANIEL¹ (409) b. Hampton March 18, 1734 ; m. Dec. 16, 1756, Phebe Canada. 2 ch.

Children of PAUL³ (39) and Abigail Holt.

119. 1. ABIGAIL¹ (411) b. Andover, Aug. 21, 1715 ; and removed with her parents to Hampton, Conn., 1722 ; m. Dec. 3, 1736, Jonathan Kingsbury. She d. Nov. 3, 1749, aged 34. He m. 2d and 3d wives ; and d. Dec. 28, 1770. 2 ch.

120. 2. PAUL¹ (413) b. Andover Aug. 1720, removed to Hampton 1726; m. Jan. 20, 1742, Mehitable, dau. of Philemon Chandler. She was b. April 12, 1719; and d. May 10, 1773, aged 54, while engaged in washing at a tub. He d. Dec. 21, 1804, aged 85. 8 ch.

Children of ZERVIAH³ Holt (41) and Jonathan Abbot.

121. 1. JONATHAN¹ b. Andover Dec. 14, 1739; m. 17 , Martha Lovejoy. He m. 2d, Mary, dau. of George Abbot. He d. May 21, 1794.

122. 2. DAVID¹ b. Andover 1816.

123. 3. NATHAN¹ b. Andover 1818; m. Abigail Ames, who d. Aug. 27, 1812, aged 89. He d. June 28, 1798. No ch.

124. 4. MARY¹ b. Andover —.

125. 5. ZERVIAH¹ b. Andover —; m. 1745, Ephraim Blunt of Pembroke.

126. 6. JOB¹ b. Andover Oct. 14, 1724.

127. 7. SAMUEL¹ b. Andover Oct. 1, 1727.

128. 8. JEREMIAH¹ b. Andover Oct. 10, 1733; d. in French war, 1755.

Children of HUMPHREY³ (43) and Abigail Holt.

129. 1. FIFIELD¹ (421) b. Andover July 28, 1717; m. Aug. 31, 1741, Abigail Taylor; and removed to Wilton, N. H.

130. 2. ANNIE¹ b. —; d. Oct. 8, 1741.

131. 3. SARAH¹ b. Andover April 29, 1719; d. May 6, 1729.

132. 4. HUMPHREY¹ (424) b. Andover 1721; m. Jan. 1, 1745, Elizabeth Kimball of Boxford, who d. Jan. 30, 1749. He m. 2d, Nov. 30, 1749, Mary Holton. He m. 3d, Sept. 21, 1775, Abigail Very, who d. April 1, 1808, aged 81. He d. April, 1785, aged 64. 9 ch.

133. 5. JONATHAN¹ (433) b. Andover 1728; m. Feb. 25, 1752, Rachel Taylor, who d. April 21, 1753. He m. 2d, Nov. 14, 1753, Susannah Holt; and 3d, Jan. 13, 1802, Mrs. Azuba Searl (maiden name, Butterfield). She was b. at Townsend, Mass., Nov. 13, 1767, and after the death of her husband, which occurred March 18, 1805, at Lunenburg (the place of his residence). She m. 3d, Dec. 22, 1814, Woodis Lee. She d. at Fitchburg Jan. 24, 1852, aged 85. 11 ch.

134. 6. SHUA¹ b. Andover March 21, 1729; m. Nov. 6, 1754, Jonathan Holt (son of Samuel and Jemima Holt); who subsequently had 2d and 3d wives.

135. 7. WILLIAM¹ b. Andover —.

136. 8. MEHITABLE¹ b. Andover —; m. Oct. 13, 1748, Daniel Holt of Lunenburg and Townsend, Mass.

Children of NICHOLAS³ (46) and Mary (Manning) Holt, 1st wife.

137. 1. BENJAMIN⁴ (444) b. Andover July 23, 1709; m. April 7, 1737, Sarah dau. of Nathan and Sarah (Bridges) Frye. She was b. 1717; removed to Suncook, N. H., where he d. 1784. She d. at Pembroke, N. H., 1804. 12 ch.

138. 2. MARY⁴ b. Andover Aug. 1, 1711.

139. 3. STEPHEN¹ (456) b. Andover April 14, 1713; m. July 12, 1739, Mary Farnum; removed to Suncook, N. H., 1738, but returned in 1750, and lived in North parish of Andover. He d. April 25, 1798. She d. May 9, 1802, aged 89. 4 ch.

140. 4. NICHOLAS¹ (460) b. Andover Feb. 29, 1715. He m. April 26, 1739, Hannah Osgood, who d. Aug. 22, 1744. He m. 2d, 1748, Lois Phelps of Reading. He removed from Andover to Blue Hill, Me., in 1765, when that region was a wilderness. He was one of the prominent men of the town, and held various town offices, viz: justice of the peace, town clerk, colonel of militia, &c. He married people from a great distance; some couples came by water and some by foot paths, through the woods a dozen miles. He was of ministerial appearance, and was frequently taken for a clergyman. According to the custom of the day, when a building was raised, he made a prayer. He d. at Blue Hill 1798, aged 83. 5 ch.

Children by second wife, Dorcas Abbot.

141. 5. TIMOTHY¹ (465) b. Andover Jan. 17, 1721; m. Sept. 18, 1744, Elizabeth, dau. of John and Mehitable Holt; removed to Wilton, N. H.; where he d. Nov., 1801, aged 80. 4 ch.

142. 6. JAMES¹ (469) b. Andover Jan. 13, 1723; m. April 10, 1746, Sarah, dau. of Benjamin and Elizabeth Abbot. She was b. Aug. 13, 1718; and d. March 5, 1778, aged 60. He probably m. 2d, June 22, 1779, widow Phebe Abbot. He d. Aug. 22, 1812, aged 89, 7, 9. 7 ch.

143. 7. Rev. NATHAN¹ (476) b. Andover Feb. 28, 1725; m. Aug. 4, 1757, Sarah, dau. of George Abbot. She was b. Jan 14, 1730; and d. Dec. 26, 1797. He was graduated at Harvard college 1757. Invited to settle at Danvers, Aug., 1758, and was ordained pastor of the 2d church at that place (at a salary of £80, which in 1764, was increased to £100), succeeding Rev. Mr. Prescott Jan. 3, 1759, and preached to the satisfaction of his people until his death, a period of 35 years. His labors were highly prized and productive of a happy influence. He d. Aug. 1, 1792, aged 67. 4 ch.

144. 8. DORCAS¹ b. Andover Sept. 4, 1727; m. Jan. 26, 1749, Thomas Holt, as his 2d wife. She d. at Wilton, N. H. See Thomas Holt.

145. 9. JOSHUA¹ (480) b. Andover June 30, 1730; m. Dec. 2, 1755, Phebe, dau. of Benjamin Farnum, who d. Jan., 1806, aged 75.

He d. July 24, 1810, aged 80. He was elected a deacon in the South Parish church, Andover, April 16, 1766, and served until his death, a period of 34 years. All of his family (12 in number) were b. in Andover, and baptized the Sabbath succeeding their birth; were brought up in the strictest puritanic manner, and were exemplary Christians, and members of Orthodox churches. He represented his town in the state legislature 21 years; and held the office of justice of the peace, and other town offices.

146. 10. DANIEL¹ (492) b. Andover Feb. 10, 1733; m. Nov. 29, 1759, Hannah, dau. of Thomas and Hannah Holt. She d. Aug. 2, 1831, aged 93. He d. 1778, aged 45. 2 ch.

Children of THOMAS³ (47) and Alice (Peabody) Holt.

147. 1. CHILD¹ b. Andover Sept. 5, 1709; probably d. young.

148. 2. THOMAS¹ (493) b. Andover March, 1712; m. Aug. 15, 1734, Hannah Kimball of Boxford, who d. June 12, 1748. He m. 2d, Jan. 26, 1749, Doreas, dau. of Nicholas and Doreas Holt. He was reputed to be the largest landholder in Andover, having owned land one mile and upwards in every direction from his residence. His wife, Doreas, it is said, was the owner of the first gig, that was brought into the village, and created no little wonder, as she drove to meeting at a rate not quite orthodox: the young people exclaiming clear the road, Aunt Doreas is coming! He d. Nov. 21, 1776, aged 66. After his death his widow removed to Wilton, N. H., where she d. 12 ch.

149. 3. LYDIA¹ b. Andover Jan. 2, 1714; m. Jan. 30, 1734, Benjamin Holt. He d. July 19, 1784, aged 76. She d. Sept. 30, 1778. See Benjamin Holt.

150. 4. JOSEPH¹ (506) b. Andover Feb. 28, 1716; m. Oct. 14, 1742, Mary, dau. of Stephen and Sarah Abbot. She was b. Aug. 10, 1713; and d. Aug. 5, 1748; removed to Lunenburg in 1744. He m. 2d, Doreas —, who d. June 11, 1775. 6 ch.

151. 5. ABIEL¹ b. Andover April 25, 1718; d. Sept. 11, 1744.

152. 6. WILLIAM¹ (512) b. Andover Dec. 10, 1720; removed to Hampton, Conn., where he m. 1st, July 14, 1742, Hannah, dau. of Abiel Holt. She was b. April 17, 1723; and d. Jan. 25, 1750. He m. 2d, May 14, 1752, Sybil Durkee, who d. Jan. 11, 1794, aged 62. He d. Aug. 2, 1793, aged 73.

153. 7. ALICE¹ b. Andover Sept. 18, 1723; m. March 13, 1739, John Barnard; jr.

154. 8. JONATHAN¹ b. Andover May 18, 1726; d. June 2, 1726.

Children of ROBERT³ (51) and Rebecca (Preston) Holt, 1st wife.

155. 1. ABIGAIL¹ b. Andover Aug. 12, 1719; died young.

156. 2. ABIGAIL¹ (520) b. Andover Feb. 20, 1723; removed to

Windham, Conn., when a babe; m. Nov. 5, 1741, David Kendall. 3 ch.

157. 3. SARAH⁴ b. Andover Feb. 20, 1723; twin; probably m. Josiah Peabody.

158. 4. EPHRAIM⁴ (523) b. Windham, Conn., about 1724; m. 1746, Zeruaiah ——. 1 ch.

159. 5. MARTHA⁴ (524) b. Windham April 4, 1725; m. Jan. 1, 1754, John Richardson. 1 ch.

160. 6. EZEKIEL⁴ b. Windham April 21, 1727; m. Nov. 5, 1746, Lucy Durkee, who d. Aug. 11, 1747; m. 2d, May 2, 1748, Abiah Sessions, who d. May 23, 1811. He d. Jan. 6, 1807, aged 79, 8. No ch.

Child of ROBERT³ (511) and Bethiah Peabody, 2d wife.

161. 7. MARY⁴ b. Windham Feb. 7, 1729.

Children of ABIEL³ (52) and Hannah (Abbot) Holt.

162. 1. HANNAH⁴ b. Windham, Conn., April 17, 1723; m. July 14, 1742, Capt. William Holt. She d. Jan. 25, 1750. He d. Aug. 2, 1793. *See William.*

163. 2. ELIZABETH⁴ (525) b. Windham Feb. 16, 1725; m. May 28, 1746, Timothy Frye. He was b. May 3, 1714; and d. about 1744. 6 ch.

164. 3. ABIEL⁴ (531) b. Windham Feb. 1, 1727; m. 1st, April 22, 1755, Mary Downer, who d. Jan. 28, 1766, aged 26. He m. 2d, April 12, 1767, Eunice Marshall, who d. at Bolton, now Vernon, Conn., June 12, 1784, aged 51. He d. Oct. 2, 1785, aged 58, at Willington, Conn., at which place he resided. 9 ch.

165. 4. CALEB⁴ (540) b. Windham March 6, 1729; m. 1st, Jan. 29, 1755, Mary Merrick, who d. June 4, 1790, aged 64. He m. 2d, May 17, 1791, Chloe Hatch, who d. Aug. 18, 1810, aged 80. He was one of the early settlers of the town of Willington, Conn., and was a delegate to the state convention called to ratify the constitution of the U. S. 5 ch.

166. 5. NATHAN⁴ (545) b. Windham April 18, 1733; m. Jan. 19, 1758, Abigail Merrick, who d. Dec. 1, 1765, aged 29; m. 2d, Nov. 26, 1766, Bathsheba Williams, who d. Aug. 1, 1769, aged 33; m. 3d, June 6, 1770, Lydia Kingsbury, who d. March 22, 1776. He d. May 31, 1800, aged 67. He was one of the first settlers of Willington. 4 ch.

167. 6. ANNE⁴ b. Windham Jan. 14, 1735; m. Joseph Merrick.

168. 7. ISAAC⁴ (549) b. Windham March 2, 1737; m. May 26, 1762, Sarah, dau. of William and Sarah Orcutt. She was b. Nov. 18, 1740; and d. March 30, 1816, aged 75. He d. Oct. 14, 1822, aged 85. He was one of the first settlers of Willington. 9 ch.

169. 8. TIMOTHY⁴ (558) b. Windham Dec. 2, 1739; removed to Willington; and m. May 7, 1761, Rebecca Fenton, who d. April 11, 1809, aged 80. He d. May 7, 1847, aged 108. 2 ch.

170. 9. MARY⁴ b. Windham May 4, 1742; m. Joshua Parsons.

171. 10. JAMES⁴ (560) b. Windham Aug. 27, 1746; removed to Willington; m. April 20, 1769, Esther Orven, who d. Dec. 5, 1774, aged 28. He m. 2d, June 8, 1775, Lucy Sawin. She d. Dec. 25, 1824. He d. Sept. 30, 1818, aged 72.

Children of DEBORAH³ Holt (53) and Benjamin Preston.

172. 1. BENJAMIN⁴ b. Windham Dec. 1, 1727.

173. 2. DANIEL⁴ b. Windham March 16, 1730.

174. 3. DARIUS⁴ b. Windham March 3, 1732.

175. 4. MARY⁴ b. Windham April 2, 1734; d. Aug. 31, 1742

176. 5. JERUSHA⁴ b. Windham July 29, 1736.

177. 6. AMOS⁴ b. Windham Jan. 27, 1739; d. Nov. 5, 1756.

178. 7. DEBORAH⁴ b. Windham Dec. 10, 1740.

Children of JOSHUA³ (54) and Keturah Holt.

179. 1. DINAH⁴ (567) b. Windham March 17, 1726; m. Nov. 6, 1746, Timothy Pearl, jr. 5 ch.

180. 2. JOSHUA⁴ jr. (572) b. Windham March 19, 1728; m. June 28, 1749, Mary, dau. of Paul and Elizabeth (Gray) Abbot. She was b. March 3, 1728, and d. Aug. 10, 1769. He m. 2d, April 26, 1770, Mrs. Susanna Derby of Canterbury, Conn. He was very corpulent, weighing over 400 pounds. He d. of excessive heat July 5, 1791, aged 64. 11 ch.

181. 3. KETURAH⁴ b. Windham Nov. 22, 1729; d. Aug. 21, 1758.

182. 4. PHEBE⁴ b. Windham Aug. 16, 1734; m. Jan. 14, 1766, Israel Litchfield, as his 2d wife.

Children of DANIEL³ (55) and Kezia Holt.

183. 1. DANIEL⁴ (583) b. Windham April 5, 1731; m. Dec. 6, 1753, Kezia Rust. She was b. Aug. 16, 1735; and d. Dec. 23, 1825, aged 90, 4. He removed in 1785, to Cherry Valley, N. Y., where he d. Jan. 21, 1796, aged 64, 9. 13 ch.

184. 2. ABIGAIL⁴ b. Windham Feb. 20, 1733; d. Oct. 11, 1774.

185. 3. SILAS⁴ (596) b. Windham, Dec. 29, 1735; and removed to Ashford; where he m. Mary ——. He d. Oct. 23, 1773, aged 38. 2 ch.

- 186. 4. LOIS⁴ b. Windham Feb. 4, 1739; d. Oct., 1792.
- 187. 5. ASA⁴ b. Windham, June 7, 1745.
- 188. 6. LUCY⁴ b. Windham Oct. 10, 1747.

Children of PRISCILLA³ Holt (57) and Ephraim Farnum.

- 189. 1. EPHRAIM⁴ b. Andover.
- 190. 2. JOSEPH⁴ b. Andover.
- 191. 3. ZEBEDIAH⁴ b. Andover.
- 192. 4. JOSIAH⁴ b. Andover.
- 193. 5. JAMES⁴ b. Andover.

Children of LYDIA³ Holt (58) and Samuel Peabody.

- 194. 1. MOSES⁴ b. Andover 1708; m. Sarah, dau. of Henry Holt.
- 195. 2. LYDIA⁴ b. Andover 1710.

Children of TIMOTHY³ (59) Rhoda (Chandler) Holt.

- 196. 1. JOSEPH⁴ b. Andover April 8, 1706; probably d. young.
- 197. 2. RHODA⁴ b. Andover abt. 1708; m. Nov. 13, 1728, Elias Whittemore, and removed to Suncook, N. H. in 1738.

- 198. 3. JAMES⁴ b. Andover Dec. 11, 1711.

- 199. 4. TIMOTHY⁴ (598) b. Andover April 16, 1714; m. Feb. 13, 1739, Harriet Dane. She d. Feb. 6, 1802. He d. July, 1798. 5. ch.

- 200. 5. JOSEPH⁴ b. Andover Apr. 16, 1714; twin; d. Aug. 20, 1714.

- 201. 6. JOSEPH⁴ (603) b. Andover Feb. 14, 1718; m. Jan. 17, 1745, Dolly Johnson, who d. Dec. 30, 1753, aged 35. He m. 2d, Apr. 10, 1755, wid. Mary Russell. He was graduated at Harvard College 1739, and for a number of years had charge of the Grammar School at Andover. In 1765 he removed to Wilton, N. H., where he was engaged in teaching, surveying and milling. He was in the Canada expedition of 1758, and kept a journal, which has been published in *N. E. Hist. & Genealog. Register*. He d. at Wilton, N. H., Aug., 1789, aged 72. 13 ch.

- 202. 7. PHEBE b. Andover June 1, 1722; m. Jan. 11, 1742, Francis Phelps.

- 203. 8. HANNAH⁴ (616) b. Andover; m. Mar. 22, 1733, Barrachias Abbot. He was b. May 14, 1707, and d. Oct., 1784. She d. Aug. 2, 1775, aged 66. 12 ch.

- 204. 9. PRISCILLA⁴ b. Andover.

- 205. 10. REBECCA⁴ b. Andover.

Children of JOSEPH³ (60) and Abigail (Rich) Holt.

206. 1. JOSEPH⁴ (628) b. Reading Jan. 16, 1727; m. Sept. 19, 1751, Abigail Bean or Brian.
207. 2. ABIGAIL⁴ b. Reading Jan. 16, 1727; twin.
208. 3. NATHANIEL⁴ (639) b. Reading Feb. 7, 1729; m. Aug. 1, 1751, Elizabeth Stevens, who d. Dec., 1807, aged 77. He d. Feb., 1806; lived at Andover.
209. 4. PHEBE⁴ b. Reading June 22, 1731.
210. 5. BENJAMIN⁴ b. Reading 1735.
211. 6. ZERVIAH⁴ b. Reading 1743.

Children of MOSES³ (63) and Elizabeth (Russell) Holt.

212. 1. MOSES⁴ b. Andover Oct. 21, 1715; m. July 9, 1741, Prudence Russell. He d. Apr. 6, 1743, aged 28, and she m. 2d, Mar. 11, 1745, John Chandler. He d. May 11, 1759.
213. 2. ELIZABETH⁴ b. Andover May 12, 1720.
214. 3. MARY⁴ b. Andover July 4, 1722.
215. 4. SARAH⁴ b. Andover Jan., 1724; d. Jan. 19, 1738.

FOURTH GENERATION AND CHILDREN.

Children of SAMUEL⁴ (216) and Jemima (Gray) Holt.

216. 1. Child⁵ b. Andover Nov. 28, 1725.
217. 2. MARY⁵ b. Andover Nov. 5, 1727; d. Apr. 13, 1735.
218. 3. JONATHAN⁵ (645) b. Andover Feb. 5, 1729; m. 1st, Nov. 6, 1754, Shua, dau. of Humphrey Holt, who d. Jan. 9, 1766; m. 2d, Sep. 24, 1766, Betty Gould; m. 3d, May 23, 1775, Eleanor Johnson of Reading. 9 ch.
219. 4. SAMUEL⁵ (654) b. Andover Dec. 18, 1730; m. Feb. 14, 1760, Abigail, dau. of Josiah Blanchard, who d. Nov. 1, 1814, aged 80. He d. Feb. 3, 1802, aged 72. He was a cooper; removed to Watertown, Mass., and thence to Newton, Mass. 6 ch.
220. 5. ZEBEDIAH⁵ b. Andover June 1, 1733; d. Dec. 7, 1758.
221. 6. REBECCA⁵ b. Andover Nov. 7, 1735; m. June 3, 1756, David Grey. She d. July, 1800, aged 65. He committed suicide by hanging, Jan. 7, 1767, and, according to the custom at that time, his body was buried at cross roads.
222. 7. DAVID⁵ (660) b. Andover Aug. 28, 1737; m. June 26, 1764, Hannah, dau. of John Martin. She d. Aug., 1831, aged 94. He d. June 5, 1813, aged 76. 8 ch.
223. 8. JEMIMA⁵ b. Andover Nov. 16, 1739; d. unmd. Jan. 31, 1829, aged 90. School teacher.

224. 9. AMBROSE⁵ b. Andover Sep. 20, 1742.

225. 10. DINAH⁵ b. Andover Nov. 6, 1744; m. Asa Holt.

Children of OBADIAH⁴ (67) and Rebecca (Farnum) Holt.

226. 1. Daughter⁵ b. Andover May 24, 1727.

227. 2. MEHITABLE⁵ b. Andover Aug. 21, 1728.

228. 3. ISAAC⁵ (668) b. Andover Oct. 30, 1729; m. 1757 Mary Marble of Washington, N. H., and removed to Amherst, N. H. He d. about 1780. 12 ch.

229. 4. OBADIAH⁵ b. Andover May 6, 1731.

230. 5. JAMES⁵ (680) b. Andover 1732; m. Jan. 2, 1755, Mehitable, dau. of Ebenezer Holt, who d. Mar. 4, 1767. He m. 2d, Dorothy —.

231. 6. RHODA⁵ b. Andover Feb., 1733; m. Sept. 10, 1755, James Haughton.

232. 7. JOB⁵ b. Andover May 25, 1735; d. July 15, 1735.

233. 8. REBECCA⁵ b. Andover June 22, 1736.

234. 9. JOB⁵ b. Andover Feb. 28, 1739.

Children of EBENEZER⁴ (69) and Mehitable (Stevens) Holt.

235. 1. EBENEZER⁵ b. Andover Sep. 7, 1730; m. Feb. 15, 1753, Lydia Peabody. She was b. July 5, 1731.

236. 2. MEHITABLE⁵ b. Andover Sep. 3, 1733; m. Jan. 2, 1755, her cousin, James Holt. She d. Mar. 4, 1767.

237. 3. MARY⁵ (683) b. Andover June 15, 1737; m. Nov. 1, 1757, Darius Abbot of Amherst, N. H. He was b. Oct. 16, 1734, and d. 1817, aged 83. 9 ch.

238. 4. PRISCILLA⁵ b. Andover June 15, 1737; twin.

239. 5. RACHEL⁵ b. Andover July 7, 1741; d. July 14, 1747.

240. 6. EZEKIEL⁵ b. Andover July 7, 1741, twin; m. Mary —; lived at Mt. Vernon, N. H. 2 ch, viz: 1. Elizabeth⁶ b. July 8, 1773; 2. Mary⁶ b. Dec. 11, 1775.

241. 7. REUBEN⁵ (692) b. Andover June 27, 1744; m. —. He was one of the early settlers of Landgrove, Vt., where he d. Mar. 2, 1836, aged 92.

242. 8. HEPZIBA⁵ b. Andover June 13, 1748.

243. 9. HANNAH⁵ b. Andover Oct. 27, 1749.

Children of JOHN⁴ (71) and Mary (Lewis) Holt.

244. 1. JOHN⁵ (693) b. Andover Mar. 16, 1732; m. 1st, Nov. 28, 1753, Lydia Farnum, who d. May 7, 1756, aged 25. He m. 2d,

March 10, 1757, Rachel Farnum. He d. June 12, 1765, aged 33. 5 ch.

245. 2. JEREMIAH⁵ (498) b. Andover, Mar. 31, 1734; m. Apr. 21, 1756, Hannah, dau. of Barrachias and Hannah (Holt) Abbot, who was b. May 29, 1737, and d. Nov., 1812. He d. 1816. Lived at Wilton, N. H. 13 ch.

246. 3. MARY⁵ b. Andover Apr. 12, 1737; m. Nov. 4, 1756, Samuel Pettingell.

247. 4. AMOS⁵ b. Andover May 9, 1740; m. June 29, 1762, Jemima Ingalls. He d. 1820, aged 80. She d. Jan. 31, 1829, aged 90.

248. 5. NELLY⁵ b. Andover June 27, 1743; m. Jan. 5, 1762, Aaron Blanchard.

249. 6. REUBEN⁵ b. Andover June 27, 1744; d. young.

Children by Deborah Stevens, 2d wife.

250. 7. DEBORAH⁵ b. Andover Nov. 17, 1747; d. Feb. 23, 1769.

251. 8. SAMUEL⁵ (711) b. Andover May 1, 1749; m. 1770, Lydia, dau. of Ephraim Adams of Dunstable, Mass. She was b. July 27, 1749, and d. June 24, 1844, aged 94, 11. He d. at Temple, N. H., Dec. 5, 1799, aged 50. He was called out as a minute man in the Rev. war, and Sep. 20, 1776, he was one of the soldiers that went to New York in Capt. Abijah Smith's Co., Col. Baldwin's Regt., and served till Dec. ensuing. 10 ch.

252. 9. PETER⁵ (721) b. Andover Sep. 30, 1752; m. 1775 Hepziba Stevens. She d. before 1812. He d. Jan. 9, 1830, aged 78. 7 ch.

253. 10. PHEBE⁵ b. Andover Feb. 3, 1757.

Children of JOHN⁴ (73) and Rachel (Fletcher) Holt.

254. 1. THOMAS⁵ (729) b. Andover; m. Jan. 26, 1784, Polly Bevins of Wilmington. 1 ch., Polly b. July 24, 1785.

255. 2. JOEL⁵ (730) b. Andover; m. Nov., 1786, Polly Colburn. He died at Milford, N. H., June 28, 1847; was 3 years in Rev. war. 8 ch.

256. 3. AMOS⁵ (738) b. Andover; m., and lived at Wilton, N. H. 6 ch.

257. 4. JEREMIAH⁵ (744) b. Andover; m. and lived in N. H. 4 ch.

258. 5. DANIEL⁵ (748) b. Andover; m. Mehitable, daughter of Jacob Putnam. He d. at Wilton, N. H., Nov. 5, 1775, to which place he removed. She d. 1799. 4 ch.

259. 6. SOLOMON⁵ b. Andover; d. in Rev. war.

260. 7. NEHEMIAH⁵ b. Andover.

261. 8. RACHEL⁵ b. Andover.
 262. 9. JOHN⁵ b. Andover.
 263. 10. Daughter⁵ b. Andover; had 2 husbands.

Children of JOSHUA⁴ (77) and Ruth (Burnap) Holt.

264. 1. Child⁵ b. Andover Oct. 18, 1750; prob. d. young.
 265. 2. ISAAC⁵ b. Andover May 15, 1752; m. Jan. 8, 1778, Hannah, dau. of Samuel and Hannah (Shattuck) Stevens. She d. 1814, aged 62; lived West Parish, Andover.
 266. 3. ISRAEL⁵ b. Andover 1754; m. Mar. 18, 1783, Abigail Bailey.
 267. 4. UZZIEL⁵ b. Andover; d. Feb. 19, 1762.
 268. 5. RUTH⁵ b. Andover May 11, 1758; d. unmarried Aug. 17, 1835, aged 77.
 269. 6. HANNAH⁵ b. Andover Mar. 17, 1764; m. Jan. 4, 1781, William Phelps of Salem, Mass.
 270. 7. UZZIEL⁵ b. Andover Apr. 12, 1766.
 271. 8. MICAH⁵ b. Andover Mar. 31, 1768; probably m. Apr. 15, 1798, Rachel Cook. He d. Sep. 5, 1840, aged 72.
 272. 9. TABITHA⁵ b. Andover Feb. 20, 1770; d. Mar. 17, 1849, unmarried.

Children of DANIEL⁴ (78) and Mehitable Holt.

273. 1. ELIZABETH⁵ b. Lunenburg Nov. 7, 1749; m. ——— Baldwin.
 274. 2. MEHITABLE⁵ b. Lunenburg Sept. 20, 1751; m. Stearns.
 275. 3. ABIGAIL⁵ b. Lunenburg Mar. 9, 1753; m. Blood.
 276. 4. SARAH⁵ (752) b. Lunenburg; m. Bailey. 8 ch.
 277. 5. DANIEL⁵ (760) b. Lunenburg Mar. 26, 1756; m. Dec. 13, 1781, Mary Butterfield. He d. by fall of a tree Aug. 31, 1798. She m. 2d, ——— Carlie, who was killed by being thrown from a loaded team. Daniel Holt removed to Townsend. 7 ch.
 278. 6. SYBIL⁵ b. Lunenburg Apr. 6, 1758; d. unmarried.

Children of OLIVER⁴ (79) and Susannah (Wright) Holt.

279. 1. OLIVER⁵ b. Andover June 1, 1723; d. Apr. 15, 1738.
 280. 2. NATHANIEL⁵ b. Andover Nov. 23, 1725.
 281. 3. HANNAH⁵ b. Andover Aug. 29, 1728; m. Nov. 16, 1752, John Stiles.
 282. 4. SUSANNAH⁵ b. Andover Apr. 7, 1731; d. Jan. 16, 1748.
 283. 5. URIAH⁵ b. Andover Dec. 1, 1733; prob. d. young.

284. 6. ASA⁵ b. Andover Aug. 4, 1736; d. Jan. 25, 1738.
 285. 7. OLIVER⁵ b. Andover Jan. 24, 1740; m. Oct. 8, 1761, Eunice Raymond of Beverley, Mass., and probably removed.
 286. 8. BEULAH⁵ b. Andover Apr. 12, 1744.

Children of DAVID¹ (82) and Sarah (Russell) Holt.

287. 1. SARAH⁵ b. Andover Nov. 20, 1733; d. young.
 288. 2. SARAH⁵ b. Andover Jan. 31, 1736; m. May 26, 1757, James Barnard. She d. Sep. 30, 1769.
 289. 3. DORCAS⁵ b. Andover July, 1737; d. Sep. 8, 1737.
 290. 4. DAVID⁵ (767) b. Andover July 4, 1740; m. June 1, 1769, Rebecca Osgood, who d. May 21, 1790.
 291. 5. LOIS⁵ b. Andover June 28, 1743; d. unmarried Aug. 20, 1812, aged 68.
 292. 6. EUNICE⁵ b. Andover May 22, 1747.
 293. 7. LYDIA⁵ b. Andover.

Children of PRISCILLA⁴ Holt (83) and Lieut. Nathan Chandler.

- 293a. 1. NATHAN⁵ b. Andover Feb. 19, 1730; d. May 2, 1786; m. Phebe Abbot.
 293b. 2. ISAAC⁵ b. Andover Apr. 8, 1732; d. Mar. 6, 1817; m. Apr. 14, 1757, Hannah Ballard.
 293c. 3. HANNAH⁵ b. Andover May 30, 1735; d. Feb. 14, 1781; m. Mar. 31, 1757, Joshua Chandler.
 293d. 4. MARY⁵ b. Andover June 15, 1740; m. Nov. 13, 1759, Jonathan Abbot.
 293e. 5. PHEBE⁵ b. Andover June 4, 1742; d. July 6, 1800; m. Oct. 28, 1765, Isaac Abbot, jr.

Children of JONATHAN⁴ (85) and Lydia (Blanchard) Holt.

294. 1. LYDIA⁵ b. Andover Mar. 7, 1736; d. young.
 295. 2. JONATHAN⁵ (772) b. Andover Sep. 29, 1738; m. Dec. 31, 1761, Ruth Kimball. In 1803 removed to township of Albany, province of Maine.
 296. 3. LYDIA⁵ b. Andover Mar. 16, 1740.; d. Mar. 20, 1758, aged 18.
 297. 4. ROSE⁵ b. Andover Jan. 5, 1742; d. Mar., 1784.
 298. 5. MOSES⁵ (779) b. Andover Jan. 19, 1744; m. 1771, Mary, daughter of Dea. William Cotton of Portland, Me. He d. Jan. 9, 1772, aged 28. He was graduated at Harvard College 1767; for some time a lay preacher, and had also the charge of the Grammar School at Portland. His widow in 1778 m. Stephen Hall, (H.

C. 1765, d. 1795) son of Rev. Willard Hall, first settled minister at Westford, Mass. She died July 27, 1808, aged 54.

Moses Holt had no ch. His widow by 2d marriage had 6 ch.— See *Brooks's Hist. of Medford*.

299. 6. HANNAH⁵ b. Andover Dec. 19, 1745; m. Nathan Ballard; lived at Wilton and Concord, N. H. He d. June 14, 1835, aged 90.

Children of JACOB⁴ (87) and Mary (Osgood) Holt, 1st wife.

300. 1. JACOB⁵ (779) b. Andover Mar. 29, 1739; m. Mar. 22, 1764, Rhoda, dau. of Ephraim Abbot. She was b. July 3, 1741, and d. Jan., 1820, aged 79. He d. May 12, 1816, aged 77.

In the earlier part of his life he resided in the South Parish of Andover. He actively espoused the cause of his country at the beginning of the revolutionary war. He was at the battle of Bunker Hill, and was a brave and intrepid soldier. In 1795 he removed to the district of Maine and located himself in a township incorporated under the name of Albany, in the county of Oxford. This journey of 200 miles, over a rough and dreary road, was performed in 15 days with an ox sled covered with canvass; the sled containing furniture and other necessary articles, with the family, consisting of the father, mother, two sons and a daughter completing the lading of the vehicle. Two sons and a daughter had the year before cleared a few acres and built a log house and a barn. This was the 3d family that settled in that township. He was one of the number that organized the first church in Albany, and contributed largely for the support of schools, before any public provision had been made. 12 ch.

301. 2. NEHEMIAH⁵ b. Andover Oct. 24, 1740.

302. 3. MARY⁵ b. Andover; d. May 27, 1744.

303. 4. MARY⁵ b. Andover; d. Oct. 17, 1745.

Children of JACOB Holt (87) by 2d wife, Margaret Doliver.

304. 5. ELIZABETH⁵ b. Andover Jan. 24, 1748.

305. 6. DAVID⁵ b. Andover July 13, 1749; d. Dec. 18, 1749.

306. 7. TABITHA⁵ b. Andover May 19, 1753; m. Nov. 16, 1769, Abiel Stevens, jr.

308. 8. ABIGAIL⁵ b. Andover; mentioned in will and guardian appointed.

Children of WILLIAM⁴ (90) and Mary (Martin) Holt.

309. 1. WILLIAM⁵ (791) b. Andover Feb. 16, 1744; removed to Lunenburg, Mass., where he m. Mar. 2, 1769, Hannah Pike. She was b. Sep. 17, 1748. He d. at New Salem, Mass., Jan. 7, 1805. 9 ch.

310. 2. DAVID⁵ (800) b. Lunenburg Sep. 26, 1746; removed to New Salem, Franklin Co., Mass.; m. Hannah Holt.? He d. 1792. 6 ch.

311. 3. JONATHAN⁵ (806) b. Lunenburg Jan. 22, 1748; m. Maria Wheeler, who d. Mar. 29, 1813. He d. Sep. 22, 1831. He served 64 days in the war of 1812; lived in Lunenburg, where he was a cooper. 11 ch.

312. 4. HUMPHREY⁵ (817) b. Lunenburg Nov. 8, 1754. He m. and lived at New Salem, Mass., and Croydon, N. H. 6 ch.

313. 5. MARY⁵ b. Lunenburg Nov. 8, 1754; m. Jonathan Bosworth of Royalston, Vt.

314. 6. SARAH⁵ b. Lunenburg May 30, 1756; m. Samuel Cass and removed to Penn.

Child of BENJAMIN⁴ (91) and Elizabeth (Lovejoy) Holt.

315. 1. HANNAH⁵ b. Andover Nov. 15, 1749; d. June 24, 1767.

Children of JOSEPH⁴ (93) Holt, of York, Maine.

316. 1. BENJAMIN⁵ (823) b. York Jan. 1, 1718; m. about 1741, Hannah, dau. of Jeremiah Moulton. He d. Oct. 19, 1772, aged 54y. 9m. 6d. 12 ch.

317. 2. JOSEPH⁵ (835) b. York; m. Mary, dau. of Ralph Farnum. 9 ch.

318. 3. JAMES⁵ b. York; m. Alice, dau. of Joseph Moulton of Portsmouth, N. H. 2 ch.

319. 4. EBENEZER⁵ b. York.

Children of BENJAMIN⁴ (94) and Lydia Holt.

320. 1. LYDIA⁵ b. Andover Dec. 18, 1735; d. Dec. 18, 1765.

321. 2. JOSEPH⁵ (846) b. Andover Aug. 20, 1740; m. June 1, 1762, Ruth, dau. of Cornelius Johnson. He d. Dec. 15, 1801, aged 62. 12 ch.

322. 3. ALICE⁵ b. Andover Nov. 13, 1742; m. Oct. 3, 1761, Daniel Holt.

323. 4. BETHIA⁵ (858) b. Andover Aug. 3, 1744; m. May 15, 1760, Thomas Russell, and removed to Wilton, N. H., about 1772. 11 ch.

324. 5. BENJAMIN⁵ b. Andover Dec. 6, 1746; d. 1749.

325. 6. BENJAMIN⁵ b. Andover May, 1749; d. Aug. 31, 1750.

326. 7. MARY⁵ b. Andover Sep. 19, 1751; m. Apr. 13, 1772, James Larrabee.

327. 8. MARTHA⁵ b. Andover Oct. 15, 1754; m. — Felt.

328. 9. BENJAMIN⁵; d. Apr. 12, 1822, *non compos mentis*.

Children of HENRY¹ (95) and Rebecca (Gray) Holt.

329. 1. HENRY⁵ b. Andover Oct. 1, 1736; d. Feb. 19, 1740.

330. 2. HENRY⁵ b. Andover Apr. 30, 1739; m. Ruth —, who d. May 27, 1827, aged 77.

331. 3. REBECCA⁵ b. Andover May 5, 1741; d. Apr. 25, 1751.

332. 4. ELIZABETH⁵ (869) b. Andover June 8, 1743; m. Dec. 31, 1761, Capt. Moses Abbot. She d. Sep. 23, 1833 aged 95. He d. Feb. 23, 1826, aged 91. "Abbot Family Genealogy" says of him "he was a surveyor; a well informed man, of sterling honesty and integrity—a useful citizen, and a devout Christian." 12 ch.

333. 5. ANNE⁵ b. Andover Jan. 3, 1747; d. Apr. 18, 1751.

Children of SARAH¹ Holt (96) and Moses Peabody.

334. 1. LYDIA⁵ b. Andover July 5, 1731; m. Feb. 15, 1753, Ebenezer Holt.

335. 2. SAMUEL⁵ b. Andover May 6, 1734; d. young.

336. 3. HANNAH⁵ b. Andover Aug. 15, 1739.

337. 4. SAMUEL⁵ b. Andover Sep. 1, 1741; m. Elizabeth Wilkins.

338. 5. REBECCA⁵ b. Andover Jan. 5, 1745; m. 1770, John Stiles of Boxford.

339. 6. EBENEZER⁵ b. Andover.

Children of EPHRAIM¹ (97) and Phebe (Russell) Holt.

340. 1. PHEBE⁵ b. Andover Apr. 1735.

341. 2. EPHRAIM⁵ (881) b. Andover Jan., 1737; removed to Holden, Mass.; m. about 1761 Sarah Black. She d. at Hubbardston, Mass. He d. at Holden, May 25, 1816, aged 81. 9 ch.

342. 3. DORCAS⁵ b. Andover about 1739; m. Mar. 22, 1759, Thomas Peevey.

343. 4. ASENATH⁵ (890) b. Andover Mar. 31, 1743; m. June 7, 1764, Ebenezer Flint of North Reading; b. June 17, 1742. She d. Dec. 8, 1786. He m. 2d, Nov. 27, 1789, Mrs. Mary Taylor, by whom he had 3 ch.; lived at North Reading until 1802, when he removed to Wilton, N. H., where he d. Apr. 29, 1829. 9 ch.

344. 5. BETHIA⁵ b. Andover 1745; m. Aug. 29, 1767, Solomon Wardwell.

345. 6. MASTIN⁵ (899) b. Andover Aug. 13, 1747; m. Feb. 13, 1772, Abigail Wheeler of Holden, Mass. He lived at Barre, Hol-

den, Dublin, N. H., and Barre, Vt., at which place he d. 1779. 5 ch.

Children of JAMES¹ (101) and Mary (Chandler) Holt.

346. 1. JESSE⁵ b. Andover; m. widow of Moses Gray and removed to Tewksbury.

347. 2. LEMUEL⁵ b. Andover; m. Mehitable, dau. of Joseph Lovejoy.

348. 3. MARY⁵ b. Andover; m. two brothers by name of Andrews of Boxford.

349. 4. BRIDGET⁵ b. Andover; m. Levi Andrews of Boxford, and removed to Nottingham.

350. 5. ZELA⁵ (904) b. Andover Dec. 29, 1738; m. Nov. 16, 1762, Priscilla, dau. of Barrachias and Hannah (Holt) Abbot; removed to Wilton, N. H., and subsequently to Bethel, Me., after 1789.

Children of BARZILLAI¹ (103) and Elizabeth (Goss) Holt, 1st wife.

351. 1. ABEL⁵ (910) b. Marlborough June 14, 1740; m. Oct. 21, 1765 (another authority says Feb. 27, 1766), Eunice, dau. of Henry Keyes of Shrewsbury. She was b. Apr. 19, 1745, and d. Oct. 21, 1840, aged 95½. 8 ch.

He d. at W. Boylston Feb. 1815, aged 75; was a soldier in Rev. war.

352. 2. BARZILLAI⁵ (918) b. Marlborough May 12, 1745. He was published Nov., 1770, to Lucy Williams. Removed to Winchendon, Mass., thence to Troy, N. Y., to Glenmary, Canada, and d. at Plattsburg, N. Y., 1819, aged 74. She d. same place, 1823. 8 ch.

353. 3. JAMES⁵ b. Marlborough June 6, 1746; prob. d. young.

354. 4. ELIZABETH⁵ b. Marlborough Aug. 29, 1753; m. ——— Boynton, and 2d, Josiah Beman. She d. Feb. 28, 1842.

355. 5. SILAS⁵ (926) b. Marlborough; m. Jan. 25, 1772, Sarah, daughter of J. H. Herrington; removed to Westminster, Mass., and was a fifer in Capt. Noah Miles's Co., which marched for Cambridge in 1775. In 1777 he was in the service at Bennington, Vt., and in 1780, he enlisted for three years. He d. at Sempronius, Vt., 1815. She d. at Brandon, Vt. 3 ch.

356. 6. LEVI⁵ b. Marlborough May 6, 1760. He was drafted in the U. S. Service and was taken sick while in camp. His mother went on horseback to visit him, and was thrown from the horse and received a severe wound on the head, which she carried through life. Her son Levi died in camp, aged about 15.

357. 7. ABIEL⁵ (929) b. Marlborough May 11, 1763, and resided in the town of Lancaster and West Boylston. He m. Nov. 16, 1785, Dolly Fairbanks. 10 ch.

358. 8. JOTHAM⁵ b. Marlborough Jan. 10, 1765; m. Jan. 3,

1788, Lydia Fairbanks of Sterling, Mass.; had a large family and removed to Marathon, Courtland county, N. Y.

Children of ZEBEDIAH⁴ (105) and Sarah (Flint) Holt.

359. 1. EUNICE⁵ (939) b. Windham, Conn., Oct. 8, 1732; m. Mar. 22, 1747, Isaac Burnham. 8 ch.

360. 2. ZEBEDIAH⁵ (947) b. Windham Sep. 13, 1734; m. Feb. 16, 1759, Jemima Simmons, who d. May 12, 1807, aged 78. He d. Dec. 15, 1811, aged 79. 4 ch.

361. 3. SARAH⁵ (951) b. Windham Feb. 13, 1737; probably m. Mar. 15, 1755, Aaron Fuller, and removed to Canterbury, Conn. 10 ch.

362. 4. ELIZABETH⁵ (961) b. Windham Jan. 15, 1739; m. Jan. 19, 1757, Thomas Butler; he was b. June 23, 1734. 2 ch.

363. 5. MERCY⁵ b. Windham Feb. 14, 1741.

364. 6. JOSIAH⁵ b. Windham Nov. 19, 1743.

365. 7. JONATHAN⁵ (963) b. Windham Mar. 1750; m. Oct. 19, 1780, Anna Falkner, who d. Aug. 31, 1842, aged 81. He d. Aug. 13, 1833, aged 75. He served in the Rev. war and drew a pension. He was adopted in childhood by his uncle Jonathan Holt. 11 ch.

366. 8. ABIGAIL⁵ b. Windham Aug. 26, 1753.

Children of ELIZABETH⁴ Holt (107) and Samuel Coburn.

367. 1. SAMUEL⁵ b. Windham Sep. 29, 1728.

368. 2. EDWARD⁵ b. Windham Apr. 5, 1730; m. Oct. 17, 1751, Prudence Weekley?

369. 3. ZEBEDIAH⁵ b. Windham Feb. 26, 1732; m. Jan. 22, 1754, Elizabeth Durkee.

370. 4. CORNELIUS⁵ b. Windham Jan. 1, 1734.

371. 5. SARAH⁵ b. Windham Apr. 17, 1736.

372. 6. GEORGE⁵ b. Windham Sep. 5, 1737.

373. 7. MARY⁵ b. Windham Apr., 1740.

374. 8. NATHANIEL⁵ b. Windham Apr. 28, 1742.

375. 9. ELIZABETH⁴ b. Windham Aug. 27, 1743.

376. 10. LYDIA⁵ b. Windham Apr. 13, 1745.

377. 11. DINAH⁵ b. Windham Sep. 20, 1746.

378. 12. PRISCILLA⁵ b. Windham Sep. 16, 1748.

379. 13. HEZEKIAH⁵ bapt. Apr. 15, 1750.

380. 14. EBENEZER⁵ b. June 28, 1752.

381. 15. STEPHEN⁵ b. July 20, 1755.

Children of DINAH⁴ Holt (108) and Nathaniel Ford.

382. 1. ELIZABETH⁵ b. Windham June 4, 1733; m. Oct. 17, 1751, Jos. Martin; d. Burlington, N. Y.

383. 2. DINAH⁵ b. Windham Sep. 17, 1735; m. Calvin Preston.

384. 3. EUNICE⁵ b. Windham May 25, 1737; d. Aug. 21, 1754.

385. 4. NATHANIEL⁵ b. Windham Nov. 7, 1739; d. Oct. 9, 1758, in camp.

386. 5. AMOS⁵ b. Windham Aug. 2, 1742; m. May 24, 1761, Lydia Davison. He d. Dec. 21, 1834. She d. May 16, 1829.

387. 6. ABRAHAM⁵ b. Windham Aug. 29, 1744; m. Nov. 8, 1763, Abigail Woodward. She was b. May 1, 1749, and d. Mar. 23, 1826.

388. 7. JONATHAN⁵ b. Windham Sep. 20, 1746; m. 1st, Anna French; 2d, Mary Whaling. He d. Nov. 28, 1833.

389. 8. GEORGE⁵ b. Windham Mar. 7, 1748; d. July 17, 1750.

390. 9. SARAH⁵ b. Windham July 2, 1751; m. Thomas Moseley. She d. Mar. 21, 1821.

391. 10. PHINEHAS⁵ b. Windham Mar. 26, 1755; m. Mary Martin. She was b. May 9, 1749, and d. Dec. 9, 1827. He d. June 7, 1847.

392. 11. EUNICE⁵ b. Windham Aug. 21, 1758.

Children of GEORGE⁴ (109) and Mary (Allen) Holt.

393. 1. MARY⁵ b. Hampton Apr. 25, 1746; m. — — Wheeler of Canterbury.

394. 2. BENJAMIN⁵ (973a) b. Hampton Sep. 8, 1748; m. Esther, dau. of Timothy Webb. Held the offices of Ensign and Captain in the revolutionary war, and was with the army under Washington, when his headquarters were at Cambridge. Lived in Scotland district, in town of Hampton. He d. June 22, 1809, aged 60 years, 9 mos. She d. about 1854, aged 85; another account says she d. 1834, aged 92. 3 ch.

395. 3. ELIZABETH⁵ b. Hampton May 25, 1751.

Children of NEHEMIAH⁴ (114) and Anna (Farnham) Holt.

396. 1. NEHEMIAH⁵ b. Windham Oct. 24, 1746; d. Sep. 8, 1754.

397. 2. ELIPHALET⁵ b. Windham Apr. 1, 1749; d. Sep. 4, 1754.

398. 3. JONATHAN⁵ b. Windham Aug. 20, 1750; d. July 1, 1754.

399. 4. SARAH⁵ b. Windham Aug. 30, 1752; d. Aug. 30, 1754.

400. 5. NATHANIEL⁵ b. Windham Mar. 3, 1754; d. Sep. 3, 1754.

401. 6. NEHEMIAH⁵ (974) b. Windham Nov. 28, 1756; m. 1st, June 11, 1782, Mary Lamphear, who d. Dec. 11, 1799; m. 2d, Jan. 1, 1801, Sarah Dunlap of Plainfield, Conn., who d. Nov. 7, 1808; m. 3d, Sep. 10, 1809, Eunice Fuller, who d. Dec. 31, 1846, aged 74y. 9m. He d. at Chaplin, June 5, 1824, aged 64½.

He was a man of great industry and energy of character; at the age of 19 he entered the army and shared largely in the sufferings, perils and privations of the revolution. He was an officer in Col. Durkee's regiment, and while stationed at New York, in the summer of 1776, assisted in removing the leaden statue of George III from its location in the old Bowling Green, and manufacturing the same into bullets for the use of the army. In September of the same year he was at the battle of Long Island, and the next day after in the skirmish on Harlem Heights, when Col. Knowlton charged into the heart of the 42d regiment of Highlanders, and was mortally wounded from a bullet in the groin, and was taken from his horse by Sergeant Holt. He was in the retreat through New Jersey, and after crossing the Delaware was engaged at the battles of Trenton and Princeton. At Trenton he took the small pox of the Hessians, which almost cost him his life. He afterwards had charge of a company of men employed on the Mohegan hills in cutting and binding fascines for the use of the army, and subsequently served a year in the forts at New London and Groton, Conn. In speaking of the retreat through New Jersey, he often remarked: "All night Washington rode at the right of the column, a little in advance, but so near me that I could most of the time put my hand upon the rump of the powerful gray charger upon which he rode, made restive by the cold sleet pouring down upon us, but whose maddened spirit was curbed and controlled with apparent ease by his more powerful rider; his reign hand resting upon the pommel of his saddle. Washington spoke scarcely a word during the dreadful march."

After the war closed he returned to his farm on Orchard Hill, where he lived to the close of his life. 14 ch.

402. 7. SARAH⁵ (988) b. Windham Oct. 12, 1758; m. Jan. 1, 1783, Stephen Sparks. He was b. Oct. 12, 1756; removed to Leicester, Vt., and subsequently to New York state, near Syracuse. 9 ch.

403. 8. MARTHA⁵ (997) b. Windham Sep. 20, 1760; m. 1st, 1785, Joseph Clark; she m. 2d, Apr. 28, 1791, Nathan Martin. He was b. June 28, 1760, and d. June 2, 1812. She d. Apr. 24, 1849. 6 ch.

404. 9. ROXILENA⁵ (1003) b. Windham Apr. 6, 1762; m. Ebenezer M. Hitchcock, and removed to Leicester, Vt. 2 ch.

405. 10. ANNA⁵ (1005) b. Windham July 6, 1765; m. June 22, 1786, Amos Ford, jr. He was b. Aug. 24, 1763, and d. Feb. 4, 1841, aged 77y. 5m. She removed to Clinton, Oneida county, N. Y., but subsequently returned to Hampton, where she d. Oct. 10,

1806, aged 41. 2 ch. He m. 2d, Oct. 4, 1807, Nabby Snow. She was b. May 2, 1777, and d. Mar. 6, 1847.

406. 11. SABRA⁵ b. Windham Jan. 12, 1768; m. 1796, Justus Snow. No ch.

Children of HANNAH⁴ Holt (116) and Jethro Rodgers.

407. 1. OLIVER⁵ b. Hampton Apr. 14, 1748.

408. 2. BIXBEE⁵ b. Hampton Dec. 18, 1749; d. Dec. 27, 1749.

Children of NATHANIEL⁴ (118) and Phebe (Canada) Holt.

409. 1. CYNTHIA⁵ b. Hampton Sep. 27, 1759.

410. 2. LUCY⁵ b. Hampton.

Children of ABIGAIL⁴ Holt (119) and Jonathan Kingsbury.

411. 1. ABIGAIL⁵ b. Hampton Mar. 17, 1742.

412. 2. JONATHAN⁵ b. Hampton Apr. 25, 1745.

Children of PAUL⁴ (120) and Mehitable (Chandler) Holt.

413. 1. PAUL⁵ (1007) b. Hampton Jan. 4, 1743; m. 1st, Aug. 20, 1767, Sarah Welch. She was b. July 6, 1743, and d. Aug. 12, 1782, or Dec. 26, 1784 (conflicting reports); m. 2d, Jan. 15, 1789, Phebe Welch Cady, who d. May 31, 1800; m. 3d, Nov. 27, 1800, Mrs. Dinah Stowell, daughter of Joshua Holt. She d. Feb. 21, 1826, aged 75. He d. Oct. 27, 1827. He was a soldier in the war of the revolution, and was present at the battle of Bunker Hill. 10 ch.

414. 2. PHILEMON⁵ (1017) b. Hampton June 22, 1744; he m. and lived at Willington, Conn. 3 ch.

415. 3. EBENEZER⁵ (1020) b. Hampton Feb. 23, 1746; m. Aug. 29, 1771, Mary Collins; lived at Sandisfield and Pittsfield, Vt. 6 ch.

416. 4. STEPHEN⁵ (1026) b. Hampton Mar. 12, 1748; m. Nov. 20, 1774, Hannah Geer. She was b. Nov. 2, 1755, and d. at Chaplin, Conn., 1858, aged 103. 8 ch.

He removed to Pittsfield, Vt., of which place he was one of the first settlers. He d. there Dec. 31, 1838, aged 90y. 9m. 9d.

417. 5. JAMES⁵ (1034) b. Hampton May 21, 1750; m. 1st, Dec. 31, 1769, Huldah Stiles, who d. July 12, 1799; m. 2d, her sister Chloe June 29, 1800. He d. Bristol, Conn., 1826, aged 76. She is living, 1863, at Bristol. 2 ch.

418. 6. THOMAS⁵ b. Hampton Feb. 25, 1752; d. Aug. 17, 1754.

419. 7. JOSIAH⁵ b. Hampton May 28, 1754; m. May 28, 1777,

Kezia Adams, who d. 1811, aged 64. He was a surgeon in the revolutionary war; during which time a British vessel laden with drugs was cast away near New York and the cargo confiscated. He purchased the cargo, and medicines being very scarce and high, the speculation made him rich. No ch.

420. 8. MEHITABLE⁵ b. Hampton May 1, 1755; m. Jeremiah Phelps.

Children of FIFIELD⁴ (129) and Abigail (Taylor) Holt.

421. 1. ANNIE⁵ b. Andover Sep. 26, 1742.

422. 2. FIFIELD⁵ (1036) b. Andover Oct. 29, 1744; m. Nov. 5, 1772, Anna Lakin of Pepperell, Mass. Lived at Wilton and Hollis, N. H. 1 ch.

423. 3. ABIGAIL⁵ b. Andover Apr. 11, 1748.

And possibly other children born at Wilton.

Child of HUMPHREY⁴ (132) and Elizabeth (Kimball) Holt, 1st wife.

424. 1. SIMEON⁵ (1037) b. Andover Jan. 26, 1747; m. Mar. 31, 1767, Sarah Reid of Wilmington, who d. Aug. 20, 1827. He d. Jan. 5, 1828, aged 81. 4 ch.

Children by Mary Holton, 2d wife.

425. 2. ELIZABETH⁵ b. Andover Oct. 29, 1750.

426. 3. HUMPHREY⁵ (1041) b. Andover Jan., 1753; m. about 1774, Phebe —, and removed to Derby, N. H. 3 ch.

427. 4. MARY⁵ b. Andover June 11, 1755.

428. 5. LYDIA⁵ b. Tewksbury Feb. 1, 1758.

429. 6. WILLIAM⁵ b. Tewksbury June 29, 1761; removed to Fryeburg, Oxford county, Me., where he m. Esther, daughter of Judge Frye.

He served three years in the revolutionary war as file major. He d. Sep. 27, 1827, aged 66. He had a family of children but no information has been received concerning them.

430. 7. JOHN⁵ b. Tewksbury Apr. 26, 1763; d. Dec. 23, 1763.

431. 8. JOHN⁵ (1044) b. Tewksbury May 12, 1764; m. June 7, 1787, Lydia, daughter of Elijah Russell. She was b. May 12, 1772, and d. Sep. 12, 1847. He d. at Bethel, Me., July 16, 1830, aged 65. 9 ch.

At the age of 11 years he was bound to Mr. Nathan Abbot of Andover; at the age of 16 he enlisted in the United States service, served three years, was honorably discharged, and returned to Andover to serve the remainder of his time. At the age of 21 he

removed to Sudbury, Canada, now called Bethel, made a purchase of land and resided there the remainder of his life. He was captain of militia, deacon in the Baptist church, town clerk, selectman, and treasurer. 9 ch.

432. 9. NATHAN⁵ b. Tewksbury; many years truckman in Boston.

Child of JONATHAN⁴ (133) and Rachel (Taylor) Holt, 1st wife.

433. 1. RACHEL⁵ b. Lunenburg Apr. 20, 1753; m. —Cram, of Vermont.

Children by Susannah Holt, 2d wife.

434. 2. JONATHAN⁵ (1053) b. Lunenburg May 16, 1756; m. Polly, daughter of Isaac Baily; lived at Jeffrey, N. H., and Canaan, Somerset county, Me., where they d. 5 ch.

435. 3. SUSANNAH⁵ b. Lunenburg May 29, 1758; m. —Taylor, and had a son, Rev. Amasa Taylor.

436. 4. ELIJAH⁵ (1058) b. Lunenburg Oct. 23, 1759; m. 1781, Lucy Pametor of Oakland, Mass. 1 ch.

437. 5. WILLIAM⁵ b. Lunenburg Apr. 11, 1761; m. Apr. 20, 1782, Betsey Hutchinson.

438. 6. JAMES⁵ b. Lunenburg May 2, 1764; is said to have removed to Jamaica, W. I.

439. 7. ABIGAIL⁵ b. Lunenburg May 2, 1766; m. Mar., 1790, Joshua Whitney; lived New Andover, Vt.

440. 8. RHODA⁵ b. Lunenburg Feb. 23, 1768; m. July, 1784, Nathan Taylor of Hillsborough, N. H.

441. 9. AMASA⁵ b. Lunenburg Oct. 7, 1769; d. Mar. 13, 1770.

**Children by Azuba Searle, 3d wife.*

442. 10. ROXANNA⁵ (1059) b. Lunenburg July 10, 1802; m. Mar., 1820, Jairus Robinson of Weathersfield, Vt., who d. May 28, 1828. She is living, 1863, at Preëmption, Mercer county, Ill. 2 ch.

443. 11. IRA⁵ (1061) b. Lunenburg Mar. 21, 1805; m. May 13, 1827, Hannah, daughter of Abram and Hannah Robbins. He is a tinner and stove dealer at Lunenburg. 4 ch.

Children of BENJAMIN⁴ (137) and Sarah (Frye) Holt.

444. 1. SARAH⁵ b. Andover; m. —Coffin, and lived at Conway, N. H.

* It seems by the two names of this marriage, that the father was 75 and 77 years of age at the time of their birth. The record was sent by Mr. Ira Holt (No. 443) and must be correct.

445. 2. NATHAN⁵ (1065) b. Andover; lived at Pembroke, N. H.; m. Sarah Chamberlain, who d. 1836. He d. Mar. 3, 1818, aged 78. He was a soldier in the revolutionary war, and was wounded at the battle of Bunker Hill. He left 11 ch., 34 grand ch. and 15 gr. grand ch. 54 mourners attended his funeral.

446. 3. *BENJAMIN⁵ (1076) b. Andover Feb. 28, 1741; m. Sep. 22, 1763, Hannah Abbot. She was b. Sep. 7, 1743, and d. Mar. 17, 1813. He d. Feb. 28, 1826, aged 85. Lived at Pembroke, N. H. 11 ch.

447. 4. ABIAH⁵ (1087) b. Andover; m. Richard Eastman, by whom she had 10 ch. He m. 2d, a widow with 2 ch., by whom he had 8 more; a family of 20 ch. Lived at Pembroke, N. H.

448. 5. MOLLY⁵ (1092) b. Andover; m. Nathaniel Gilman and lived at Pembroke, N. H. 7 ch.

449. 6. WILLIAM⁵ (1099) b. Pembroke; m. Nov. 21, 1769, Betsey Ames. 7 ch.

450. 7. FRYE⁵ (1106) b. Pembroke; m. Mary Poor and removed to Hull, Canada. 15 ch.

451. 8. PHEBE⁵ b. Pembroke; m. Richard Bartlett. No. ch.

452. 9. HANNAH⁵ (1121) b. Pembroke; m. Noah Eastman. 4 ch.

453. 10. DORCAS⁵ (1125) b. Pembroke; m. Joseph Emory. 7 ch.

454. 11. NICHOLAS⁵ b. Pembroke; d. unmarried, in a field.

455. 12. DANIEL⁵ (1132) b. Pembroke; m. Abigail Lovejoy. He d. Dec. 5, 1813. 10 ch.

Children of STEPHEN⁴ (139) and Mary (Farnum) Holt.

456. 1. MARY⁵ b. Suncook, N. H., Dec. 15, 1741.

457. 2. STEPHEN⁵ b. Suncook Feb. 13, 1744; m. Jan. 21, 1768, Lydia Johnson. He d. Mar. 8, 1771, aged 27. No. ch. She m. 2d, probably Dec. 15, 1774, Jonathan Larey.

458. 3. JEDEDIAH⁵ (1142) b. Suncook Feb. 23, 1744, twin; m. June 19, 1767, Phebe Barker. He d. Andover Feb. 12, 1790, aged 46. 5 ch.

459. 4. PETER⁵ b. Suncook Feb. 8, 1750; d. Mar. 3, 1750.

Children of NICHOLAS⁴ (140) and Hannah (Osgood) Holt, 1st wife.

460. 1. JEDEDIAH⁵ b. Andover Apr. 19, 1740; d. Sep. 8, 1740.

461. 2. HANNAH⁵ b. Andover Nov. 16, 1741; m. Sep. 15, 1763, Jonathan Darling.

* Another authority states he was b. Mar. 11, 1741, and d. Mar. 11, 1826, and his wife b. Sep. 28, 1743, and d. Mar. 11, 1813.

Children by Lois Phelps, 2d wife.

462. 3. PHEBE⁵ b. Andover June 29, 1752.

463. 4. JEDEDIAH⁵ (1147) b. Andover Mar. 12, 1754; m. about 1778, Sarah Thorndyké of Beverly, Mass., who d. Jan. 15, 1836. He d. at Blue Hill, Me., Aug. 17, 1847, aged 93.

He removed to Maine with his father in 1765, and took up a farm previous to the revolution. When the British took possession of Castine (17 miles from Blue Hill), the settlers were compelled to travel through the woods to take the oath of allegiance to the king. Soon after they had taken the required oath, Commodore Sauter came in with an American fleet, calling on the inhabitants to join him. Sauter delayed his movements until the British sent to New York and procured a fleet which ran up the Penobscot river and destroyed Sauter's fleet. Soon after the British sent out a proclamation calling upon all who had joined Sauter to take the oath a second time, which Jedediah refused to do; but with one of his neighbors bought a small schooner, and taking his wife and child went to Beverly, Mass. (300 miles), where he lived until peace was declared. He returned to Blue Hill in 1786, and aided, as he often remarked, in electing every democratic President, from Washington to the time of his death. He was not only a democrat, but his five sons took pride in belonging to the same school of politics. 6 ch.

464. 5. NICHOLAS⁵ (1153) b. Andover about 1757; m. Nov. 26, 1782, Phebe Bachelor of Reading, Mass. He removed with his father to Blue Hill, where he d. 1833. He was a soldier in the revolutionary war, was wounded, and afterward a cripple, but from some informalities he failed to obtain a pension. 5 ch.

Children of TIMOTHY⁴ (141) and Elizabeth Holt.

465. 1. TIMOTHY⁵ b. Andover May 19, 1746.

466. 2. ELIZABETH⁵ (1158) b. Andover Nov. 25, 1748; m. June 1, 1769; m. 2d. Isaac Frye and removed to Wilton, N. H. 9 ch.

467. 3. HANNAH⁵ b. Andover Jan. 18, 1754; m. Richard Whitney.

468. 4. SARAH⁵ b. Andover May 31, 1757; m. William Pierce of Wilton, N. H.

Children of JAMES⁴ (142) and Sarah (Abbot) Holt.

469. 1. SARAH⁵ (1167) b. Andover Mar. 7, 1747; m. 1770 Barachias Abbot; he was b. June 2, 1739, and d. Jan. 29, 1812. 7 ch.

470. 2. JAMES⁵ b. Andover Apr. 16, 1749; m. June 5, 1778, Hannah Foster, who d. Oct. 24, 1794. He d. Nov. 26, 1800, aged 51y. 7m. No ch.

471. 3. ELIZABETH⁵ b. Andover Mar. 10, 1751; d. Nov. 12, 1777.

472. 4. JOEL⁵ b. Andover Aug. 7, 1753; d. Mar. 20, 1755.
 473. 5. DORCAS⁵ b. Andover May 6, 1756; d. Apr. 16, 1778.
 474. 6. ABIGAIL⁵ (1174) b. Andover June 18, 1758; m. Dec. 7, 1780, Isaac Chandler 2d. She d. Oct. 2, 1824, aged 66. He was b. Oct. 4, 1754, and d. Jan. 12, 1832. 5 ch.
 475. 7. SUSANNAH⁵ b. Andover Oct. 27, 1760; d. Nov. 26, 1760.

Children of Rev. NATHAN¹ (143) and Sarah (Abbot) Holt.

476. 1. SARAH⁵ b. Andover Aug. 29, 1758; m. 1778, William Frost of North Andover. He was b. Nov. 15, 1754, and d. Sep. 28, 1836. She d. Sep. 17, 1841, aged 83. They had a family of 12 ch.; one son, Deacon Holt Frost, living at North Andover, 1862.
 477. 2. MARY⁵ (1179) b. Danvers Oct. 3, 1761. She m. Nov. 1, 1781, Robert Endicott of Beverly. He was b. Oct. 29, 1756, and d. Mar. 6, 1819, aged 63. She d. Jan., 1850, aged 88. 5 ch.
 478. 3. HANNAH⁵ b. Danvers May 11, 1769; m. 1793 her cousin, Rev. Peter Holt. He d. Greenfield, N. H., Apr. 25, 1851, aged 80. She d. Beverly, Mass., July 26, 1857. 7 ch. See Rev. Peter Holt.
 479. 4. JAMES⁵ (1184) b. Danvers, 1772; m. Aug. 30, 1796, Lucy Whipple. She was b. Mar. 8, 1778, and d. at Danvers Mar. 6, 1839, aged 61. He d. in India Aug., 1807, aged 35.

Children of JOSHUA¹ (145) and Phebe (Farnum) Holt.

480. 1. PHEBE⁵ b. Andover Nov. 28, 1756; m. Deacon Joseph Batchelder of Greenfield, N. H. She d. 1849.
 481. 2. RUTH⁵ b. Andover 1757; d. June 29, 1757.
 482. 3. JOSHUA⁵ (1188) b. Andover June 17, 1758; m. 1787, Hannah, daughter of David Ingalls.
 He enlisted as a private in the revolutionary war; was stationed at Boston; was absent for supplies on the day of the battle of Bunker Hill, but returned to help bury the dead; he was also at Burgoyne's defeat. In the spring of 1782 he removed to New Hampshire, and improved some wild lands that were purchased by his father in what was called Peterborough Slip, now known as Greenfield. On the organization of the church he was chosen a deacon, which office he retained through life. He was a prominent man in that community and held many town offices. He d. Mar. 14, 1835, aged 77. 6 ch.
 483. 4. MARY⁵ b. Andover Dec. 5, 1759; m. Aug. 26, 1784, Isaac Foster. She d. 1819. 10 ch.
 484. 5. ABIAH⁵ b. Andover Apr. 16, 1761; m. June 21, 1791, Daniel Kimball. She d. Apr., 1843, aged 82. 8 ch.
 485. 6. Rev. PETER⁵ (1194) b. Andover June 12, 1763; m. 1793 Hannah, daughter of Rev. Nathan Holt of Danvers, his cousin, who d. at Beverly July 26, 1857, aged 88. He d. at Greenfield, N. H., Apr. 25, 1851, aged 80.

In 1782, while engaged in felling trees in Greenfield, N. H.; he was badly hurt. This accident slightly maimed him for life, which, together with the fact of his manifesting unusual aptitude and taste for study, induced his father to give him a liberal education. He was graduated at Harvard College 1790; studied divinity with Rev. Mr. French of Andover; ordained minister at Epping, N. H., Feb. 27, 1793. (Expenses of ordination £16, 15s., 9½d., on a salary of £90.) Removed to Exeter, N. H., 1821. Installed as pastor of Presbyterian Church, Peterborough, Mar. 7, 1827; resigned Apr., 1835. Preached in Deering, N. H., as stated supply, from 1835 to 1841. At the age of 80 he retired from the ministry to Greenfield, N. H., where he spent the remainder of his days. 7 ch.

486. 7. JOHN⁵ (1201) b. Andover Jan. 12, 1765; m. Jan., 1792, Dorcas, daughter of George Abbot. She was b. Dec. 18, 1766, and d. Mar. 15, 1841. He removed to Greenfield, N. H., and was deacon in the church. He was lieutenant of militia, and was called into service in the Shays rebellion. 8 ch.

487. 8. TIMOTHY⁵ (1209) b. Andover Apr. 1, 1767; m. Nov. 7, 1793, Lydia Holt. Removed to Peterborough, N. H., and lived on the land which he first improved. He was a deacon in the church; d. 1856, aged 89. 8 ch.

488. 9. SOLOMON⁵ (1217) b. Andover Dec. 15, 1768; m. May 22, 1798, Mary, daughter of Justin L. and Mary Cummings, who d. Oct. 8, 1852, aged 77. He was a deacon in the West Parish Church, Andover; was captain of militia, selectman, etc. He d. Apr. 15, 1830, aged 62. 8 ch.

489. 10. HANNAH⁵ b. Andover June 7, 1771; m. Nov. 27, 1794, Ephraim Holt of Greenfield, N. H. He was b. Mar. 19, 1769, and d. Oct. 24, 1836. She d. Apr. 21, 1842. See Ephraim Holt.

490. 11. STEPHEN⁵ (1225) b. Andover Apr. 28, 1773; m. 1799, Fanny Bowers. Removed to Greenfield, N. H., where he d. Apr., 1828, aged 53. He was a school teacher, deacon in the church, captain of militia, justice of the peace, etc. 8 ch.

491. 12. CHLOE⁵ b. Andover May 27, 1775; m. Oct. 23, 1798, Francis Bowers. She d. Oct., 1835, aged 60.

Children of DANIEL⁴ (146) and Hannah Holt.

492. 1. DANIEL⁵ (1233) b. Andover 1764; m. Jan. 5, 1790, Mary Jones and removed to Fitchburg the ensuing year. He d. Nov. 27, 1830. 1 ch.

493. 2. ABIEL⁵ (1234) b. Andover about 1766; m. July 26, 1791, Phebe Putnam, who d. Nov. 12, 1827. Lived at Fitchburg, 1 ch.

Children of THOMAS⁴ (148) and Hannah (Kimball) Holt.

494. 1. NATHAN⁵ b. Andover July 17, 1735; never m.

495. 2. HANNAH⁵ b. Andover Feb. 11, 1739; m. Nov. 29, 1759, Daniel Holt, her cousin. He was b. Feb. 10, 1733, and d. 1778, aged 45. She d. Aug. 2, 1831, aged 92.

496. 3. DANIEL⁵ (1235) b. Andover Sep. 11, 1740; m. Oct. 3, 1761, Alice, daughter of Benjamin Holt. She was b. Nov. 13, 1742. Lived at Lunenburg, Mass. 6 ch.

497. 4. ASA⁵ (1241) b. Andover May 3, 1743; m. 1st, Dinah, daughter of Samuel and Jemima (Gray) Holt. She was b. Nov. 6, 1744; m. 2d, July 5, 1781, Mrs. Lydia Patten, daughter of Jonathan and Jemima (Russel) Stevens. He d. Feb., 1793, aged 51. Lived at Wilmington, Mass.

498. 5. MEHITABLE⁵ b. Andover Feb. 8, 1744; m. May 28, 1761, Samuel Lafkin, and 2d, Abner Wilkins.

499. 6. ABIEL⁵ (1245) b. Andover Apr. 3, 1746; m. June 28, 1767, Lydia, daughter of Joshua Lovejoy. He d. Nov. 17, 1824, aged 78. 7 ch.

Children by Dorcas Holt, 2d wife.

500. 7. THOMAS⁵ b. Andover June 15, 1750; m. Oct. 27, 1774, Lydia Farnum, and removed to Amherst, N. H., 1783.

501. 8. DORCAS⁵ b. Andover Mar. 19, 1753.

502. 9. MARY⁵ b. Andover Mar. 11, 1758; m. May 21, 1776, Lieutenant John Adams.

503. 10. LOIS⁵ b. Andover Oct. 29, 1760; m. Jan. 4, 1785, Moses Pearson of Wilmington, Mass.

504. 11. WILLIAM⁵ (1252) b. Andover Sep. 7, 1763; m. July 29, 1784, Elizabeth, daughter of Jacob Jones. She d. at Weld, Me., 1829. He removed to Wilton, N. H., subsequently returned to Andover, and probably d. Dec. 23, 1810. 8 ch.

505. 12. JOSEPH⁵ (1260) b. Andover Sep. 29, 1766; m. Nov. 27, 1788, Abigail, daughter of Samuel and Abigail Holt. She d. May 13, 1821, aged 54. He d. June 7, 1791. Lived at Andover. 2 ch.

Children of JOSEPH⁴ (150) and Mary (Abbot) Holt.

506. 1. JOSEPH⁵ b. Lunenburg Apr. 8, 1744; d. July 26, 1744.

507. 2. MARY⁵ b. Lunenburg, Aug. 17, 1745; m. June 26, 1776, Benjamin Darling.

508. 3. SARAH⁵ b. Lunenburg bapt. Dec. 17, 1746.

509. 4. ABIEL⁵ (1262) b. Lunenburg July 18, 1748; m. 1775, Sarah, daughter of Job Abbot. She was b. 1751, and d. Oct. 9, 1854, aged 103.

He removed to Temple, N. H. He was one of the company who went to New York, Dec. 5, 1776, in Captain Town's company, Col. D. Gilman's regiment, to serve until Mar. 15, 1777. Sep., 1777, he

was one of 19 who marched to Saratoga in Captain G. Drury's company, Col. Moor's regiment, and Gen. Whipple's brigade. Oct., 1780, he was one of 16 who marched to Coos, N. H.; at the time when Royalston was burned by the Indians. He d. Jan. 11, 1811, aged 63. 5 ch.

Children by Dorcas —, 2d wife.

510. 5. JOSEPH⁵ b. Lunenburg Dec. 18, 1752.

511. 6. JOSEPH⁵ (1267) b. Lunenburg Aug., 1755; m. Jan. 30, 1777, Elizabeth Stratton. He d. Sep. 3, 1803. He was found hanging with a pair of bridle reins by his neck, upon the limb of a small chestnut tree, at 10½ o'clock p. m. Coroner's inquest found that he was insane. 6 ch.

Children of WILLIAM⁴ (152) and Hannah Holt, 1st wife.

512. 1. WILLIAM⁵ (1273) b. Hampton, Conn., July 15, 1743; m. Sep. 8, 1763, Mary Holt, who d. Sep. 15, 1799. He d. Aug. 6, 1815, aged 72. 3 ch.

513. 2. HANNAH⁵ b. Hampton Jan. 20, 1745; d. Aug. 30, 1754.

514. 3. ALICE⁵ (1276) b. Hampton Apr. 26, 1747; m. Nov. 13, 1764, Robert Lyon. 5 ch.

515. 4. SARAH⁵ (1281) b. Hampton June 21, 1748; m. Nov. 16, 1769, Henry Durkee, jr. She d. Apr. 7, 1777. He m. 2d, Sarah Loomis. 3 ch.

Children by Sybil Durkee, 2d wife.

516. 5. BETHIA⁵ b. Windham Aug. 16, 1754; d. same day.

517. 6. ABIEL⁵ (1284) b. Hampton July 8, 1755; m. July 18, 1776, Abigail, daughter of Joseph Durkee. He lived for many years at William Fuller's grist mill, east part of the town of Hampton. He had no children for 14 years.

518. 7. HANNAH⁵ b. Hampton Apr. 25, 1756; d. Sep. 10, 1774.

519. 8. AMASA⁵ b. Hampton May 24, 1759.

Children of ABIGAIL¹ Holt (156) and David Kendall.

520. 1. ABIGAIL⁵ b. Windham Oct. 21, 1742.

521. 2. DAVID⁵ b. Windham Nov. 13, 1744.

522. 3. ALICE⁵ b. Windham Jan. 18, 1747.

Child of EPHRAIM¹ (158) and Zeruaiah Holt.

523. 1. EPHRAIM⁵ b. Windham July 12, 1747.

Child of MARTHA¹ Holt (159) and John Richardson.

524. 1. REUBEN⁵ b. Windham Dec. 7, 1754.

Children of ELIZABETH¹ Holt (163) and Timothy Frye.

525. 1. BENJAMIN⁵ b. Windham Jan. 12, 1749.

526. 2. ELIZABETH⁵ b. Windham June 14, 1751.

527. 3. JOHN⁵ b. Windham Mar. 8, 1754.

528. 4. LYDIA⁵ b. Windham Apr. 12, 1756.

529. 5. JOHN⁵ b. Windham Dec. 23, 1757.

530. 6. NATHANIEL⁵ b. Windham Nov. 17, 1759.

Children of ABIEL¹ (164) and Mary (Downer) Holt, 1st wife.

531. 1. HANNAH⁵ b. Willington May 14, 1756; m. Elijah Pearl; had a large family and removed to New York state.

532. 2. SARAH⁵ b. Willington Dec. 8, 1757.

533. 3. MARY⁵ b. Willington July 13, 1759; d. Feb. 4, 1760.

534. 4. MARY⁵ b. Willington Dec. 8, 1760; m. — Freeman.

535. 5. ABIEL⁵ (1285) b. Willington July 12, 1762; m. Mary, daughter of Nicholas Mosher of Sharon, Vt. She was b. July 21, 1762, and d. Sep. 6, 1827. He d. Fairfax, Vt., June 6, 1829. 8 ch.

536. 6. BETHIA⁵ b. Willington Mar. 26, 1764; d. unmarried 1833, aged 69.

Children by Eunice Marshall, 2d wife.

537. 7. ANDREW⁵ b. Willington May 3, 1768; m. Hannah, daughter of Joseph and Nancy Smith, who d. at Hadley, Mass., July 28, 1855, aged 80. He d. same place Sep. 21, 1853, aged 84 y. 4 m. He was a peddler. No ch.

538. 8. ABEL⁵ b. Willington Dec. 29, 1770; m. — Kerchevel, who d. Apr. 13, 1797; and 2d, Ruth King of Wilbraham, Mass.

539. 9. EUNICE⁵ b. Willington May 13, 1773.

Children of CALEB¹ (165) and Mary (Merrick) Holt.

540. 1. ELIZABETH⁵ b. Willington Apr. 20, 1756; m. Jan. 7, 1779, Abiel Stevens, of London, N. H.

541. 2. ELIJAH⁵ (1293) b. Willington Oct. 24, 1757; m. 1st, Nov., 1783, Molly Simmons, who d. July 4, 1814, aged 61; m. 2d, Aug. 17, 1815, Lovina Dutton, who d. Nov. 10, 1840. He d. July 4, 1817, aged 60. 4 ch.

542. 3. CALEB⁵ (1297) b. Willington Apr. 23, 1759; m. Jan. 8, 1783, Sarah Goodale, who d. Oct. 4, 1831, aged 71. He d. Sep. 8, 1826, aged 67.

543. 4. JOSHUA⁵ b. Willington Mar. 3, 1763; d. Aug. 12, 1790, aged 27.

544. 5. JAMES⁵ b. Willington Oct. 24, 1764; d. Jan. 25, 1766.

Child of NATHAN¹ (166) and Abigail (Merrick) Holt, 1st wife.

545. 1. NATHAN⁵ (1302) b. Willington Aug. 29, 1761; m. Feb. 6, 1783, Lois Goodale, who d. May 20, 1842, aged 78. He d. Sep. 5, 1820, aged 59. 8 ch.

Child by Bathsheba Williams, 2d wife.

546. 2. ABIGAIL⁵ b. Willington Sep. 4, 1767.

Children by Lydia Kingsbury, 3d wife.

547. 3. BATHSHEBA⁵ b. Willington Jan., 1772; d. Jan. 20, 1790, aged 18.

548. 4. JOHN⁵ b. Willington Apr. 11, 1774; d. Mar. 11, 1776.

Children of ISAAC¹ (168) and Sarah (Orcutt) Holt.

549. 1. ISAAC⁵ b. (1310) Willington Nov. 3, 1763; m. Mehitable Orcutt, and removed to Sharon, Vt., where he d. Aug. 8, 1813. 3 ch.

550. 2. MOSES⁵ b. Willington Oct. 28, 1765; d. Mar. 7, 1819, aged 54; unmarried.

551. 3. SARAH⁵ b. Willington Feb. 22, 1769; d. May 13, 1836, aged 67; unmarried.

552. 4. HANNAH⁵ b. Willington May 19, 1771; m. Apr. 19 1795, Eleazar Fellows.

553. 5. POLLY⁵ b. Willington May 1, 1773; m. Nov. 27, 1799, William Curtiss.

554. 6. OLIVER⁵ (1313) b. Willington July 16, 1775; m. May 16, 1799, Martha, daughter of deacon Jonathan Sibley, who d. Dec. 16, 1846, aged 70.

He is living, 1863, with his daughter, Mrs. Dunham, in his 88th year. He was for many years a school teacher, and tutor to Hon. Jared Sparks; frequently represented his town in the state legislature; selectman, justice of the peace, captain of a cavalry company; a very intelligent and worthy man, highly respected by his townsmen. 4 ch.

555. 7. ELIZABETH⁵ b. Willington Aug. 6, 1777; m. Apr. 11, 1799, Daniel Elazier. She d. Apr. 26, 1836, aged 58.

556. 8. LEONARD⁵ (1318) b. Willington Feb. 15, 1782; m. Dec. 29, 1809, Asenath, daughter of Nathan Holt, who d. Feb. 13, 1813, aged 27; m. 2d, Joanna Converse. He d. Mar. 13, 1857, aged 75. 3 ch.

557. 9. ANNA⁵ b. Willington Oct. 21, 1784; m. ——— Carpenter.

Children of TIMOTHY¹ (169) and Rebecca (Fenton) Holt.

558. 1. ANNA⁵ b. Willington Feb. 12, 1762.

559. 2. TIMOTHY⁵ (1320) b. Willington May 19, 1765; m. Dec. 10, 1789, Esther Scripture, who d. Aug. 1, 1841, aged 76. He d. Apr. 17, 1850, aged 84. 3 ch.

Children of JAMES¹ (171) and Esther (Orven) Holt, 1st wife.

560. 1. JAMES⁵ (1323) b. Willington Apr. 12, 1770; Dec. 4, 1794, Mary Poal, who d. Jan. 17, 1855, aged 84½. 5 ch.

561. 2. JOSEPH⁵ (1328) b. Willington Apr. 12, 1770; twin; m. Mar. 6, 1794, Betsey Parker, who d. May 7, 1814, aged 39. He d. Jan. 29, 1816, aged 46. 6 ch.

562. 3. SOLOMON⁵ b. Willington Apr. 18, 1772.

563. 4. ESTHER⁵ b. Willington Nov. 20, 1774.

Children by Lucy Sawin, 2d wife.

564. 5. JOHN⁵ (1334) b. Willington Apr. 11, 1776; m. Sep. 6, 1804, Clarissa Holt, who d. Feb. 25, 1840, aged 67. 3 ch.

565. 6. LUCY⁵ (1337) b. Willington June 17, 1778; m. Jan. 26, 1808, Aaron Walker of Ashford, Conn. He was b. Jan. 21, 1776, and d. Nov. 1, 1815. She d. Feb. 22, 1847, aged 68. 2 ch.

566. 7. ABIEL⁵ (1339) b. Willington Jan. 14, 1780; m. Apr. 30, 1805, Sally, daughter of Stephen Converse of Stafford. 3 ch.

Children of DINAH⁴ Holt (179) and Timothy Pearl.

567. 1. ALICE⁵ b. Windham Sep. 6, 1747; d. Sep. 10, 1747.

568. 2. ALICE⁵ b. Windham July 6, 1748.

569. 3. RUTH⁵ b. Windham Aug. 31, 1749.

570. 4. HANNAH⁵ b. Windham May 17, 1751.

571. 5. PHINEAS⁵ b. Windham Aug. 2, 1753.

Children of JOSHUA⁴ (180) and Mary (Abbot) Holt, 1st wife.

572. 1. DINAH⁵ b. Windham Mar. 22, 1750; m. 1st, — Stowell, and 2d, Nov. 27, 1800, Paul Holt, which see.

573. 2. MARY⁵ b. Windham July 11, 1752; m. Joseph Fuller. She d. Oct. 23, 1824, aged 72.

574. 3. URIAH⁵ (1342) b. Windham Mar. 23, 1754; m. Nov. 11, 1779, Margaret Mason. She was b. Aug. 15, 1754, and lived at Ashford, Conn., and West Springfield, Mass. 7 ch.

575. 4. LEMUEL⁵ (1349) b. Windham Feb. 28, 1756; m. Dec. 9, 1778, Mary Abbot. He removed to Hanover, N. H., 1785, and 1795 to Lyme, N. H., where he d. Aug. 1, 1836. 7 ch.

576. 5. KETURAH⁵ b. Windham Aug. 21, 1758; m. — Ami-down.

577. 6. SARAH⁵ b. Windham Oct. 26, 1761; m. — Durkee.

578. 7. HANNAH⁵ b. Windham Mar. 24, 1764; m. — Carpenter.

579. 8. DORCAS⁵ b. Windham Mar. 30, 1767; m. — Fuller.

Children by Susannah Derby, 2d wife.

580. 9. SAMUEL⁵ (1356) b. Windham May 16, 1771; m. Nov. 28, 1799, Hannah, daughter of Isaac and Sarah (Cady) Bennet. She was b. Jan. 5, 1775. He d. Hampton June 22, 1846, aged 75. 11 ch.

581. 10. OLIVER⁵ (1367) b. Windham May, 1772; m. Sidney Clapp of Woodstock, Conn.; who d. 1835. He d. Abington, Conn., 1821. 8 ch.

582. 11. ZILPHA⁵ b. Windham Apr. 1776.

Children of DANIEL¹ (183) and Keziah (Rust) Holt.

583. 1. CHLOE⁵ b. Windham Feb. 10, 1755.

584. 2. DILLY⁵ b. Windham Aug. 13, 1757; d. May 10, 1775.

585. 3. LESTER⁵ b. Windham Aug. 30, 1759; d. Sep. 13, 1764.

586. 4. ELIJAH⁵ (1375) b. Windham June 9, 1762; m. 1st, Elizabeth, daughter of Col. Ebenezer Williams, and sister of Hon. Elisha Williams of Pomfret, Conn; m. 2d, Mary Adams. She was b. Apr. 2, 1768, and d. Jan. 16, 1796.

Removed to Cherry Valley, N. Y., then to Buffalo, N. Y., and d. at the former place Sep. 27, 1826, where he was on a visit. 11 ch.

587. 5. ABIGAIL⁵ (1386) b. Windham Mar. 29, 1764; m. William Averill. She d. Warren, Herkimer county, N. Y. 6 ch.

588. 6. KEZIAH⁵ (1391) b. Windham Mar. 29, 1764; twin; m. Rowland Cotton. She d. Buffalo, N. Y. He d. Attica, Alleghany county, N. Y. 5 ch.

589. 7. LESTER⁵ (1396) b. Windham July 21, 1766; removed with his father to Cherry Valley, N. Y., where he m. Catherine, daughter of Col. Samuel Clyde, a staunch patriot and officer in the revolutionary war.

When the village of Cherry Valley was burned by the Indians, on the 11th of Nov., 1778, the mother of Catherine saw the Indians coming about 9 a. m. (her husband had started for the village an hour before); seizing her babe, she and her children took refuge under a log, not far from their home, where they lay until the next morning without daring to stir. The house was burned at sundown. During the night snow fell three or four inches. On the morning of the 12th Col. Clyde, accompanied by 16 soldiers, went in search of them. Before they reached the fort they were discovered by the

Indians, and it was only by the greatest exertions that they reached it. Mrs. Holt often said that the next day the sight of the dead was a spectacle which time could not efface. A particular account of the burning of Cherry Valley may be found in *Campbell's Annals of Tryon County, N. Y.* Lester Holt d. of apoplexy Jan. 11, 1841, aged 75. 3 ch.

590. 8. OLIVE⁵ (1407) b. Windham Oct. 15, 1768, and removed with her parents to Cherry Valley, N. Y.; m. 1787 Dr. Joseph White. He was b. Sep. 26, 1763, and d. June 3, 1832. He m. 2d, her sister Deborah. Olive d. of consumption Sep. 20, 1792, aged 24. 1 ch.

591. 9. MARCIA⁵ (1408) b. Windham Apr. 27, 1771; removed to Cherry Valley with her parents; m. Augustus Sharp and removed to Buffalo, where she d. 2 ch.

592. 10. JOSEPH⁵ b. Windham Apr. 27, 1771; twin; d. Mar. 6, 1773.

593. 11. MARY⁵ (1410) b. Windham 1772; removed to Cherry Valley when young; m. Joseph Clary, who d. May 19, 1813, aged 47. She d. Mar. 19, 1819, aged 48. She m. 2d, John Diell. 3 ch.

594. 12. DEBORAH⁵ (1413) b. Windham Feb. 1, 1775; removed to Cherry Valley with her parents; m. Dr. Joseph White as his 2d wife. He m. 1st, her sister Olive. Deborah d. Aug. 23, 1827. 4 ch.

595. 13. DILLIE⁵ b. Windham Jan. 23, 1778; m. — Mudge.

Children of SILAS¹ (185) and Mary Holt.

596. 1. LUCINDA⁵ b. Ashford June 26, 1763; m. Dyer Clark.

597. 2. CLARINDA⁵ b. Ashford Nov. 6, 1769; m. Elias Frink.

Children of TIMOTHY¹ (199) and Harriet (Dane) Holt.

598. 1. DANE⁵ (1417) b. Andover Apr. 1, 1740; m. Dec. 13, 1763, Lydia, daughter of deacon Hezekiah Ballard. She d. Nov. 28, 1813. He d. Dec. 15, 1818, aged 78 y. 8m.

He was a soldier in Captain Eben Jones's company in the Canada expedition of 1758. 4 ch.

599. 2. HANNAH⁵ b. Andover Sep. 17, 1741.

600. 3. TIMOTHY⁵ (1421) b. Andover Sep. 8, 1744; m. about 1771, Ede, daughter of Phineas McEntire; removed to Temple, N. H. She d. June 20, 1824. He d. 1820. 11 ch.

601. 4. SARAH⁵ (1432) b. Andover Aug. 11, 1746; m. Aug. 26, 1766, William Abbot. He was b. Jan. 21, 1746, and d. Oct., 1807. 5 ch.

602. 5. EZRA⁵ (1437) b. Andover Mar. 20, 1762; m. Oct. 9, 1794, Dorcas, daughter of William Dane, and removed to Wilton,

N. H., where he d. May 11, 1822, aged 60. She d. June 30, 1853, aged 81. 3 ch.

Children of JOSEPH⁴ (201) and Dolly (Johnson) Holt, 1st wife.

603. 1. JOSEPH⁵ (1440) b. Andover Sep. 28, 1745; m. Betsey, daughter of John Dale, and 1796 removed to Wilton, N. H. She d. Aug. 10, 1821, aged 74. He d. Aug. 20, 1832, aged 87. 6 ch.

604. 2. DOLLY⁵ b. Andover Aug., 1747; d. young.

605. 3. RHODA⁵ b. Andover July 17, 1749; d. young.

606. 4. DOLLY⁵ (1447) b. Andover Oct. 4, 1751; m. Nov. 26, 1767, Benjamin Farnum. He was captain of a company in the revolutionary war, and was at the battle of Bunker Hill. He was wounded twice in that battle; a ball of an ounce in weight he carried in his thigh until his death, Dec., 1817. She d. a few years before. 6 ch.

607. 5. SIMEON⁵ (1453) b. Andover May 22, 1752; removed to Wilton and m. Mary Dale. The records of this family were destroyed by fire. 6 ch.

608. 6. RHODA⁵ b. Andover Dec. 30, 1753; d. Jan. 8, 1755.

Children by Mary Russell, 2d wife.

609. 7. MARY⁵ (1459) b. Andover Nov. 24, 1755; removed to Wilton when young; m. Nov. 18, 1779, Edward Herrick. He was b. in Wrenham Oct. 9, 1754, and d. Feb. 5, 1811. She d. 1804. Another authority says she was living 1836, aged 86.

He served four years in the revolutionary war. On the death of his father-in-law he purchased his mills and carried on the business during his life. 9 ch.

610. 8. RHODA⁵ (1468) b. Andover Oct. 16, 1757; removed to Wilton, N. H., where she m. John Dale. 8 ch.

611. 9. VALENTINE⁵ (1476) b. Andover about 1758; removed to Wilton, N. H., and m. Nancy Goodrich. 6 ch.

612. 10. ESTHER⁵ b. Andover Mar. 22, 1760; drowned.

613. 11. TWINS⁵ b. Andover Aug. 16, 1762; d. same day.

614. 12. JOSHUA⁵ b. Andover Nov. 5, 1765.

615. 13. ESTHER⁵ (1482) b. Andover; removed to Wilton, N. H., and m. Ebenezer Pearson. She d. Lyndeborough, N. H., 1842. 3 ch.

Children of HANNAH⁴ Holt (203) and Barrachias Abbot.

616. 1. BARRACHIAS⁵ b. Andover Jan. 27, 1734; d. July 5, 1738.

617. 2. MOSES⁵ b. Andover Aug. 20, 1735; m. Dec. 31, 1761,

Elizabeth, daughter of Henry and Rebecca Holt. She d. Sep. 23, 1838, aged 95. He d. Feb. 23, 1826, aged 91. 12 ch.

618. 3. HANNAH⁵ b. Andover May 29, 1737; m. Apr. 21, 1756, Jeremiah Holt. She d. 1812. He d. 1816.

619. 4. BARRACHIAS⁵ b. Andover June 2, 1739, d. Jan. 29, 1812.

620. 5. ELIZABETH⁵ b. Andover Nov. 13, 1740; m. Aug. 30, 1759, Z. Shattuck; d. Sept., 1779.

621. 6. RHODA⁵ b. Andover Feb., 1743; d. same month.

622. 7. PRISCILLA⁵ b. Andover Feb. 6, 1744; m. Nov. 16, 1762, Zela Holt. He was b. Dec. 29, 1738.

623. 8. LYDIA⁵ b. Andover Mar. 18, 1745; m. Uriah Russell, who d. Nov. 19, 1822, aged 80. She d. July 10, 1829, aged 84.

624. 9. TIMOTHY⁵ b. Andover June 3, 1747; d. Mar. 30, 1772.

625. 10. RHODA⁵ b. Andover June 3, 1747; twin; d. Aug. 11, 1775.

626. 11. PHEBE⁵ b. Andover Sep. 8, 1749; m. John Russell, 3d. He d. Aug. 12, 1830, aged 84. She d. Apr., 1809, aged 60.

627. 12. ABIGAIL⁵ b. Andover Sep. 5, 1751; m. J. Johnson; d. 1841.

Children of JOSEPH¹ (206) and Abigail (Bean or Brian) Holt.

628. 1. ZERVIAH⁵ b. Reading Jan. 16, 1727; m. 1st, Rev. Mr. Sparhawk of Lynnfield, Mass., and 2d, John Meade.

629. 2. JOSEPH⁵ (1485) b. Reading 1754; m. Dec. 9, 1779, Mary Eaton of Wilmington, and daughter of Nathan Carter. She d. Feb. 26, 1853, aged 96. He d. 1821, aged 67. 6 ch.

630. 3. BENJAMIN⁵ b. Reading 1756.

631. 4. PHEBE⁵ b. Reading 1758.

632. 5. LYDIA⁵ b. Reading June 11, 1760; m. May 27, 1783, Nathaniel Eaton.

633. 6. ABRAHAM⁵ b. Reading June, 1763.

634. 7. ABIGAIL⁵ b. Reading Sep. 22, 1765; m. Jacob Holt of Andover and Charlestown, Mass.

635. 8. HANNAH⁵ b. Reading Dec., 1767; m. 1st, Reuben Jones; 2d, Michael Carlton.

636. 9. ELIZABETH⁵ b. Reading 1769.

637. 10. SARAH⁵ b. Reading Aug., 1771; m. Jacob Brown of Charlestown.

638. 11. ESTHER⁵ b. Reading 1773; m. John Perry.

Children of NATHANIEL⁴ (208) and Elizabeth (Stevens) Holt.

639. 1. ELIZABETH⁵ b. Andover Nov. 14, 1752.

640. 2. SUSANNAH⁵ b. Andover May 11, 1755; m. Apr. 18, 1776, Carlton Parker.

641. 3. URIAH⁵ b. Andover Sep. 13, 1757; d. Feb. 13, 1761.

642. 4. NATHANIEL⁵ b. Andover Dec. 19, 1759; d. Mar. 16, 1761.

642½. 5. CHLOE⁵ b. Andover about 1761; m. about 1779, David Wiley; m. 2d, Feb. 25, 1800, John Holt; m. 3d, July 21, 1821, John Frye. He was b. Aug. 16, 1754, and d. Mar. 26, 1824. 1 ch. by John Holt; no ch. by others.

643. 6. NATHANIEL⁵ (1491) b. Andover Apr. 6, 1769; m. Mar. 3, 1791, Mehitabel, daughter of Dudley Foster. Lived at North Andover. He d. May 24, 1829, aged 60. 12 ch.

Child of MOSES¹ (212) and Prudence (Russell) Holt.

644. 1. PHINEAS⁵ b. Andover May 3, 1740.

FIFTH GENERATION AND CHILDREN.

Children of JONATHAN⁵ (218) and Shua Holt.

645. 1. REBECCA⁶ b. Andover Feb. 5, 1755; d. Dec. 5, 1837, aged 83; unmarried.

646. 2. GEORGE⁶ (1503) b. Andover Feb. 21, 1756; m. Sep. 7, 1780, Nancy Fish; lived at North Andover and subsequently at Dunbarton, N. H. 11 ch.

647. 3. SARAH⁶ b. Andover Feb. 3, 1757; m. May 21, 1771, Jonathan Barker of Topsfield, Mass.

648. 4. ZEBEDIAH⁶ (1514) b. Andover July 28, 1759; m. Dec. 23, 1784, Sarah Lewis of Billerica. He d. Mar. 15, 1817, aged 58. 7 ch. She m. 2d, Jotham Blanchard.

He entered the war of the revolution at Concord; followed the British army to Cambridge, where he enlisted; was at the battle of Bunker Hill; went with Arnold to Quebec, by way of the Kennebeck; came back by the lakes; was at the taking of Burgoyne; was with Washington in the retreat through New Jersey, and was in several battles at the south. He entered the service in 1775, and was discharged as sergeant major of the 1st Massachusetts regiment, at headquarters, by an honorable discharge, signed by Henry Knox, major general, commanding forces of North river, dated December 20, 1783. This paper is now in the hands of his son Zebediah. He was seven years in the service, for which, as he often said, he never received the value of fifty dollars in money.

649. 5. PHEBE⁶ b. Andover Jan. 31, 1761.

650. 6. JONATHAN⁶ b. Andover June 28, 1762; d. Dec. 1, 1829.

651. 7. WILLIAM⁶ b. Andover Dec. 21, 1763; d. at sea.

652. 8. JOHN⁶ b. Andover Feb. 20, 1765.

653. 9. SHUA⁶ b. Andover.

Children of SAMUEL⁵ (219) and Abigail (Blanchard) Holt.

654. 1. SAMUEL⁶ (1521) b. Andover Sep. 7, 1761; m. Sep. 8, 1785, Sarah Massey; removed to Watertown, Mass., where he d. She d. Mar. 6, 1813. He was a soldier in the revolutionary war. 4 ch.

655. 2. JONATHAN⁶ b. Andover 1762; d. Feb. 9, 1825.

656. 3. ISAAC⁶ (1525) b. Andover Jan. 21, 1764; m. Dec. 6, 1789, Tabitha Blunt, who d. June 24, 1840, aged 75. He d. July 25, 1843, aged 80. 11 ch.

657. 4. ABIGAIL⁶ b. Andover May 19, 1767; m. Nov. 27, 1788, Joseph Holt. He was b. Sep. 29, 1766, and d. June 7, 1791, aged 24y, 8m. She d. May 13, 1821, aged 54.

658. 5. ELIZABETH⁶ b. Andover May 19, 1767; twin; m. at Boston, Mass., Nov. 5, 1799, Jared Carroll. He was b. Walpole, N. H., Feb. 28, 1770, and d. in Greenwich, Miss., July 13, 1819. She d. May 5, 1825.

659. 6. PERSIS⁶ b. Andover Nov. 21, 1775; d. young.

Children of DAVID⁵ (222) and Hannah (Martin) Holt.

660. 1. DARIUS⁶ (1535) b. Andover Mar. 6, 1763; m. May 24, 1785, Chloe, daughter of Abiel Holt. She d. at Norway, Me., Oct. 11, 1849, aged 80. He d. Aug., 1854, aged 91. 14 ch.

He was a soldier in the revolutionary war, and was with General Wayne when he stormed and took Stony Point. During his service as sentinel he had his skull fractured, but it was trepanned successfully, and, by the insertion of a piece of silver into the wound, he recovered. The silver he wore in his head to the day of his death. He had, in 1854, two sisters and a brother living at Andover, whose united ages was 243 years. One of these sisters, Hannah, then the oldest inhabitant of the town, three-quarters of a century ago, fried doughnuts to supply the knapsacks of her youthful and patriotic brother at his departure for the seat of war. After the war, 1789, he removed to Norway, Me., where he d. 14 ch.

661. 2. HANNAH⁶ b. Andover Sep. 13, 1765; d. May 12, 1856, aged 90; unmarried.

662. 3. MARY⁶ (1549) b. Andover Feb. 4, 1767; m. June 6, 1793, Samuel Hunt of Cambridge, Mass., as her 1st husband. He was b. Sep. 17, 1763. 6 ch.

663. 4. DAVID⁶ b. Andover Oct. 16, 1768; m. No ch.

664. 5. JOHN⁶ b. Andover Feb. 22, 1769; m. Feb. 25, 1800, Chloe, daughter of Nathaniel Holt, her 2d husband. She m. 3d, John Frye.

665. 6. ENOCH⁶ b. Andover Sep. 12, 1770; d. young.

666. 7. SARAH⁶ (1555) b. Andover Dec. 27, 1775; m. May 27,

1802, Simon Eppes Baker. He d. May 22, 1819. She is living, 1861. 1 ch.

667. 8. Captain AMOS⁶ (1556) b. Andover Apr. 25, 1777; m. July 4, 1802, Patty, daughter of Simon Wardwell, who d. Sep. 9, 1818; m. 2d, Apr. 8, 1819, Eunice, daughter of Samuel Evans of Reading. She d. Sep. 24, 1859. He d. Apr. 19, 1861, aged 83y. 11m. 23d. 14 ch.

In the character of the deceased were included more than the usual number of those traits peculiar to the puritanism of New England. The product of the combination in him was a man who, among his fellows, resembled one of those old oaks, in all but its superior largeness, which he spent so much of his life in uprooting and working into form for the building of ships, among the more flexible and impressible trees about it. His temper was rugged, his convictions vigorous, and his mind strong. These attributes of character seemed also to endow him with something of the same quality of physical endurance; for at extreme old age until a short time before he was seized with his mortal sickness, "his eye was not dimmed or his natural strength abated."

Of earthly things, the Bible held the first place in his affections. At his funeral the Rev. Mr. Greene bore his testimony, derived from an acquaintance of twenty-four years with Capt. Holt, to his genuine puritan devotion to this book, in his estimation so priceless; even the preacher's own views had been often quickened by those of this humble disciple of Jesus. Mr. Greene spoke with evident feeling and great force of this striking manifestation of knowledge, of undoubted confidence and actual reliance on the word. He remarked how his love of it had kept this lowly follower from wandering in the new ways, after the new conceits. It followed, as is well known, that he did not participate in what seemed to him as taught by the scriptures, some of the leading follies and errors of the day.

Capt. Holt was a poor man. It may well be said that the want of earthly riches made him more sensible of the riches of divine grace. His trust in these heavenly treasures composed and exalted his mind in health, comforted and supported him in sickness and adversity, and made death itself appear to him the friend that should lead him to his Saviour.—*Andover newspaper*.

Children of ISAAC⁵ (228) and Mary (Marble) Holt.

668. 1. OBADIAH⁶ (1570) b. Andover Mar. 23, 1758; m. May 5, 1784, Susannah, daughter of Joshua Jones, who d. Apr. 18, 1855. He d. Clinton June 9, 1815, to which place he had removed. He was a private in Capt. Daniel Wilkins's company, and taken prisoner at Fort Cedar, Canada, Nov. 17, 1776. 13 ch.

669. 2. MARY⁶ b. Andover Feb. 14, 1760, d. Feb. 26.

670. 3. HANNAH⁵ b. Andover May 2, 1761; m. and removed to Sharon, Vt.

671. 4. NANCY⁶ b. Andover 1763⁵; m. Daniel Farnsworth.
672. 5. ISAAC⁶ b. Andover Aug. 19, 1765. He enlisted a company of soldiers and went to the frontiers at the time of the Indian wars in Ohio and was never heard from.
673. 6. DANIEL⁶ (1583) b. Amherst, N. H., Feb. 5, 1767; m. about 1792, Martha Towns; lived at various places in Massachusetts, New Hampshire, and Vermont; and d. at Wells River, Orange county, Vt., June 18, 1854. 9 ch.
674. 7. MEHITABLE⁶ b. Amherst, N. H., Jan. 19, 1769; d. Oct. 31, 1770.
675. 8. JOSEPH⁶ (1592) b. Amherst Mar. 3, 1771; m. Nov. 20, 1794, Elizabeth, daughter of Cleveland Beard of Reading, Mass. She was b. May 23, 1770, and d. Oct. 24, 1859, aged 89y. 5m. He removed to Reading when a boy and spent the most of his life. Shoemaker. He d. Apr. 27, 1860, aged 92. 7 ch.
676. 9. SAMUEL⁶ (1599) b. Amherst Aug. 16, 1774; m. Dec. 18, 1800, Phebe daughter of Samuel Richardson, who d. Mar. 31, 1847, aged 72y. 2m. 5 ch.
677. 10. ABIEL⁶ b. Amherst; m.
678. 11. NOAH⁶ b. Amherst; mariner; d. West Indies; unmarried.
679. 12. MARY⁶ b. Amherst; m. Ebenezer Clark.

Children of JAMES⁵ (230) and Mehitable Holt.

680. 1. JESSE⁶ (1604) b. Andover Oct. 8, 1755; removed to Tewksbury and m. about 1783 Molly ——. 2 ch.
681. 2. JOSEPH⁶.
682. 3. DOROTHY³ b. Apr. 22, 1764; m. Nov. 13, 1787, Asa Riggs of Gloucester, Mass.

Children of MARY⁵ Holt (237) and Darius Abbot.

683. 1. ANNA⁶ b. Amherst Aug. 31, 1758; d. Oct 14, 1777.
684. 2. HENRY⁶ b. Amherst June 1, 1761.
685. 3. ELIZABETH⁶ b. Amherst May 26, 1763; m. and lived at Holderness, N. H.
686. 4. PAUL⁶ b. Amherst Mar. 8, 1766.
687. 5. TRYPHENA⁶ b. Amherst Feb. 23, 1769; m. John Wallace.
688. 6. CALVIN⁶ b. Amherst Apr. 15, 1771; m. Lucy Dutton. He d. Aug. 14, 1841.
689. 7. HANNAH⁶ b. Amherst Sep. 11, 1775; m. Joel Jones.
690. 8. LUTHER⁶ b. Amherst Sep. 11, 1775; twins; d. Sep. 14, 1775.

691. 9. NANCY⁶ b. Amherst; m. Joel Jones as his 2d wife.

Children of REUBEN⁵ (241) Holt of Landgrove, Vt.

692. 1. REUBEN⁶ b. 1775; m.; was elected town clerk of Landgrove 1817, which office he retained until death, Nov. 25, 1836.
 692a. 2. RACHEL⁶ b. Mt. Vernon, N. H., Sep. 2d, 1776.
 692b. 3. EBENEZER⁶ b. Mt. Vernon, July 2, 1778.
 692c. 4. REBECCA⁶ b. Mt. Vernon; m. — Sampson.

Children of JOHN⁵ (244) and Lydia (Farnum) Holt.

693. 1. JOHN⁶ b. Andover Apr. 16, 1754; d. May 12, 1765.
 694. 2. JOSIAH⁶ b. Andover Mar. 1, 1756.
 695. 3. RACHEL⁶ b. Andover Jan. 25, 1759.
 696. 4. DANIEL⁶ b. Andover Dec. 11, 1762.
 697. 5. JOEL⁶ b. Andover July, 4, 1764.

Children of JEREMIAH⁵ (245) and Hannah (Abbot) Holt.

698. 1. JEREMIAH⁶ b. Andover June 8, 1756.
 699. 2. AMOS⁶ b. Andover Feb. 16, 1760.
 700. 3. ENOCH⁶ b. Andover Mar. 20, 1762.
 701. 4. BARRACHIAS⁶ (1606) b. Wilton N. H.; m. Oct. 14, 1783, Elizabeth, daughter of Zebediah and Elizabeth (Abbot) Shattuck. She was b. Nov. 16, 1760. 6 ch.
 702. 5. ELIAS⁶ b. Wilton; d. Sherburne, Chenango county, N. Y.
 703. 6. JOHN⁶ (1612) b. Wilton Sept. 14, 1764; m. Mary McKean. Removed to Greenfield, N. H., and subsequently to Sherburne, N. Y., where he d. Jan 30, 1835. 7 ch.
 704. 7. ELIJAH⁶ (1619) b. Wilton July 31, 1768; m. Mar., 1794, Anna Dickey. She was b. Antrim, N. H., Apr. 19, 1777, and d. Mar. 20, 1854. Removed to Columbus, N. Y., where he d. Sep. 2, 1850, aged 82. 12 ch.
 705. 8. TIMOTHY⁶ b. Wilton; d. young.
 706. 9. JEREMIAH⁶ b. Wilton.
 707. 10. TIMOTHY⁶ b. Wilton; d. in Maine.
 708. 11. RHODA⁶ b. Wilton.
 709. 12. HANNAH⁶ b. Wilton.
 710. 13. PHEBE⁶ b. Wilton; d. Nov. 28, 1859, Columbus, N. Y.

Children of SAMUEL⁵ (251) and Lydia (Adams) Holt.

711. 1. LYDIA⁶ b. Temple N. H., Nov. 12, 1771; m. 1791,

Andrew Stiles. She d. Feb. 5, 1813, Aged 31. Lived at Nelson N. H.

712. 2. SAMUEL⁶ (1631) b. Temple, April 1, 1773; m. July 21, 1796, Phebe Perry of Wilton, N. H. She d. Nelson, N. H., Dec. 1822; m. 2d, Ruth —, who d. Oct. 22, 1839. He d. Oct. 4, 1848, aged 75. 9 ch.

713. 3. JOHN⁶ b. Temple Nov. 8, 1775; d. Nov. 6, 1776.

714. 4. EPHRAIM⁶ Adams (1640) b. Temple Aug. 14, 1778; m. Dec. 4, 1800, Rhoda, daughter of Jedediah Russell. Lived at Temple and at Sullivan, N. H., where he d. July 31, 1857, aged 79. 12 ch.

715. 5. RACHEL⁶ b. Temple Sep. 9, 1780; d. April 9, 1782.

716. 6. DANIEL⁶ b. Temple Sep. 27, 1782; d. Sep. 14, 1803; unmarried.

717. 7. NATHANIEL⁶ (1652) b. Temple May 22, 1786; m. Dec. 6, 1805, Rebecca, daughter of Nathan Upham. Lived at Temple, Milford, and Dublin, N. H. She d. July 18, 1847. He m. 2d, Nov. 15, 1849, Hannah, daughter of Ira Burns. She was b. Dublin April 4, 1802. 6 ch.

718. 8. ESTHER⁶ b. Temple June 15, 1788; m. 1806, Robert Smith. She d. Western, Vt., June, 1827.

719. 9. NEHEMIAH⁶ (1658) b. Temple Sep. 27, 1790; m. Dec. 31, 1812, Mary, daughter of Benjamin Wright. She d. April 22, 1838, aged 46. He resides at Alstead, N. H. 10 ch.

720. 10. HENRY⁶ b. Temple Mar. 7, 1793; d. June 13, 1795.

Children of PETER⁵ (252) and Hepziba (Stevens) Holt.

721. 1. PETER⁶ b. Andover Dec. 5, 1776; d. Oct., 1780.

722. 2. HEPZIBAH⁶ b. Andover Sep. 30, 1778.

723. 3. PETER⁶ (1668) b. Andover June 10, 1783; m. Susanah, daughter of Joseph and Martha (Sprague) Green of Chelsea, Mass. She was b. Dec. 10, 1782. 4 ch.

724. 4. PHEBE⁶ b. Andover July, 1785; m. July 4, 1821, Joseph Green of Chelsea. He was b. June 6, 1784, and d. Jan. 1847, aged 63. No ch.

725. 5. JOEL⁶ b. Andover Aug. 29, 1787.

727. 6. SUSANNAH⁶ b. Andover Oct. 12, 1790.

728. 7. JOHN⁶ b. Andover July 15, 1796; d. Nov. 30, 1799.

Child of THOMAS⁵ (254) and Polly (Bevins) Holt.

729. 1. POLLY⁶ b. July 24, 1785.

Children of JOEL⁵ (255) and Polly (Colburn) Holt.

730. 1. POLLY⁶ (1672) b. Nelson, N. H., April 17, 1787; m. Nov. 17, 1808, George Herriek; lived at Western, Vt., Wilton, N. H., and Dayton, N. Y. 6 ch.

731. 2. BETSEY⁶ b. Nelson Sep. 6, 1789; m. Oliver Stone; lived in Sullivan, N. H.

732. 3. PATTY⁶ b. Nelson July 28, 1791; m. Nov. 22, 1810, Oliver Perham, jr., of Lyndeborough, N. H.

733. 4. JOEL⁶ b. Nelson April 23, 1793; m. Lucinda Nelson. He d. at Troy, N. Y., Oct., 1828.

734. 5. DANIEL⁶ b. Nelson May 22, 1795, d. June 19, 1816; unmarried.

735. 6. SALLY⁶ b. Nelson May 18, 1797; m. Daniel Cram. She d. Oct. 19, 1837, aged 40.

736. 7. RACHEL⁶ b. Nelson July 31, 1801; m. Phineas Stimpson of Guilford, N. H.

737. 8. NEHEMIAH⁶ (1678) b. Nelson May 9, 1803; m. Dec. 5, 1830, Jane, daughter of William Brown of Boston; resides at Milford, N. H. 3 ch.

Children of AMOS⁵ (256) Holt of Wilton, N. H.

738. 1. ISAIAH⁶ b. Wilton, N. H.; killed in lumbering.

739. 2. ISAIAH⁶ b. Wilton.

740. 3. AMOS⁶ (1681) b. Wilton; m; lived in Wilton. 3 ch.

741. 4. ABEL⁶ b. Wilton; removed to Maine.

742. 5. LEVI⁶ b. Wilton; removed to Maine.

743. 6. CHLOE⁶ b. Wilton; removed to Maine.

Children of JEREMIAH⁵ (257) Holt of Andover.

744. 1. PHEBE⁶ b. Andover.

745. 2. RHODA⁶ b. Andover.

746. 3. JEREMIAH⁶ b. Andover.

747. 4. TIMOTHY⁶ b. Andover.

Children of DANIEL⁵ (258) and Mehitable (Putnam) Holt.

748. 1. DANIEL⁶ (1684) b. Andover Oct. 24, 1769; removed to Wilton, N. H.; m. Feb. 3, 1795, Dorcas, daughter of Jeremiah and Chloe Abbot. She was b. Aug. 14, 1772. He d. at Antrim, N. H., June 20, 1852. 9 ch.

749. 2. MEHITABLE⁶ (1693) b. Andover; m. Feb. 20, 1791, James Abbot of Billerica, Mass. 4 ch. Town clerk, etc.

750. 3. BETSEY⁵ b. Andover; m. Abiel Holt of Milford, N. H.

751. 4. CALEB⁵ (1697) b. Wilton Oct. 16, 1777; m. 1st, Feb. 12, 1801, Betsey Gray; m. 2d, June 17, 1810, Phebe Abbot, twin sister of his brother Daniel's wife. She m. 1st, Walter Fish, by whom she had 3 ch. Caleb Holt left Wilton and removed to Weld, Me. He is living, 1861, aged 84, in sound mind and good health. 5 ch.

Children of SARAH⁵ Holt (276) and — Bailey.

- 752. 1. LUCY⁶ b. probably Lunenburg.
- 753. 2. Joel⁶ b. probably Lunenburg.
- 754. 3. ELDAD⁶ b. probably Lunenburg.
- 755. 4. SARAH⁶ b. probably Lunenburg.
- 756. 5. MEHITABLE⁶ b. probably Lunenburg.
- 757. 6. ELISHA⁶ b. probably Lunenburg.
- 758. 7. PATTY⁶ b. probably Lunenburg.
- 759. 8. ESTHER⁶ b. probably Lunenburg.

Children of DANIEL⁵ (277) and Mary (Butterfield) Holt.

- 760. 1. LEVI⁶ (1702) b. Townsend Jan. 6, 1783; m. Sarah Stearns of Bellerica. He d. Mar., 1846. 8 ch.
- 761. 2. POLLY⁶ (1710) b. Townsend Sep. 14, 1786; m. Isaac Lewis. She d. Sep. 8, 1851. 3 ch.
- 762. 3. BETSEY⁶ b. Townsend April 5, 1789; d. May 4, 1859.
- 763. 4. DANIEL⁶ b. Townsend Nov. 11, 1790; d. Apr. 13, 1827; unmarried.
- 764. 5. CHLOE⁶ b. Townsend June 22, 1793.
- 765. 6. LUKE⁶ b. Townsend Jan. 5, 1796; m. Lucia Palmer. He d. May 28, 1833.
- 766. 7. PERMELIA⁶ b. Townsend Oct. 6, 1798.

Children of DAVID⁵ (290) and Rebecca (Osgood) Holt.

- 767. 1. REBECCA⁶ b. Andover Dec. 10, 1770.
- 768. 2. SARAH⁶ b. Andover Sep. 12, 1772.
- 769. 3. REBECCA⁶ b. Andover Aug. 25, 1776; m. Apr. 1st, 1800, Nathan K. Holt.
- 770. 4. SARAH⁶ b. July 12, 1779.
- 771. 5. DORCAS⁶ (1713) b. Nov. 20, 1781; m. Sep. 23, 1803, Henry Abbot, who was b. Sep. 22, 1778, and d. Sep. 24, 1845. She d. Mar. 24, 1842, aged 60. 5 ch.

Children of JONATHAN⁵ (295) and Ruth (Kimball) Holt.

772. 1. JONATHAN⁶ b. Andover June 29, 1763; d. Mar. 22, 1764.
 773. 2. BETTY⁶ b. Andover Aug. 25, 1767.
 774. 3. LYDIA⁶ b. Andover May 15, 1770; m. Nov. 22, 1795, Samuel Town, and 2d, May 25, 1797, Asa Cummings.
 775. 4. MOSES⁶ b. Andover Sep. 3d, 1773; m. June 28, 1796, Mary Austin.
 776. 5. AMY⁶ b. Andover July 25, 1776.
 777. 6. NANCY⁶ b. Andover July 22, 1779.
 778. 7. RUTH KIMBALL⁶ b. Andover Apr. 18, 1782; d. Apr. 11, 1799.

Children of JACOB⁵ (300) and Rhoda (Abbot) Holt.

779. 1. JACOB⁶ (1718) b. Andover Feb. 15, 1765; m. May 11, 1787, Abigail Holt of Reading, who d. June 16, 1851. He lived at Charlestown, Mass., where he d. Sep. 22, 1800. 4 ch.
 780. 2. NEHEMIAH⁶ (1722) b. Andover Dec. 28, 1767; m. Jan. 24, 1793, Abigail Twist of Reading. She was b. 1768; and d. Feb. 1853. He removed to Albany, Oxford county, Me., and subsequently to Bethel in 1809, where he d. Mar. 26, 1846, aged 84. The father of Abigail was killed at the battle of Bunker Hill. 15 ch.
 781. 3. EPHRAIM⁶ (1737) b. Andover Mar. 19, 1769; m. Nov. 27, 1794, Hannah, daughter of Joshua and Phebe Holt, who d. Apr. 21, 1842. He d. at Greenfield, N. H., Oct. 24, 1836.
 He removed, in 1791, to Greenfield, where he purchased a quantity of unimproved land which he cleared and put under cultivation. He raised rye in summer, and manufactured boat oars in the winter, which he conveyed with an ox team to Marblehead. He held a captain's commission and was called out in the Shays rebellion. Many years justice of the peace, selectman, and frequently represented his town in the state legislature. He was an active member of the Congregational church and was in all respect a highly esteemed and valuable citizen. 7 ch.
 782. 4. STEPHEN⁶ (1744) b. Andover June 7, 1771; m. at Albany, Me., July 1, 1806, Mary daughter of Ingalls and Molly (Frye) Bragg, who d. Aug. 17, 1823. Removed in 1794, to Norway, Me., captain of militia, justice of peace, and held other town offices. He d. Sep. 25, 1817, aged 46. 4 ch.
 783. 5. RHODA⁶ b. Andover July 5, 1772; d. same year.
 784. 6. RHODA⁶ (1748) b. Andover July 13, 1773, removed to Albany, Me., with her brothers Stephen and Uriah, Feb., 1794; m. Jan., 1803, John Lovejoy. He d. Nov. 16, 1832, aged 99. She d. Andover, Mass., Apr. 1, 1850, aged 77. 5 ch.
 ✓ 785. 7. URIAH⁶ (1753) b. Andover May 25, 1775, removed to the

township of Albany, Me., with his brother Stephen, and sister Rhoda; m. Feb. 4, 1808, Hannah, daughter of Benj. Farnum, who d. Feb. 4, 1835, aged 45. He d. June 21, 1849, aged 73. 10 ch.

The following memoir has been furnished for publication by his son, Jacob F. Holt, Esq.

Uriah Holt, son of Jacob Holt, was born in Andover, Mass., May 25, 1775. His mother's maiden name was Rhoda Abbot. Coming into being at a sublime and critical period of his country's history, his young life cherished by the rebellious milk of her glorious trial, he revered the name and spirit of the revolution, and always spoke with a soldier's ardor of that gallant and patriotic struggle. Whenever he happened to mention his birthday, he usually added that he "was twenty-three days old when the famous battle of Bunker Hill was fought." The circumstances were, indeed, such as would kindle pride in a mind less earnest; in him the only exhibition of feeling appeared to be that of gratitude. His father was on the battle-ground, with his team of oxen, engaged, while the contest was raging, in erecting barriers of defence against the enemy. The father of his future wife, Capt. Benjamin Farnum, was there, fighting bravely at the head of his men, and receiving wounds which, though he lived to a great age, never effectually healed. A favorite uncle, Capt. Walker, was mortally wounded, dying shortly after in Boston.

The parents of Uriah Holt, though poor, were highly respectable. They were unable to afford their children much of what is usually denominated learning; but what is better, they instructed them in the great principles of truth and piety. These principles took root, early, deep and earnest. They were the foundation of that exaltation of mind and character which constitutes a peculiar, as it is the highest, excellence of the Holt family. Whatever was built upon this beautiful and sure basis grew up and expanded into the most graceful and solid proportions. The subject of this history partook largely of these fundamental elements. His mind was early inspired with the belief that it is better to be good than to be great; and through all the aspirations of his life, as well as in the discharge of his official duties, he neither lost sight of nor forsook this sublime maxim, but ever held fast his integrity. To these leading traits of his character the reader is not unfrequently compelled to return for a solution of causes; and it is only by keeping them in mind that his singularly upright course of life can be fully understood and appreciated.

In 1795 his parents moved into a township of wild land in the province of Maine. Uriah, with his brother Stephen, had been there the year before, accompanied by one sister, Rhoda, had erected a large log house and a good barn, and cleared a portion of land. Here his parents spent the remainder of their days. Here he, when the sturdy occupations of the farm were brought to a close by the gathering darkness of evening, with frugal hand, laid bits of resinous wood upon the fire, and beneath their encouraging

blaze pursued his mathematical and other studies. The poverty of the family demanded his daily toil, but he turned the silent hours of night into watchful guardians of study, whilst in never wearying lucubrations he chronicled his name along with the eminent and self-made men of the earth.

The fall after he was twenty-one he went to Andover, and in the Phillips Academy acquired, amongst other branches, the rules of navigation, intending to go immediately to sea,—an early inclination towards that life having been encouraged by a relative, a sea captain of Salem. He relinquished this plan upon the urgent entreaty of his parents, spent the winter of 1798 in study, attending this time to the rules of surveying, and returned to Maine. In 1802, the township in which his parents lived was organized as a plantation by the name of Oxford, and he was chosen clerk and one of the assessors. The next year the plantation was incorporated into a town by the name of Albany. He was clerk of Albany five years, selectman and assessor four years, and two years town treasurer. Betwixt the year 1802 and 1809 he was elected to various offices in Albany thirty-four times.

In 1808 he married Miss Hannah Farnum, daughter of Capt. Benj. Farnum, of Andover, Massachusetts. Being town clerk at the time, he was obliged to publish himself. Of his marriage it may be said that it was a most happy one. Opposite in some qualities, with geniality of tastes and sentiments, the “very two” became a perfect one. Mrs. Holt was a model of Christian excellence. Mild as the gentle zephyr, firm as the devoted martyr, constantly reflecting the divine purity of her mind, the influence she exerted over her husband and family was strong and abiding. Ten children, five boys and five girls, were the fruit of this marriage; and though she was generally feeble in body, a glance of her soft blue eye, that never beamed but with maternal love and tenderness, was sufficient to secure the most willing obedience. In the training of her children, though the line of her labors was parallel to that of her husband’s, there was one marked distinction. He talked to them of *honor* and *morality*; she told them of a GOD and a SAVIOR. He would often repeat to them wholesome maxims of life; she taught them hymns and the Lord’s Prayer. There was no antagonism in their methods; each was but a necessary part of a perfect theology. He invariably showed the greatest deference to her judgment, always referring his children to their mother whenever any doubt existed in his own mind; and he paid her the beautiful tribute of requiring them to seek her counsel in cases even where he could see no objection to their wishes. Having presented all of her children at the altar of baptism in infancy, no woman ever gave herself more fully and constantly to the performance of its sacred vows. She died in 1835, at the age of forty-five years; but she had lived to witness many happy results of her watchful and pious care, and Providence had given to her a daughter, strong in

mind and soul, to whose charge she could safely resign her remaining labors, when she was called to leave them.

In 1800 Edward Cutts, judge of probate, appointed Mr. Holt administrator of the estate of John Chandler, and, in 1803, of Mrs. Chandler, widow, at which time he was also chosen and appointed guardian of two children of the deceased. In 1804 he received from Governor Strong, of Mass., a commission of justice of the peace for the county of York, and was recommissioned the next year justice of the new county of Oxford. In 1804 Benjamin Weld, of Boston, Mass., gave him power of attorney to sell and convey lands in New Hampshire; these lands he had previously lotted out. In 1805 Mr. Spooner, of Massachusetts, empowered him to sell and deed his lands situated in the town of Bethel, in the province of Maine. He received powers of administration of estates in 1806 and 1809. In 1809 John Phillips, of Andover, Mass., gave him power to sell lands for him in the county of Cumberland.

Near the close of 1809 he moved from Albany into Norway; and now seem to have become more intense those labors which occupied his time by day and night till old age. In 1810 he was appointed administrator of the estate of Dea. Jonathan Holt, of Albany. In 1811 Governor Gerry commissioned him justice of the peace. In 1812 he was chosen selectman and assessor, was reëlected in 1813, in which year also he was recommissioned justice of the peace. He was reëlected selectman and assessor in 1814, '15 and '16, but declined serving the last year on account of the pressure of other business. In 1817 Judge Dana appointed him administrator of the estate of Stephen Holt, Esq., of Albany. He was elected selectman and assessor in 1818; was reëlected in 1819, in which year he was appointed administrator of the estate of Lemuel Shedd.

In 1810 J. Phillips, of Andover, appointed him his attorney to sell any of his lands in the district of Maine, situated in several different townships. In 1812 Dea. Stone appointed him his attorney to sell lands. In 1814 J. Phillips appointed him his attorney to have \$4200 worth of his lands appraised. In 1818 Zechariah Wyman, of Woburn, Mass., appointed him his attorney to take lawful possession of a lot of land in east Andover, in the district of Maine. In 1820 J. Phillips appointed him his attorney to sell and convey lands situated in four different towns in New Hampshire. This year he was also elected selectman and assessor, and recommissioned justice of the peace. He was reëlected selectman and assessor in 1821, '22 and '23; was reëlected in '24, but declined serving. In 1825 he was reëlected to these offices and also chosen representative to the legislature. He was reëlected to the legislature in '26, '27 and '28, was selectman and assessor in '26, '27, '28, '31 and '32; and in most of the years when he was selectman he was also one of the overseers of the poor. In 1833 he declined being elected to any office. He had been elected nineteen times selectman and assessor. Three times he declined serving, "knowing," as he says

in his notes, "that he had been elected to various offices in Norway more than any other man."

In 1820 Samuel Farrar, Esq., treasurer of the trustees of Phillips Academy, Andover, Mass., appointed him attorney to set off to the widow of Maj. Jonathan Cummings her right of dower where entitled to it, and to take such measures as he should deem proper for the collection of the debts due the trustees. In 1823 Farrar appointed him attorney to sell any of the trustees' land in their half-township, situated in the county of Oxford, Maine, and to sell any of their farms and lots in Norway. Later in the same year he was empowered to sell and deed any of their land and buildings in Norway. In 1830 Leonard Richmond, of Wilton, appointed him to sell and deed lands of his in New Hampshire. In 1826 Gov. Paris commissioned him justice of the peace and for the quorum; he was recommissioned by Gov. Smith in 1833, and by Gov. Fairfield in 1840.

As a land surveyor it is doubtful whether this country contained his equal; certainly he had no superior. He was a skillful draughtsman, and generally drew plans of his surveys. Many of his surveys were original; others were the corrections of erroneous ones, or the reestablishment of lost lines. Of his labors in this department he says: "I have, since 1799, surveyed and lotted, in tracts of one hundred acres and upwards, for settling, over one hundred thousand acres of land; and I have made sundry other surveys, too numerous to name; for were I to give a full statement of the surveys I have made it would form a large volume." All of his surveys were distinguished for their nice accuracy. His lines always stood. No one ever thought of disputing them any more than of attacking a mathematical demonstration. It was with no spirit of boasting that sometimes, on returning from his exhausting labors through fields and woods, in adjusting disputed boundaries, he would say in weary tones: "Had others done their work as faithfully as I have mine, this tiresome and perplexing job would have been spared me." A few of his surveys may here be mentioned. In 1815 the court of sessions appointed him on a committee to view and locate a road from Bethel through Greenwood and Woodstock: these three towns are in Oxford county. In 1824 he surveyed and settled, under appointment of the court of common pleas, a disputed line between James Walker vs. Hezekiah and Amos Andrewson. In the same year the supreme judicial court appointed him on a committee to survey several routes for alterations in the county road from Hebron, in the county of Oxford, to Woodford's Corner, near the northerly line of Portland, in the county of Cumberland. This survey was, in all the routes, 158 miles, 254 rods, in length. In 1825 the supreme judicial court appointed him one of a committee to locate a county road from Hebron through Poland, New Gloucester, Gray, Cumberland, Falmouth and Westbrook, near Portland. In the same year he was appointed by the court of common pleas to survey a disputed

line between Clark C. Whitney and James Holmes, and by the supreme judicial court on a committee with Gen. Russell, of North Yarmouth, and Lawyer Bradbury, of New Gloucester, to view several routes for an alteration in the road leading from Gray Corner through Gray and Gorham, and so on through the county of York to South Berwick: this last was a very lengthy survey. In 1826 he received three appointments from the supreme judicial court, one of which was to survey a road in the town of Rumford, another to survey the lines in dispute between Rufus G. Amory, of Boston, Mass., and Nathaniel Tyler, of Gilead, and a third on a committee to view certain roads in the counties of Oxford and Kennebeck. In 1827 he was appointed by the supreme judicial court to survey and settle the disputed line between Dr. Bridgam vs. Waldren, of Buckfield. Of this survey he says: "It was a very perplexing and costly one, but was made to the acceptance of the court." In 1828 he was appointed by the court of sessions to survey a road in the town of Bethel; and was appointed by the supreme judicial court to settle the lines in dispute between Capt. Blake vs. Col. Clark, of Turner: "a very perplexing survey," he says, "but made to the acceptance of the court." Though he speaks of some difficult surveys, he has mentioned none that were not accomplished to the satisfaction of the court or party. In the most of them he is at the pains to add this; probably because they were his most important surveys, and make up the few mentioned in this little memoir.

In 1831 the legislature of Maine appointed him on a committee to settle the line between the town of Gray and the town of Windham, in the county of Cumberland. The committee met the selectmen of those towns and examined the witnesses. It appeared that there were two lines spotted, seventeen rods apart; that the true line was seventy-two years old, the false one not so old. The committee went into the woods, had the spotting of several trees cut out, and by counting the grains of the wood ascertained the true line.

The following is given with greater particularity: "Oxford, ss. Sup. Jud. Court, May term, 1832; Samuel Haven *et al.* vs. Jacob D. Brown *et al.* And now by the consent of parties the Court appoint Uriah Holt, Esq., surveyor, to run out, ascertain, locate, mark and establish the lines and boundaries of lot No. 5 in the second range of lots in Oxford, late Hebron, according to the new survey bounding the same on Hogan Pond, and extending to the easterly end of said lot, which lot, so ascertained, marked and established, is to be taken as the lot mentioned in the Plfs' bond to said Brown dated August 17, 1826, set forth in the present action; said surveyor to appoint his own chainmen, all to be under oath; said surveyor is also to inquire and ascertain whether any part of the trespass complained of was done over and beyond the limits of said lot so ascertained and established, and, if any, to estimate the amount of damages. And the parties agree that

judgment shall be entered for the Plfs. for the sum thus ascertained and for all cost; and that if no part of the trespass complained of was done within said limits then Defs. shall have judgment for their cost. The parties further agree that said surveyor shall inquire and determine whether any timber has been taken from said lot No. 5 by the Plfs. or their agent since the date of said bond, and the value thereof, if any, and the said value shall be allowed to the said Brown as a part of the payment by him made, as stated in the conditions of said bond. Simon Greenleaf, counsellor at law, for the Plfs.; Samuel Fessenden, counsellor at law, for the Defs." The writ is dated Sept. 28, 1829, and the trespass alleged as follows: "That the said Bolster and Brown, at Oxford, in the said county of Oxford, on the fifteenth day of January last, and divers other days and times, as well before as afterwards, between the first day of Janury and the first of April last, with force and arms broke and entered the plaintiff's close, being a certain lot of land of the plaintiffs' situated in said Oxford, to wit, lots No. 5 in the first and second range of lots in what was originally the town of Hebron, containing two hundred acres, more or less, and cut and carried away two thousand mill logs, the property of the plaintiffs, of the value of one thousand dollars, and the bond filed in the case is dated in fact August 7, 1826. R. K. Goodenow, Clerk." Mr. Holt "appointed Henry Rust and David Noyes, Esqs., both of whom are surveyors of land and gentlemen of high standing in Maine. Surveyor and chainmen were sworn by Joshua Smith, justice of the peace, to perform the survey. In making it, and ascertaining the amount of trespass, the parties had their lawyers to aid and assist them; but they were gentlemen and did not hinder the survey. It was a very arduous one, but he made it to the acceptance of the court, and he believes to the satisfaction of the parties. To ascertain all the facts in the case he spent fifteen days."

In March, 1826, he was appointed by Gen. Irish land agent of Maine, to survey township No. 5, in the first range of townships on the easterly line of New Hampshire and west of the Bingham land, to appraise the township, soil and timber—it was rich in timber—and to see if any trespass had been committed. This service he performed to the acceptance of the land agent. In June of the same year Gen. Irish appointed him to assist Gen. Webber in surveying and exploring timber land in the county of Penobscot, which service he performed; and in the autumn of the same year, at the request of Irish, he went with Webber and surveyed and explored several timber townships in that county. In 1834 he was appointed by the town of New Gloucester to survey a road in that town, which road he surveyed. In 1835 he was eighty-eight days in the employment of Isaac Small, land agent of Maine.

Mr. Holt was distinguished as a farmer. Indeed this was the favorite pursuit of his life. His neat, well-ordered fields, growing orchards and excellent fences were objects of universal admiration.

He spent a good deal of time in the cultivation of fruit trees, having several large orchards and setting, grafting and selling thousands of apple and pear trees. No man was ever more methodical or exact; and surely few men have filled up the hours of their lives with such incessant labor. He never sought for office: evidently he did not want it. The old Roman farmer, Cincinnatus, was not more wedded to his occupation; neither left it more reluctantly, nor returned to it with greater pleasure. During his public services he exercised as much influence as he wished, perhaps even more. The plan he adopted, more than forty years ago, of keeping the town books, though suffered to fall into disuse for many years, has now been resumed, as the only one adapted to a safe and systematic transaction of the business. While in the legislature he was a kind of privy councillor of the governor, being often sent for by him and consulted on various affairs of the state. His influence here seems to have been very commanding. Though often called away by other business, it was his habit to keep a private list of bills and propositions, which, according to their importance or chance of passing, he would manage to give his attendance to, getting them put off, if possible, till his return. At her separation from Massachusetts, Maine adopted, in her code, the general laws of the parent state. Mr. Holt was a conservative man, not friendly to over-legislation; and Maine had more need of intelligent and skillful protectors in her councils than of minute and prospective law-makers. His speeches were always brief, always clear, and rigidly to the point. The sparkling light of his epigrammatic sentences revealed the subject in features that could neither be mistaken nor evaded. Though remarkably courteous in debate, he was ready, bold and decisive. His vigilance and independent decision as a legislator is seen in the following little incident:—a bill was got, granting a certain sum for the building of a chapel for B—— college. Obligated to be absent on business a few days, and believing the appropriation unwarrantable at the time, he engaged a member to inform him of the progress of the bill. On the day after his return it came up for a final reading; the vote was taken, and declared in the affirmative. Holt was ready. He had spent the greater part of the previous night in examining the records; and he now rose and disputed the hasty and informal vote. “What!” exclaimed the bland and pliable speaker, “Esq. Holt, do you dispute the vote?” “I do, sir,” replied he, and in a speech of less than half an hour routed the bill completely. He urged the fact that the college had already received two donations from the state; that it had a chapel suited to its real wants; and that he would not vote money to build costly churches while a large portion of the inhabitants of the state were compelled to worship in school-houses and barns.

His knowledge of the law was equal to that of the profession generally. The nature of his business compelled him to undertake many suits in court, though much opposed to litigation; and his

judgment in the law was uniformly vindicated by the results. He was a thorough accountant. All his business transactions, no matter how minute they might be, were carefully recorded.

His old age was devoted to various benevolent purposes. He took a deep interest in Sunday schools, acting for a long time as superintendent of the one in his parish. He aided liberally and encouraged moral reform movements, contributing with both his purse and his pen to their advancement.

The last of his business offices to be resigned was that of agent of the trustees of the Phillips Academy. In Jan., 1848, being then in his 73d year, he thus writes: "I am preparing my accounts to settle with the trustees; for I find it hard for me to go into the woods to show people land." Aged and feeble, he felt little inclined to make so long a journey from home as to Massachusetts; but the reluctance was overcome by that ardent passion for his pursuits, which age might diminish but not destroy, and which would never permit him to trust to others what properly belonged to him to perform. In March he again writes: "Nothing but a just settlement with the trustees would tempt me to go to Andover this spring. I am in hopes of not being absent from home over four or five days, as my accounts for and against the trustees are fully prepared to sign; and I trust it will not require much time to examine them." June 17th he is again at home, and writes: "I got a settlement with the trustees of the Phillips Academy in Andover, and very glad I am; for I am tired of going to Greenwood to survey and sell land." Such is the spirit and the manner in which that incomparable worker surrenders at the close of day his conquered toils, and lays off the well-tried and easy-fitting harness: the intelligent reader needs no labored comments. Superior to and above all the labors of his life, however, is the man himself. These appear but as the toys of his genius; and in spite of the tendency to measure men by their deeds done, the conviction forces itself that in the life of this man there is a possible to be looked at as well as an actual.

He died in the 75th year of his age, expressing on his death-bed an earnest and happy trust in the Savior of men.

786. 8. MARY⁶ OSGOOD (1763) b. Andover Apr. 21, 1777; m. Dec. 22, 1802, Zechariah Chickering, who d. July 1, 1841, aged 77. She d. Feb. 11, 1856, aged 79; lived at Andover. 6 ch.

787. 9. TABITHA⁶ (1769) b. Andover Aug. 11, 1779; m. Thomas Green. He was b. at Rowley and d. Oct., 1809. Lived at Waterford, Me. 6 ch.

788. 10. HANNAH⁶ (1775) b. Andover July 17, 1781; m. Oct. 1, 1801, Parsons Haskell of Falmouth, Me. He d. July 6, 1829, aged 52. She d. in Albany Dec. 23, 1856. 6 ch.

789. 11. DAVID⁶ (1781) b. Andover Aug. 21, 1783; m. July 2, 1820, Sarah, daughter of Abner and Ruth (Holt) Abbot. She was b. July 11, 1787, and living, 1860. He d. Oct. 3, 1836, aged 53; lived at Andover. He was a merchant and accumulated a large

property, the greater part of which he subsequently lost by reverses. 3 ch.

790. 12. SARAH ABBOTT⁵ (1784) b. Andover May 14, 1786; m. June, 1817, Rev. Joseph Chickering of Woburn, Mass. He was b. at Dedham Apr. 30, 1780; graduated at Harvard college 1799; settled at Woburn Mar. 28, 1804; resigned Apr. 11, 1821; settled at Phillipston July 10, 1822; dismissed July 15, 1835; d. Jan. 27, 1844. He m. 1st, Sep. 1, 1805, Betsey, daughter of John White of Concord. 4 ch.

Children of WILLIAM⁵ (309) and Hannah (Pike) Holt.

791. 1. WILLIAM⁶ (1788) b. Lunenburg Oct. 2, 1769; m. 1804, Elizabeth Colloch; lived at New Salem, Mass., Barre, Vt., and Massena, N. Y. He d. in U. S. service in the war of 1812. 1 ch.

792. 2. MOSES⁶ PIKE (1789) b. Royalston, Vt., Apr. 24, 1771; m. Hannah Chaffee; lived in Hartford, Conn., and Hadley, Mass. He d. at Hartford about 1837. He was a cooper. 1 ch.

793. 3. HANNAH⁶ b. Royalston July 8, 1773; unmarried. Lived at Deerfield, Mass. *d. Aug. 19 1861 ag 88*

794. 4. PARLEY⁶ (1790) b. Royalston July 15, 1776; removed to Derby, Vt., when that place was first settled. He m. Apr., 1806, Hannah Sargeant; d. at Derby Sep., 1827. Farmer and miller. 11 ch.

795. 5. SARAH⁶ (1801) b. Royalston Feb. 10, 1779; m. Feb., 1809, Quartus Nash of Montague, Mass. 2 ch.

796. 6. SAMUEL⁶ b. Royalston Apr. 15, 1781; m. and lived in New Salem, Mass. He d. Mar. 15, 1845. No ch.

797. 7. MARY⁶ b. Royalston Oct. 26, 1783; m. James Dyer.

798. 8. THOMAS⁶ b. Royalston Aug. 31, 1785; d. in the army, in the war of 1812; lived at Wheelock.

799. 9. LOIS⁶ (1803) b. Royalston Feb. 6, 1788; m. Jan. 12, 1818, Stephen Smith of Deerfield, Mass. He was b. Aug. 5, 1787. 7 ch.

Children of DAVID⁵ (310) and Hannah Holt.

800. 1. DAVID⁶ b. New Salem, Mass., Aug. 26, 1776.

801. 2. AZUBA⁶ b. New Salem May 27, 1779; m. Daniel Whittemore.

802. 3. LYDIA⁶ b. New Salem Aug. 4, 1781.

803. 4. KENDALL⁶ (1810) b. New Salem Aug. 7, 1784; m. 1805, Sally Smith. She was living in 1861. He d. at Cambridge, Mass., Jan. 27, 1826, aged 42. 11 ch.

804. 5. HANNAH⁶ b. New Salem; m. Jacob Turner.

805. 6. JANE⁶ b. New Salem; m. Jonathan Morton.

Children of JONATHAN⁵ (311) and Maria (Wheeler) Holt.

- 806. 1. SUSANNAH⁶ b. Lunenburg June 4, 1758.
 - 807. 2. ELIJAH³ b. Lunenburg Oct. 28, 1759.
 - 808. 3. WILLIAM⁶ b. Lunenburg Mar. 15, 1761.
 - 809. 4. JANE³ b. Lunenburg June, 1764.
 - 810. 5. ABIGAIL⁶ b. Lunenburg June 29, 1766.
 - 811. 6. MARTIN³ b. New Salem Mar. 4, 1777; moved to New York.
 - 812. 7. POLLY³ b. New Salem; m. Peter Chase of Jamaica, Vt.
 - 813. 8. DANIEL⁶ b. New Salem Apr. 7, 1782; d. Apr. 2, 1800.
 - 814. 9. SARAH⁶ b. New Salem June 9, 1785; m. Aaron Hager. 5 ch.
 - 815. 10. SAMUEL⁶ (1821) b. New Salem June 9, 1785; twin; d. Feb. 18, 1814, Sarah Ross. He d. Apr. 16, 1851, aged 65y. m. 6d. 5 ch.
 - 816. 11. EBENEZER⁶ (1826) b. New Salem; m. Arethusa ——. He d. July 3, 1835. Said to have had 10 ch.
- The records of the town of New Salem were destroyed by fire in 1835; and the family cannot furnish reliable statistics.

Children of HUMPHREY⁵ (312) Holt of New Salem.

- 817. 1. NOAH⁶ b. New Salem.
- 818. 2. SUSANNAH⁶ b. New Salem.
- 819. 3. AMOS⁶ b. New Salem.
- 820. 4. HUMPHREY⁶ b. New Salem.
- 821. 5. RHODA⁶ b. New Salem.
- 822. 6. EDITH⁶ b. New Salem.

Children of BENJAMIN⁵ (316) and Hannah (Moulton) Holt.

- 823. 1. DANIEL⁶ b. York, Me., Oct. 23, 1742.
- 824. 2. BENJAMIN⁶ b. York May 18, 1744; d. young.
- 825. 3. BENJAMIN⁶ b. York May 20, 1745; d. Dec., 1745.
- 826. 4. HANNAH⁶ b. York Oct. 9, 1746; m. 1765 Nathan Raynes.
- 827. 5. JOSEPH⁶ b. York Nov. 15, 1748.
- 828. 6. JAMES⁶ b. York Oct. 16, 1750.
- 829. 7. JEREMIAH⁶ b. York May 18, 1752.
- 830. 8. MARY⁶ b. York Oct. 27, 1754; m. Joseph Jacobs.
- 831. 9. DORCAS⁶ b. York Nov. 21, 1756; m. 1776 Daniel Moulton
- 832. 10. JOHN B.⁶ b. York July 17, 1758; d. Sep., 1758.

833. 11. ABIGAIL⁶ b. York July 24, 1759; m. 1783 James Grant. No. ch.

834. 12. LYDIA⁶ b. York July 14, 1761; d. Oct., 1761.

The compiler of this volume regrets that he has been unable to procure further statistics of this family.

Children of JOSEPH⁵ (317) and Mary (Farnum) Holt.

835. 1. MARY⁶ b. York Sep. 8, 1731.

836. 2. SARAH⁶ b. York Dec. 6, 1732; d. July 26, 1735.

837. 3. TIMOTHY⁶ b. York May 18, 1734.

838. 4. JOSEPH⁶ b. York June 18, 1735; m. 1775 Ruth Valpey.

839. 5. DORCAS⁶ b. York Apr. 10, 1737; m. Thomas Donnell.

840. 6. ABIGAIL⁶ b. York Apr. 29, 1738.

841. 7. MARIAM⁶ (1827) b. York Dec. 23, 1740; m. Nicholas Sewall. 2 ch.

842. 8. EBENEZER⁶ (1829) b. Sep. 29, 1745; m. Charity, daughter of Miles and Mary (Huff) Rhoades; lived at Boston; her father d. 1775, aged 100, and her mother d. 1779, aged 100. 2 ch.

843. 9. DEBORAH⁶ b. York; probably m. July 24, 1776, David Eards.

Children of JAMES⁵ (318) and Alice (Moulton) Holt.

844. 1. SAMUEL⁶ b. Portsmouth Nov. 16, 1738.

845. 2. DORCAS⁶ b. York Oct. 18, 1740.

Children of JOSEPH⁵ (321) and Ruth (Johnson) Holt.

846. 1. HENRY⁶ (1831) b. Andover Aug. 29, 1763; m. June 20, 1790, Mehitable Blunt, who d. Sep. 1, 1802. He m. 2d, her sister Anna Jan. 27, 1803, who d. June 3, 1840, aged 77. He d. Feb. 24, 1821, aged 54. 4 ch.

847. 2. RUTH⁶ (1835) b. Andover Feb. 25, 1765; m. Jan. 29, 1784, Abner Abbot. He was b. Jan. 29, 1761. She d. Nov., 1806. He m. 2d, Dorcas Nason and removed to Albany, Me., where he d. Sep. 16, 1843. 9 ch.

848. 3. LYDIA⁶ b. Andover Apr. 18, 1767; m. Dec. 25, 1787, David Hall, and 2d, Nathan Hall.

849. 4. JOSEPH⁶ b. Andover Apr. 16, 1769; d. Sep. 8, 1775.

850. 5. ABNER⁶ (1844) b. Andover Oct. 6, 1771; m. 1st, Jan. 29, 1795, Nabby, daughter of Ebenezer and Asenath (Holt) Flint, who d. May 21, 1798; m. 2d, June 20, 1799, Elizabeth Chandler, who was b. 1780, and d. May 1, 1816; m. 3d, Feb. 1, 1819, Mrs. Delilah Piper, who d. July 16, 1821; m. 4th, Jan. 7, 1822, Abigail

Shea, who d. May 13, 1856. He removed to Albany, Me., when a young man, and d. there July 16, 1821. 9 ch.

851. 6. OBED⁶ b. Andover Nov. 25, 1773; d. July 7, 1778.

852. 7. HANNAH⁶ b. Andover Sep. 28, 1775; d. July 7, 1778.

853. 8. ELEANOR⁶ (1853) b. Andover Nov. 5, 1777; m. Jan. 21, 1799, Ephraim Flint; he was b. Sep. 4, 1773, and resides at Albany, Me. She d. June 23, 1858. 8 ch.

854. 9. JOSEPH⁶ (1861) b. Andover Nov. 5, 1780; m. Jan. 13, 1803, Lydia, daughter of Josiah Jones of Londonderry, N. H., who d. July 14, 1858, aged 97y. 9m. Removed to Albany, Me., 1803, and returned to Andover 1830. He d. July 18, 1860, aged 79y. 8m. He held a captain's commission in the state militia, and had command of 100 men stationed at Portland in the war of 1812. 6 ch.

855. 10. PAUL⁶ (1866) b. Andover Jan. 11, 1783; removed to Albany, Me., where he m. Apr. 12, 1805, Betsey Bell, and afterwards removed to Lowell, Mass. 1 ch.

856. 11. TABITHA⁶ b. Andover May 22, 1785; unmarried; living, 1860.

857. 12. HANNAH⁶ b. Andover Apr. 7, 1787.

Children of BETHIA⁵ Holt (323) and Thomas Russell.

858. 1. BETHIA⁶ b. Andover Apr. 20, 1761; unmarried.

859. 2. BETHIA⁶ b. Andover Jan. 7, 1763.

860. 3. THOMAS⁶ b. Andover June 5, 1765; living, 1860.

861. 4. HANNAH⁶ b. Andover Sep. 23, 1767; d.

862. 5. DANIEL⁶ b. Andover Nov. 7, 1769; m. Betsey Dascomb. 11 ch.

863. 6. PHEBE⁶ b. Wilton Sep. 13, 1772.

864. 7. MOLLY⁶ b. Wilton June 4, 1775.

865. 8. ABEL⁶ b. Wilton Aug. 5, 1778.

866. 9. JOSEPH⁶ b. Wilton May 1, 1780.

867. 10. EPHRAIM⁶ b. Wilton July 16, 1783.

868. 11. ASENATH⁶ b. Wilton May 31, 1786.

Children of ELIZABETH⁵ Holt (332) and Capt. Moses Abbot.

869. 1. REBECCA⁶ b. Andover Jan. 2, 1763; m. 1798 Joseph Phelps.

870. 2. MOSES⁶ b. Andover Nov. 30, 1765.

871. 3. ELIZABETH⁶ b. Andover May 8, 1768; d. Feb. 12, 1829.

872. 4. NOAH⁶ b. Andover May 11, 1770; m. 1806 Hannah Holt, and had Noah⁷ b. Jan. 2, 1810; d. Sep., 1840.

873. 5. HANNAH³ b. Andover Mar. 15, 1772; d. Apr. 13, 1840.
 874. 6. ENOCH⁶ b. Andover Apr. 8, 1774; d. Sep. 26, 1842.
 875. 7. RHODA⁶ b. Andover Sep. 8, 1776.
 876. 8. ANNA⁶ b. Andover Sep. 8, 1776; twin; d. July 27, 1834.
 877. 9. HENRY⁶ b. Andover Sep. 22, 1778; d. Sep. 24, 1845.
 878. 10. JACOB⁶ b. Andover June 30, 1781; d. May 12, 1836.
 879. 11. ABIGAIL⁶ b. Andover Dec. 22, 1783; m. Jonathan Phelps. She d. Aug. 9, 1859. 7 ch.
 880. 12. PHEBE⁶ b. Andover 1786.

Children of EPHRAIM⁵ (341) and Sarah (Black) Holt.

881. 1. EPHRAIM⁵ (1868) b. Holden, Mass., Dec. 3, 1762; removed to Hubbardston, Mass., and afterwards returned to Holden; m. about 1796 Jerusha Kinney, who d. Nov. 2, 1859, aged 88y. 5m. 26d. He was a soldier in the revolutionary war, for which service he received a pension under the law of 1832, and his widow under the law of July 29, 1848. 3 ch.
 882. 2. SARAH⁶ b. Holden Aug. 23, 1764; m. Major Israel Davis. She d. July 27, 1859, aged 95.
 883. 3. SAMUEL⁶ b. Holden Oct. 2, 1767.
 884. 4. PHEBE⁶ b. Holden Mar. 3, 1770; d. young.
 885. 5. DANIEL⁶ b. Holden Jan. 20, 1774; d. young.
 886. 6. JOHN⁶ (1871) b. Holden Jan. 25, 1776; m. Nov. 24, 1803, Hannah, daughter of Judah and Tabitha Wright of Bedford. She was b. Apr. 29, 1780. He d. at Troy, N. H., Apr. 1, 1836. 8 ch.
 887. 7. PAUL⁶ b. Holden; m.
 888. 8. DANIEL⁶ b. Holden Mar. 27, 1775; unmarried.
 889. 9. PHEBE⁶ b. Holden June 28, 1779; m. Jan. 20, 1803, Zalmon Howe; living, 1862.

Children of ASENATH⁵ Holt (343) and Ebenezer Flint.

890. 1. EBENEZER⁵ b. North Reading May 13, 1765; m. Mar. 14, 1793, Dorcas Suffin. He d. May 24, 1833. She d. Mar., 1848. 11 ch.
 891. 2. DANIEL⁶ b. Reading Mar. 27, 1767; m. June 28, 1795, Lydia Shattuck, who d. Apr. 1, 1843. He d. June 27, 1853. 5 ch.
 892. 3. ASENATH⁶ b. Reading Mar. 4, 1769; m. June 21, 1792, Edward Balt.
 893. 4. NABBY⁶ b. Reading June 30, 1771; m. Jan. 29, 1795, Abner Holt.

894. 5. EPHRAIM⁶ b. Reading Sep. 4, 1773; m. Jan. 21, 1799, Eleanor Holt.

895. 6. JOHN⁶ b. Reading Apr. 4, 1776; d. Sep. 4, 1778.

896. 7. AMOS⁶ b. Reading Apr. 16, 1778; m. Feb. 13, 1803, Abigail Morse.

897. 8. JOHN⁶ b. Reading Feb. 23, 1780; m. Feb. 13, 1803, Sarah Flint.

898. 9. PHEBE⁶ b. Reading May 4, 1782; d. Aug. 30, 1797. See *Flint's Genealogy* for further information.

Children of MARTIN⁵ (345) and Abigail (Wheeler) Holt.

899. 1. MOSES⁶ (1879) b. Holden Dec. 4, 1772; m. Mar. 31, 1796, Azuba, daughter of Elisha Hubbard. She d. Apr. 9, 1857. He d. Apr. 25, 1823, Boston. He was a sergeant and served twelve months in the war of 1812. 9 ch.

900. 2. AMOS SHELDON⁶ (1888) b. Holden July 17, 1774; m. Dec. 29, 1794, Sally, daughter of James Wooley, who d. Dec. 14, 1814. He m. 2d, Sally, daughter of James Lindal of Ashburnham, who d. Holden 1838. He d. Apr. 7, 1855, aged 83y. 8m. 22d.; had 15 ch. by 1st wife and 7 by 2d.

901. 3. AARON⁶ (1903) b. Holden Feb. 27, 1776; m. Nov. 28, 1799, Dorothy —, living, 1860; resided at Holden until 1807, and removed to Marlborough, now Troy, N. H., where he d. Oct. 21, 1826. He was kicked by a horse on Oct. 9 and d. on the 10th inst., aged 50. 12 ch.

902. 4. ABIGAIL⁶ b. Holden 1778; m. — Batchelder and removed to Canada.

903. 5. PHEBE⁶ b. Dublin Feb. 13, 1785.

Children of ZELA⁵ (350) and Priscilla (Abbot) Holt.

904. 1. JAMES⁶ b. Andover.

905. 2. CALVIN⁶ b. Andover Aug. 26, 1763; d. Mar. 21, 1795.

906. 3. TIMOTHY⁶ b. Andover.

907. 4. MARY⁶ b. Andover; d. Feb. 18, 1790.

908. 5. PRISCILLA⁶ (1915) b. Wilton, N. H., June 2, 1768; m. May 23, 1791, John Stearns of Bethel, Me. He was b. Aug., 1762, and d. Sep. 14, 1826. She d. Jan. 4, 1848. 8 ch.

909. 6. BRIDGET⁶ b. Wilton.

Children of ABEL⁵ (351) and Eunice (Keyes) Holt.

910. 1. LOIS⁶ b. Shrewsbury May 11, 1767; m. William Drury of Holden.

911. 2. AMASA⁶ (1923) b. Boylston Apr. 24, 1772; m. 1798, Nabby Nourse of Berlin, Mass., who d. July 7, 1807, aged 30y. 2m. 20d.; m. 2d, Hannah Moore. He d. at Berlin Nov. 3, 1815, aged 40. 6 ch.

912. 3. ASA⁶ (1929) b. Boylston Jan. 11, 1775; m. Nancy —; removed to West Boylston, where he d. Aug. 10, 1847. 6 ch.

913. 4. ABEL⁶ (1935) b. Boylston June 26, 1776; m. Hannah, daughter of Judah and Tabitha Wright; she d. at West Boylston Jan. 3, 1857, aged 77y. 8m. 5d. 2 ch.

914. 5. JONAS⁶ (1937) b. Boylston Oct. 22, 1779; m. 1803, Anna Read, who d. Sep. 6, 1845. He d. Apr. 9, 1853, aged 64. 6 ch.

915. 6. EUNICE⁶ b. Boylston Oct. 21, 1782; m. Brigham Prescott.

916. 7. HENRY KEYES⁶ (1943) b. Boylston July 2, 1788; m. Nov. 16, 1813, Lydia, daughter of Seth and Relief Fairbanks. He d. Sep. 8, 1828, aged 40. 2 ch.

This person seems to have been destined to accidents; when 5 years old he fell into a well, but was extricated with some bruises. At the age of 10 or 12 he put his feet in a stream near a fulling mill, was drawn in, passed through the mill, and was found sitting upon a rock unharmed. His death was caused by a fall from a building, which so injured his spine that he had no feeling in his limbs afterwards; in this manner he lived three years, confined to his bed.

His widow m. 2d, Sep. 25, 1844, Nathaniel Davenport.

917. 8. TYLER⁶ (1945) b. Boylston Sep. 21, 1791; m. Oct. 1, 1812, Arethusa, daughter of Capt. William Fairbanks, who d. Aug. 16, 1837. 4 ch.

Children of BARZILLAI⁵ (352) and Lucy (Williams) Holt.

918. 1. BARZILLAI⁶ (1949) b. Shrewsbury, Mass., Jan. 30, 1773; m. Mar. 4, 1798, Jane, daughter of Jacob Hollenbeck, who d. Nov. 29, 1842. He d. Plattsburg, N. Y., Dec. 28, 1833. He was engaged at the battle of Plattsburg. 6 ch.

919. 2. JAMES⁶ (1955) b. Shrewsbury Dec. 16, 1774; m. May 30, 1801, Eunice Lovell of Boylston. He d. there Apr., 1855. 2 ch.

920. 3. LUCY⁶ (1957) b. Shrewsbury Mar. 8, 1777; m. Robert Andrews of same place; he was b. Sep. 15, 1776. She d. Jan. 27, 1855, at Boylston, aged 77. 9 ch.

921. 4. BETSEY⁶ b. Shrewsbury; m. Jesse Soper.

922. 5. LEVI⁶ b. Shrewsbury; m. Catherine McLane, and 2d, Irene Barber.

923. 6. SUSAN⁶ b. Shrewsbury; m. William Emory.

924. 7. DOROTHY⁶ Shrewsbury; m. James Emory.
 925. 8. NAHUM⁶ b. Shrewsbury; d. unmarried.

Children of SILAS⁶ (355) and Sarah (Herrington) Holt.

926. 1. SETH⁵ (1966) b. Westminster Apr. 25, 1776; m. Abigail Cheney of Brandon, Vt. After marriage he removed to Sempronius, N. Y. In 1812 he enlisted and went to the frontiers under Capt. John Husted, and d. a short time afterwards at Schlosser, near Niagara Falls. His widow m. 2d, Daniel Galusha, and has lived at Sodus, N. Y., and Warren, Du Page county, Ill. 3 ch.

927. 2. ABIGAIL⁶ b. Westminster Jan. 31, 1778.

928. 3. SARAH⁶ b. Westminster 1778; m. Benjamin Springer, and 2d, — Sneather.

Children of ABIEL⁵ (357) and Dolly (Fairbanks) Holt.

929. 1. DOLLY⁶ b. Lancaster; m. Asa Boyington. She d. 1839.

930. 2. SILAS⁶ b. Lancaster 1788; d. 1811, unmarried, aged 23.

931. 3. SOPHIA⁶ b. Lancaster; unmarried; lives W. Boylston.

932. 4. CLARISSA⁶ b. West Boylston; m. Artemas Fairbanks.

933. 5. ELIZA⁶ b. West Boylston; m. Joshua Brimhall, and 2d, Jonas Bellows.

934. 6. IRENE⁶ (1969) b. West Boylston; m. Thomas H. Rice of Holden, and lived at Worcester, where she d. Apr. 7, 1840. 8 ch. He m. 2d, Oct. 1, 1840, Abigail Hubbard.

935. 7. CATHERINE⁶ b. West Boylston; d. unmarried at Sterling.

936. 8. ABIEL CARTER⁶ b. West Boylston; d. young.

937. 9. PARKMAN⁶ b. West Boylston.

938. 10. EPHRAIM MERRICK⁶ b. W. Boylston; m. Zilpha Bruce.

Children of EUNICE⁵ Holt (359) and Isaac Burnham.

939. 1. JACOB⁶ b. Hampton, Conn., Apr. 19, 1748; d. Apr. 20, 1749.

940. 2. SARAH⁶ b. Hampton Aug. 21, 1750.

941. 3. JOSEPH⁶ b. Hampton Apr., 1752.

942. 4. EUNICE⁶ b. Hampton Aug. 26, 1754.

943. 5. CLARINDA⁶ b. Hampton Mar. 24, 1760.

944. 6. ROSWELL⁶ b. Hampton Nov. 15, 1761.

945. 7. ISAAC⁶ b. Hampton Mar. 8, 1765.

946. 8. TRYPHOSA⁶ b. Hampton Aug. 21, 1768.

Children of ZEBEDIAH⁵ (360) and Jemima (Simmons) Holt.

947. 1. JACOB⁶ (1974) b. Hampton May 19, 1760; m. 1st, Oct. 1, 1783, Hannah Jeffords of Brooklyn, Conn., who d. Sep. 30, 1788; m. 2d, May 20, 1790, Eleanor, daughter of Hezekiah Hammond. She was b. May 19, 1769, and d. Oct. 22, 1817; m. 3d, Mrs. Penelope Green, at Providence, R. I., who d. 1832. He d. Providence May 11, 1826, aged 66. 14 ch.

948. 2. TAMER³ (1988) b. Hampton Dec. 15, 1765; m. Nov. 24, 1784, James Burnham. 5 ch.

949. 3. ESTHER⁶ b. Hampton 1767.

950. 4. EUNICE³ b. Hampton Dec. 17, 1700.

Children of SARAH⁵ Holt (361) and Aaron Fuller.

951. 1. JONATHAN⁶ b. Hampton Aug. 29, 1755.

952. 2. AARON⁶ b. Canterbury Nov. 10, 1757.

953. 3. ISAAC⁶ b. Canterbury Oct. 17, 1759.

954. 4. NATHAN⁶ b. Canterbury Sep. 3, 1763.

955. 5. RUFUS³ b. Canterbury Aug. 30, 1766.

956. 6. SARAH⁵ b. Canterbury Oct. 21, 1768.

957. 7. JOSIAH¹ b. Canterbury Nov. 18, 1770.

958. 8. EUNICE⁶ b. Canterbury May 5, 1773.

959. 9. DANIEL⁶ b. Canterbury June 25, 1775.

960. 10. LEONARD⁶ b. Canterbury Oct., 1781.

Children of ELIZABETH⁵ Holt (362) and Thomas Butler.

961. 1. STEPHEN⁹ b. Windham Aug. 28, 1757.

962. 2. ZEBEDIAH⁶ b. Windham Apr. 13, 1759.

Children of JONATHAN⁵ (365) and Anna (Falkner) Holt.

963. 1. NATHANIEL⁶ (2001) b. Windham Apr. 24, 1782; m. about 1800, Mary, daughter of Elijah Farnham; removed, 1803, to Dekalb, St. Lawrence county, N. Y., where she d. Mar. 7, 1845. He d. Sep. 23, 1860, aged 78. 7 ch.

964. 2. JOSIAH⁶ (2009) b. Windham Apr. 10, 1784; m. Feb. 10, 1804, Mary Prior of Plainfield, Conn. 6 ch.

965. 3. JAMES⁶ (2015) b. Hampton Feb. 17, 1786; m. Nov. 28, 1809, Nabby, daughter of Samuel Ashley. He is now living, 1861, but helpless from the effects of paralysis. 5 ch.

966. 4. LUCY⁶ b. Hampton Apr. 17, 1788.

967. 5. SAMUEL⁶ b. Hampton Apr. 26, 1790; m. Clarissa Jennings, and removed to Springfield, Mass.

968. 6. ANNA⁶ b. Hampton Apr. 26, 1790; twin; d. same day.

969. 7. MARY⁶ b. Hampton Dec. 4, 1792.

970. 8. DILLY⁶ b. Hampton Apr. 29, 1795; d. Aug. 14, 1795.

971. 9. MAXAMILLIAN⁶ b. Hampton Feb. 11, 1797.

972. 10. CALEB⁶ FALKNER b. Hampton, Jan. 8, 1801; d. Aug. 22, 1806.

973. 11. JULIA⁶ b. Hampton Jan. 7, 1803; probably. m. Jedediah W. Morse.

Children of BENJAMIN⁵ (394) and Esther (Webb) Holt.

973a. 1. ESTHER⁶ (2019a) b. Lebanon, parish of Windham, Conn.; m. May 29, 1788, Ezra Lillie of Windham. 8 ch.

973b. 2. BENJAMIN⁶ (2019g) b. Lebanon Aug. 7, 1773; m. June 14, 1801, Ruth, daughter of Rev. Thomas Baldwin, D. D., of Boston. He d. Mar. 9, 1861, aged 87. His wife d. May, 1856, aged 73. 5 ch.

DEATH OF A VENERABLE TEACHER.—Mr. Benjamin Holt, for many years a teacher in the Hawkins Street School in this city, died at Lancaster, Mass., on Saturday last, at the age of 87 years and 7 months. The deceased will be remembered with pleasure by a large number of our citizens, who were acquainted with him while he was in the public service. His scholars ever retained the highest regard for their honored teacher, as he possessed those qualities which attract the young. The older members of the Handel and Hayden Society will recall the interest Mr. Holt manifested in that organization. He was its president, we believe, in the days of its highest prosperity. He married a daughter of the Rev. Thomas Baldwin, D. D., for many years pastor of the Second Baptist Church in Boston. Mr. Holt was father-in-law of William D. Ticknor, Esq., senior member of the publishing house of Ticknor & Fields.—*Boston newspaper.*

973c. 3. JERUSHIA⁶ b. Lebanon; m. Levi Johnson; d. young leaving no ch.

Children of NEHEMIAH⁵ (401) and Mary (Lamphear) Holt, 1st w.

974. 1. POLLY⁶ b. Windham Feb. 28, 1784; d. Sep. 26, 1794.

975. 2. SALLY³ (2020) b. Windham July 20, 1787; m. June 11, 1807, Uriel Hammond. He was b. July 5, 1781, and was living 1862. She d. Jan. 20, 1850. 4 ch.

976. 3. LUCINDA⁶ (2024) b. Windham June 2, 1789; m. 1816, Rufus Loomis. She d. July 30, 1850. He d. Oct. 20, 1842. 6 ch.

977. 4. NANCY⁶ b. Windham Apr. 19, 1791; m. 1st, Simeon M. Kendall; 2d, Levi Works, and 3d, Elisha Byles. No ch.

978. 5. ALMIRA⁶ b. Windham Oct. 21, 1793; d. July 2, 1796.

979. 6. POLLY⁶ b. Windham Oct. 25, 1795; d. Mar. 15, 1842; unmarried.

980. 7. HIRAM⁶ (2030) b. Windham Jan. 31, 1798; m. Feb. 21, 1828, Marian, daughter of John Wilkes Chandler. She was b. Sep. 15, 1800, and d. Mar. 16, 1857, aged 56y. 6m.; m. 2d, Mar. 30, 1858, Mrs. Martha Cotton, daughter of Eleazer Mather of Brooklyn, Conn. He studied medicine at Yale college, and after receiving his degree, settled in Pomfret, where he now resides in the practice of his profession. 3 ch.

The compiler of this work is greatly indebted to this gentleman for much valuable information.

Children by Sarah Dunlap, 2d wife.

981. 8. HENRY⁶ (2030) b. Windham Apr. 6, 1803; m. June 17, 1830, Lorancy, daughter of Philip Potter of Norway, Herkimer county, N. Y. She was b. Aug. 1, 1808, and d. Apr. 19, 1835. He m. 2d, Apr. 19, 1836, Mary, daughter of Loren De Witt of Herkimer; resides at Cascade, Mich. 10 ch.

982. 9. ELIZABETH⁶ b. Windham Mar. 23, 1805; d. Sep. 8, 1819.

983. 10. LUCIEN⁶ (2043) b. Windham Oct. 24, 1806; m. Nov. 2, 1829, Sophronia Wright of Mansfield, Conn; resides at Willington. 2 ch.

984. 11. WILLIAM⁶ DUNLAP b. Windham Nov. 7, 1808; d. Jan. 10, 1829.

Children by Eunice Fuller, 3d wife.

985. 12. DANIEL⁶ (2045) b. Windham July 2, 1810; m. 1st, Julia Fuller of Hampton, who d. soon after marriage; no ch.; m. 2d, Abby, daughter of Pardon Brown of Glastenbury; m. 3d, June 5, 1861, Mary G., daughter of Gen. Richard T. Dunlap; physician; resides at Lowell, Mass. 3 ch. by 2d wife.

986. 13. ALMIRA⁶ (2048) b. Windham Apr. 13, 1813; m. Russell Utley of Chaplin; b. Ap. 3, 1812. 2 ch.

987. 14. CHARLES⁶ AUSTIN (2050) b. Jan. 6, 1816; m. Jan. 9, 1837, Eunice, daughter of Origen Bennett; she was b. Oct. 6, 1816. He resides on the ancestral estate at Orchard hill. 1 ch.

Children of SARAH⁵ Holt (402) and Stephen Sparks.

988. 1. ELIPHALET⁶ b. Hampton Dec. 29, 1783.

989. 2. JOSEPH⁶ b. Hampton Apr. 24, 1785.

990. 3. STEPHEN⁶ b. Hampton Mar. 13, 1787.

991. 4. SARAH⁶ M. b. Hampton Oct. 18, 1790; d. Detroit.
 992. 5. NEHEMIAH⁶ b. Hampton Mar. 14, 1792; lives Eagle, Wyoming county.
 993. 6. ANNA⁶ b. Hampton Oct. 14, 1794.
 994. 7. HARVEY⁶ b. Hampton Oct. 30, 1795.
 995. 8. ELIZA⁶ b. Hampton Oct. 16, 1797.
 996. 9. PATTY⁶ b. Hampton Nov. 4, 1799.

Child of MARTHA⁵ Holt (403) and Joseph Clark.

997. 1. ISAAC⁵ b. Hampton 1786.

Children by Nathan Martin, 2d husband.

998. 2. BELA⁶ b. Hampton May 19, 1794; Wyoming, N. Y.
 999. 3. ELIPHALET⁵ b. Hampton June 11, 1796; Mansfield, Conn.
 1000. 4. POLLY³ b. Hampton Mar. 19, 1798; d. Sep. 20, 1820.
 1001. 5. LUTHER⁶ b. Hampton Sep. 2, 1801; d. July 21, 1854.
 1002. 6. ELI⁶ b. Hampton Mar. 10, 1804.

Children of ROXILENA⁵ Holt (404) and Ebenezer M. Hitchcock.

1003. 1. NEHEMIAH⁶ b. Hampton.
 1004. 2. ROXANNA⁶ b. Hampton.

Children of ANNA⁵ Holt (405) and Amos Ford, Jr.

1005. 1. ANNA⁶ b. Hampton Aug. 30, 1787; m. Sep. 19, 1805, Luther Cutler. He was b. Aug. 12, 1783, and d. Aug. 17, 1850. She d. Oct. 10, 1806. 5 ch.

1006. 2. PHINEHAS⁶ b. Hampton June 25, 1790; m. Feb. 27, 1812, Pamela, daughter of Nathan and Submit (White) Bliss. She was b. Apr. 9, 1772.

He went to Clinton, Oneida county, N. Y., Mar. 1806. In 1809 removed to Whitestown, and was engaged in teaching until 1812. In Oct., 1813, removed to Batavia, where he now resides on the same farm which was, when he first settled there, a howling wilderness. 9 ch.

The author of this volume is indebted to this gentleman for much valuable information contained in this volume.

Children of PAUL⁵ (423) and Sarah (Welch) Holt, 1st wife.

1007. 1. THOMAS⁶ (2051) b. Hampton Sep. 3, 1768; m. June 12, 1792, Ede, daughter of Benjamin Martin, who d. Jan. 28, 1844, aged 77. He d. Sep. 13, 1831, aged 63. 9 ch. Benjamin Martin,

father of Ede, was at the battle of Bunker Hill and an ensign. His sword is with his son-in-law, Alpheus D. Holt.

1008. 2. VINE⁶ (2060) b. Hampton Feb. 16, 1770; removed to Bristol, Conn., and m. Susan Knowles of Brooklyn, Conn. He was taken sick on a journey and d. at Willington, Conn., Apr. 9, 1828. 3 ch.

1009. 3. Col. ZIBA⁶ (2063) b. Hampton Aug. 25, 1771.

At the age of 16 years he apprenticed himself to learn the blacksmithing trade; and, having obtained his majority, he continued the occupation in the neighborhood of his residence until the age of 25 years. He then removed to New York city, where he lived one and a half years. He was present at the duel between Hamilton and Burr. From New York he removed to Morris county, N. J. In the month of February, 1800, in company with three other persons, he started with two sleighs for Kentucky; upon arriving in Washington county, Pa., they purchased a flat bottomed boat and floated down the Ohio to a point eight or ten miles below the mouth of the Kentucky river (Gallatin county), at which place they arrived some time in April.

The spot upon which they debarked is now the town of Milton, Ky. Col. Holt here purchased 100 acres of land on the hill opposite Madison, Ia., and made a deadening on his land. Having remained a year and a half from his home, he concluded to visit his friends in Connecticut; with this view he hired as a hand on a flat-boarded trading boat bound for New Orleans, and having arrived at that city he took passage in a sailing vessel for New York. The vessel was becalmed for a long time in sight of the isle of Cuba, and the vessel did not reach New York until June 1, 1801. Having proceeded to his father's house, he remained there until June 1, 1802, at which time he returned to his land in the wilderness of Kentucky. He immediately put up a blacksmith shop on his land, working at his trade and improving his farm at the same time.

Col. Holt was at the battle of New Orleans, on the right bank of the river. He left Kentucky a captain of his company in the fall of 1814, and proceeded to New Orleans on a flat-boarded boat. The Kentucky troops, without arms, arrived on the 4th of January, 1815, and on the night before the battle crossed over to the opposite shore and did what they could on the morning of the 8th to prevent the enemy from landing; but being almost without arms they could do but little, and were withdrawn the day after the battle. The Kentucky troops, to which Captain Holt was attached, remained at New Orleans until the 18th of March, 1815, at which time they marched for camp Washington, seven miles in the rear of Vicksburg, Miss.; at this time he received the commission of major. He was ordered to remain at the camp in charge of the sick, and to give them assistance in their homeward march. He arrived at home July, 1815.

Col. Holt held nearly every office known to the militia service of his state, and after his return from New Orleans he held the office

of colonel of his regiment; after which he received a commission as brigadier general; which office he declined to accept. He commanded the 51st regiment for a great many years. In Aug., 1828, in company with his son-in-law, Captain A. Wood, he removed to Carrol county, Ia., and purchased some property, and in 1820 took his family thither. Col. Holt died as he had lived, an honest, honorable and upright man. He was faithful to his country and fraternal to his fellow man. He d. at Delphi May 6, 1860, aged 90y. 8m. 11y.

Ziba Holt m. 1st, Dec., 1804, Penelope King, who d. 1811; she was b. in Virginia Sep., 1778. He m. 2d, Sep., 1811, Lucinda Wood. She was b. in Virginia 1793, and d. Mar. 15, 1825. 10 ch.

1010. 4. MEHITABLE⁶ b. Hampton June 7, 1773; m. Oliver Richmond of Killingly, Conn.

1011. 5. SARAH⁶ b. Hampton Mar. 3, 1775; m. Stephen Utley. She d. Feb. 10, 1833.

1012. 6. CHANDLER⁶ b. Hampton Jan. 17, 1777; d. Paris, N. Y., 1797.

1013. 7. ERASTUS⁶ (2073) b. Hampton Sep. 8, 1778; m. June 1, 1800, Sally, daughter of Isaiah Parmenter; removed in 1799 to the town of Stockbridge, Vt., where he m.; in 1803 removed to Pittsfield, Vt., at which place he was living 1861 in his 83d year.

He has been justice of the peace 34 consecutive years; representative to general assembly 9 years consecutively, and 13 years in all; delegate to the constitutional convention 2 years; farmer, and attorney and counsellor. 12 ch.

1014. 8. LYDIA⁶ (2085) b. Hampton Oct. 7, 1780; m. Zechariah Young, and removed to Luzerne county, Pa., about 1823. 5 ch.

1015. 9. RUFUS⁶ (2090) b. Hampton Feb. 1, 1783; m. Betsey Horton and removed to Willington, Conn. He d. New Haven, Conn., Dec. 22, 1852. 3 ch.

1016. 10. ABIGAIL⁶ b. Hampton Dec. 17, 1784; d. Aug., 1858; unmarried.

Children of PHILEMON⁵ (414) Holt of Willington, Conn.

1017. 1. MATILDA⁶ b. Willington Feb. 14, 1773.

1018. 2. LUCINDA⁶ b. Willington Apr. 30, 1778.

1019. 3. AMASA⁶ (2093) b. Willington 1781; m. Betsey —, who d. Oct. 3, 1851, aged 74. He d. June 23, 1850, aged 69. 3 ch.

Children of EBENEZER⁶ (415) and Mary (Collins) Holt.

1020. 1. EBENEZER⁶ b. Hampton 1772; d. young.

1021. 2. MOLLY⁶ b. Hampton June 29, 1773.

1022. 3. CHLOE⁶ b. Hampton Apr. 6, 1775; d. Apr. 7, 1776.

1023. 4. CHLOE⁶ b. Hampton Feb. 24, 1777.

1024. 5. LEVI⁶ (2096) b. Hampton Apr. 17, 1779; m. Mar. 24, 1807, Lucinda, daughter of Issachar Jones. He d. South Wilbraham, Mass., Aug. 18, 1854. His widow had 2d and 3d husbands.

1025. 6. JUSTIN⁶ b. Hampton; d. young.

Children of STEPHEN⁵ (416) and Hannah (Geer) Holt.

1026. 1. STEPHEN⁶ b. Hampton Oct. 2, 1775; d. Feb. 15, 1779.

1027. 2. ELISHA⁶ (2097) b. Hampton Oct. 8, 1778; m. at Sherburne, Vt., about 1806, Sautpa Hosington; m. 2d, Louisa B. Horrison of Chittenden, Vt.; m. 3d; removed to Worthington, O., where he d. Oct. 9, 1857. 11-ch.

1028. 3. HANNAH⁶ b. Hampton Nov. 13, 1780; m. Mar. 20, 1800, Robert Crossman. She d. Jan. 20, 1835.

1029. 4. STEPHEN⁶ (2108) b. Hampton Sep. 12, 1783; removed with his father at the age of three years to Pittsfield, Vt., and spent his whole life on the farm which his father first settled; was a very prominent man in the town and done much in introducing fruit trees in that section of the country. Large orchards are still standing, monuments of his skill and industry. He m. Mar., 1804, Rebecca Parmenter, who d. Sep. 15, 1856, aged 73. He d. Feb. 7, 1856, aged 72. 8 ch.

1030. 5. JOSIAH⁶ b. Hampton May 20, 1786; m. Lucinda Chase. 3 ch.

1031. 6. CLARISSA⁶ b. Pittsfield, Vt., July 27, 1789; m. Moses Rice. She d. Jan. 18, 1822, at Stockbridge, Vt.

1032. 7. AMOS⁶ b. Pittsfield, Vt., Mar. 16, 1795; d. Sep. 8, 1796.

1033. 8. AMOS⁶ (2117) b. Pittsfield, Vt., Mar. 16, 1799; m. May, 39, 1825, Anna, daughter of Asa Gaines, lived at Brandon, Vt. 2 ch.

Children of JAMES⁵ (417) and Huldah (Stiles) Holt.

1034. 1. LUCY⁶ b. Hampton Jan. 28, 1770.

1035. 2. HULDAH⁶ b. Hampton Sep. 9, 1772.

Children of FIFIELD⁵ (422) and Anna (Lakin) Holt.

1036. 1. FIFIELD⁶ b. Hollis, N. H., 1784. Graduated at Middlebury College 1810; studied at Andover Theological Seminary 1810, 1813. Settled pastor of Congregational church, Bloomfield, Me., 1815, with liberty to employ half his time in missionary labors. For many years he thus preached the gospel faithfully in the

missionary settlements. He d. at Bloomfield, Nov. 15, 1830. No information received of his family, and probably other children.

Children of SIMEON⁵ (424) Sarah (Reid) Holt.

1037. 1. FREDERICH⁶ REID, b. Andover Jan. 23, 1768; d. Feb. 26, 1830.

1038. 2. SIMEON⁶ b. Andover May 18, 1771.

1039. 3. LOAMMI⁶ b. Andover about 1775; m. Jan. 12, 1797, Polly Harris. He was a hatter at Andover, but failed in business; removed and never returned. His wife was of ill repute, and subsequently lived at the Alms House; had twins b. Mar. 12, 1816, 1 d. 1816, 1 d. 1817.

1040. 4. JOSEPH⁶ b. Andover Jan. 20, 1788.

Children of HUMPHREY⁵ (426) and Phebe Holt.

1041. 1. PHEBE⁶ (2119) b. Andover Oct. 14, 1775; m. Phineas Nichols, and lived at Groveland, N. H.

1042. 2. JOSEPH⁶ Andover July 7, 1778.

1043. 3. MARY⁶ (2129) b. Andover about 1782; m. 1809, Isaac Morse and lived at Methuen, Mass. 6 ch.

Children of JOHN⁵ (431) and Lydia (Russell) Holt.

1044. 1. JOHN⁶ b. Bethel, Me., June 1, 1788; d. Jan. 22, 1789.

1045. 2. HERMAN⁶ (2135) b. Bethel Nov. 12, 1789; m. Nov. 10, 1810, Sally Duston; lived at Milford, Me., where he d. May, 1861, aged 72. 6 ch.

1046. 3. WILLIAM⁶ (2141) b. Bethel Feb. 4, 1792; m. May 4, 1814, Mary daughter of Thomas and Lois (Colby) Stearns, who was b. Apr. 18, 1795. 7 ch.

1047. 4. JOSEPH⁶ R. (2148) b. Bethel Jan. or Feb. 28, 1795; m. Dec. 4, 1817, Susan daughter of Thomas and Lois (Colby) Stearns. She was b. Dec. 30, 1797, lives at Bethel; captain; deacon Baptist church, etc. 4 ch.

1048. 5. MARY⁶ b. Bethel, Me., Jan. 20, 1797; d. Oct. 20, 1802.

1049. 6. NATHAN⁶ A. b. Bethel Mar. 20, 1799; d. Aug. 6, 1802.

1050. 7. HASKELL⁶ b. Bethel June 3, 1801; d. Sep. 30, 1802.

1051. 8. HIRAM⁶ (2152) b. Bethel July 4, (or 21) 1803; m. June 9, 1826, Elohe, daughter of Samuel Varril of Minot. 2 ch.

1052. 9. LYDIA⁶ (2154) b. Bethel Nov. 17, 1805; m. June 9, 1832, Humphrey Bean. 6 ch.

Children of JONATHAN⁵ (434) and Polly (Bailey) Holt.

1053. 1. ISAAC⁶ (2160) b. Lunenburg, Mass., Aug. 9, 1783, removed to Jaffrey, N. H., with his father, and thence to Canaan, Me., where he now resides in his 80th year. He has been captain of a company in the war of 1812; selectman and town clerk; now crippled by a fall on the ice, injuring the hip joint. He m. 1, Mar. 13, 1811, Eleanor Kimball, who d. July 8, 1829; m. 2d, Jan. 3, 1830, Mehitable —, who d. at Bangor Oct. 24, 1838; m. 3d, Feb. 14, 1841, Hannah —, who d. Nov. 10, 1851. 10 ch.

1054. 2. JONATHAN⁶ b. Lunenburg; served in war 1812.

1055. 3. ALBA⁶ b. Lunenburg; served in war 1812.

1056. 4. ASA⁶ b. Lunenburg; served in war.

1057. 5. Daughter⁶.

Child of ELIJAH⁵ (436) and Lucy (Pameton) Holt.

1058. 1. LUCY⁶ b. Lunenburg Mar. 16, 1782.

Children of ROXANNA⁵ (442) and Jairus (Robinson) Holt.

1059. 1. SEMANTHA⁶ b. Lunenburg; m. Carter R. Piper.

1060. 2. SUSAN⁶ b. Lunenburg; m. William P. Tenney.

Children of IRA⁵ (443) and Hannah (Robbins) Holt.

1061. 1. ALMIRA⁶ (2170) b. New Ipswich Nov. 19, 1829; m. Dec. 8, 1853, Charles W. Hackett of Lyndeborough, now resides in Wabashaw, Minn., where he is register of deeds, 1861. 2 ch.

1062. 2. SARAH⁶ MARIA (2172) b. New Ipswich Apr. 22, 1832; m. Dec. 10, 1855, Thomas A. Jernegan; lives at Quasqueton, Iowa. 1 ch.

1063. 3. MARTHA⁶ ANN b. Hillsborough Apr. 30, 1837; m. Nov. 29, 1860, Adam K. Talman of Fitchburg, Mass.

1064. 4. HENRY⁶ HARRISON b. Townsend Aug. 22, 1843.

Children of NATHAN⁵ (445) Sarah (Chamberlain) Holt.

1065. 1. NATHAN⁶ (2173) b. Pembroke, N. H.; m. Sarah Black. 8 ch.

1066. 2. ABIAH⁶ (2181) b. Pembroke; m. James Fife. 7 ch.

1067. 3. ESTHER⁶ (2188) b. Pembroke; m. Robert Fife. 3 ch.

1068. 4. WILLIAM⁶ (2191) b. Pembroke; m. Sarah Fife. He d. May 25, 1843. 7 ch.

1069. 5. SUSAN⁶ (2198) b. Pembroke 1771; m. Samuel Garvin. He was b. Sep. 15 1777, and d. Apr. 22, 1837, aged 59, She d. July. 16, 1843, aged 72. 2 ch.

1070. 6. STEPHEN⁶ b. Pembroke; unmarried.
 1071. 7. PHEBE⁶ b. Pembroke; unmarried.
 1072. 8. FOYE⁶ (2200) b. Pembroke; m. May 26, 1801, Lydia Eastman. He was b. Sep. 15, 1779; lived at Conway, N. H. 8 ch.
 1073. 9. SALLY⁶ b. Pembroke; m. Goodwin. No ch.
 1074. 10. POLLY⁶ (2208) b. Pembroke; m. Jonas Wheeler. 1 ch.
 1075. 11. OLIVE⁶ b. Pembroke; d. unmarried, aged 20.

Children of BENJAMIN⁵ (446) and Hannah (Abbot) Holt.

1076. 1. SARAH³ (2210) b. Pembroke Jan. 23, 1764; m. Josiah Chandler; lived at Concord and Wilmot, N. H. She d. in Grafton. 10 ch.
 1077. 2. NICHOLAS⁶ (2221) b. Pembroke Aug. 6, 1766; m. Mar. 1792, Achsah Russell; lived at Wilmot, and d. June 24, 1816, at Danbury, N. H. 4 ch.
 1078. 3. HANNAH³ (2225) b. Pembroke Sep. 15, 1768; m. 1789, Isaac Morrison. 10 ch.
 1079. 4. MOLLY⁶ (2235) b. Pembroke Apr. 7, 1770, m. Mar., 1794, John Russell of Wilmot. 12 ch.
 1080. 5. PHEBE⁶ (2247) b. Pembroke July 14, 1772; m. 1797, Timothy Chandler, and removed and d. Lovell, Me. 11 ch.
 1081. 6. DAVID⁶ (2258) b. Pembroke May. 12, 1774; m. Nov. 10, 1795, Chloe, daughter of Timothy and Mary (Walker) Chandler. She was b. Aug. 30, 1771, and d. Mar. 17, 1859. He d. Rumford, Me., Feb. 1, 1889, 9 ch. Lived at Shelburn, N. H., and Rumford.
 1082. 7. MEHITABLE⁶ b. Pembroke July 28, 1776; d. Jan. 26, 1778.
 1083. 8. MEHITABLE⁶ (2267) b. Pembroke July 17, 1778; m. 1797, John Shannon; lived at Concord, N. Y., Rochester and Parisburg, N. Y. 12 ch.
 1084. 9. BETSEY³ b. Pembroke May 1, or 7, 1780; m. Feb. 17, 1834, 1st, — Harris of Aroostook, Me.; and 2d, Jonathan Leavitt. No ch.
 1085. 10. DORCAS³ b. Pembroke May 7, 1783; d. unmarried Sep. 27, 1810.
 1086. 11. DOLLY⁶ (2279) b. Pembroke May 1, 1785; m. Mar. 1802, Samuel Shannon; lived at Concord N. H., and removed to Parisburg, N. Y., where they died. 7 ch.

Children of ABIAH⁵ Holt (447) and Richard Eastman.

1087. 1. RICHARD⁶ b. Pembroke.
 1088. 2. POLLY⁶ b. Pembroke.

- 1089. 3. PHEBE⁶ b. Pembroke.
- 1090. 4. HANNAH⁶ b. Pembroke.
- 1091. 5. PATTY⁶ b. Pembroke.
- And 5 others, names not ascertained.

Children of MOLLY⁵ Holt (448) and Nathaniel Gilman.

- 1092. 1. EZEKIEL⁶ b. Pembroke.
- 1093. 2. NICHOLAS⁶ b. Pembroke; m. Sally Holt.
- 1094. 3. ABIGAIL⁶ b. Pembroke; unmarried.
- 1095. 4. SALLY⁶ b. Pembroke.
- 1096. 5. PHEBE⁶ b. Pembroke; m. ——— Dusten.
- 1097. 6. POLLY⁶ b. Pembroke.
- 1098. 7. DOLLY⁶ b. Pembroke.

Children of WILLIAM⁵ (449) and Betsey (Ames) Holt.

- 1099. 1. WILLIAM⁶ b. Pembroke; unmarried.
- 1100. 2. OLIVE⁶ b. Pembroke; unmarried.
- 1101. 3. BETSEY⁶ b. Pembroke.
- 1102. 4. DORCAS⁶ (2288) b. Pembroke; m. Frank Kimball. 1 ch.
- 1103. 5. ENOCH⁶ (2289) b. Pembroke 1807; m. Sally Morgan,
and lived at Allentown, N. H. 2 ch.
- 1104. 6. BENJAMIN⁶ b. Allentown.
- 1105. 7. FANNY⁶ b. Allentown; m. Clark.

Children of FRYE⁵ (450) and Mary (Poor) Holt.

- 1106. 1. SALLY⁶ b. Pembroke; m. Nicholas Gilman.
- 1107. 2. BETSEY⁶ b. Pembroke; m. ——— Hutchins.
- 1108. 3. JOSEPH⁶ b. Pembroke.
- 1109. 4. FRYE⁶ (2291) b. Pembroke; m. Hannah Dodge; lives
Bristol, N. H.
- 1110. 5. NANCY⁶ b. Pembroke; d. aged 20.
- 1111. 6. ENOCH⁶ b. Pembroke.
- 1112. 7. PHEBE⁶ b. Pembroke.
- 1113. 8. DOLLY⁶ b. Pembroke.
- 1114. 9. DANIEL⁶ b. Pembroke; d. young.
- 1115. 10. CLARISSA⁶ b. Pembroke.
- 1116. 11. HARRIET⁶ b. Pembroke.

- 1117. 12. ABIGAIL⁶ b. Pembroke.
- 1118. 13. CHARLOTTE⁶ b. Pembroke.
- 1119. 14. MOSES⁶ b. Pembroke.
- 1120. 15. LUCINDA⁶ b. Pembroke; d. aged 5 years.

Children of HANNAH⁵ Holt (452) and Noah Eastman.

- 1121. 1. DANIEL⁶ b. Pembroke; m. Patty Chadbourne.
- 1122. 2. JOHN⁶ b. Pembroke.
- 1123. 3. ABIAH⁶ b. Pembroke.
- 1124. 4. FRYE⁶ b. Pembroke.

Children of DORCAS⁵ Holt (453) and Joseph Emory.

- 1125. 1. PHEBE⁶ b. Pembroke; m. Charles Williams.
- 1126. 2. SALLY⁶ b. Pembroke; m. — Buss.
- 1127. 3. JOSEPH⁶ b. Pembroke.
- 1128. 4. DORCAS⁶ b. Pembroke; m. John Parker.
- 1129. 5. HANNAH⁶ b. Pembroke; m. — Bates.
- 1130. 6. ABIGAIL⁶ b. Pembroke; m. Charles Williams (1125).
- 1131. 7. MELINDA⁶ b. Pembroke; d. unmarried.

Children of DANIEL⁵ (466) and Abigail (Lovejoy) Holt.

- 1132. 1. ABIGAIL⁶ b. Pembroke; m. twice. No ch.
- 1133. 2. JEDEDIAH⁶ (2292) b. Pembroke Aug. 12, 1774; m. 1804, Martha, daughter of John Noyes. He d. Dorchester, N. H., Oct. 25, 1850; aged 46. 18 years selectman, farmer and surveyor. 5 ch.
- 1134. 3. BENJAMIN⁶ b. Pembroke; m.; lived London, N. H.
- 1135. 4. STEPHEN⁶ (2297) b. Pembroke; m. Polly Knox; lived Pembroke. 7 ch.
- 1136. 5. RICHARD⁶ b. Pembroke; m. Mary Ann Knox. No ch.
- 1137. 6. JOHN⁶ (2304) b. Pembroke; m. Hannah Ayer. 2 ch.
- 1138. 7. ESTHER⁶ b. Pembroke; m. Johnson.
- 1139. 8. DANIEL⁶ (2306) b. Pembroke; m. Sally Holt. 4 ch.
- 1140. 9. Child;⁶ twin.
- 1141. 10. Child;⁶ twin.

Children of JEDEDIAH⁵ (458) and Phebe (Barker) Holt.

- 1142. 1. SARAH⁶ b. North Andover Jan., 1768; probably m. Aug. 12, 1788, Nathan Baker.

1143. 2. PHEBE⁶ b. North Andover Feb., 1771.
 1144. 3. MOLLY⁶ b. North Andover July 2, 1773.
 1145. 4. SAMUEL⁶ b. North Andover Feb., 1778; probably m.
 May 10, 1803, Lydia Farnum.
 1146. 5. STEPHEN⁶ b. North Andover Feb., 1786.

Children of JEDEDIAH⁵ (463) and Sarah (Thorndyke) Holt.

1147. 1 JEDEDIAH⁶ (2310) b. Beverly Mar. 3, 1779, removed
 with his parents to Blue Hill, Me.; m. Oct. 11, 1802, Mary or Polly
 Vines of Orland, Me., who d. Mar. 22, 1843. He d. Aug. 5,
 1842. 10 ch.
 1148. 2. JEREMIAH⁶ THORNDYKE (2320) b. Beverly May 12,
 1781; m. Nov. 22, 1808, Elizabeth Osgood, who d. Feb., 1858.
 He d. Apr. 14, 1832, aged 51; lived at Blue Hill, Me. 5 ch.
 1149. 3. JONAH⁶ (2325) b. Beverly; m. Feb. 27, 1811, Eliza
 O., daughter of Theodore Stevens of Blue Hill, who d. Nov. 20,
 1847; m. 2d, Mar. 11, 1849, Almira M., daughter of Hon. Jeduthan
 Wilcox of Oxford, N. H.; member of legislature 1836, state senator
 1840; resides at Blue Hill. 1 ch. by 2d wife.
 1150. 4. SAMUEL⁶ P. (2326) b. Blue Hill July 8, 1786; m.
 Nov. 4, 1813, Lydia Lowell of Penobscot, who d. 1858. He d. Sep.
 29, 1827; lived at Blue Hill. 3 ch.
 1151. 5. STEPHEN⁶ (2329) b. Blue Hill May 10, 1788; m. Nov.
 23, 1819, Edith Parker. She is now living. He d. May 16, 1830;
 aged 42. 2 ch.
 1152. 6. SARAH⁶ PRINCE b. Blue Hill July 3, 1792; d. Nov.,
 1803, aged 12.

Children of NICHOLAS⁵ (464) and Phebe (Batchelder) Holt.

1153. 1. LEVI⁶ (2331) b. Blue Hill, Me., Aug. 16, 1785; m.
 Apr. 4, 1809, Betsey Stevens, and lived at Hampden, Me. In 1812,
 he owned a clothing mill and carried on an extensive business at
 that place, when his property was completely destroyed by the
 British, including his winter's stock of provisions, and a large
 stock of cloths belonging to his customers. 8 ch.
 1154. 2. JONATHAN⁶ (2339) b. Blue Hill; m. Cynthia Emery;
 lived at Bangor, Me., where he d. Oct. 9, 1818. 1 ch.
 1155. 3. PHEBE⁶ BATCHELDOR b. Blue Hill; m. Nathan Fish of
 Levant, Me.
 1156. 4. HANNAH⁶ b. Blue Hill.
 1157. 5. JOSEPH⁶ (2340) b. Blue Hill; m. Margaret Morse.
 3 ch.

Children of ELIZABETH⁵ Holt (465) and Maj. Isaac Frye.

1158. 1. ISAAC⁶ b. Andover 1769; m. Hannah Phelps of Wilton, and d. Sep. 14, 1814, at Buffalo, N. Y.
1159. 2. JOHN⁶ b. Wilton 1773; removed to Pennsylvania.
1160. 3. ABIEL⁶ b. Wilton; m.
1161. 4. TIMOTHY⁶ HOLT b. Wilton Oct. 19, 1778; m. Jan. 8, 1809, Rachel, daughter of Simeon and Mary Holt. He d. at Weld, Me., Jan. 7, 1850.
1162. 5. JOSHUA⁶ b. Wilton 1780.; m.; now d.
1163. 6. BETSEY⁶ b. Wilton 1785; m.; now d.
1164. 7. HANNAH⁶ b. Wilton 1787; m.; now d.
1165. 8. SARAH⁶ b. Wilton 1789; m.; now d.
1166. 9. ALFRED⁶ b. Wilton 1790; m. Aug. 19, 1817, Lucy Ferrington.

Children of SARAH⁵ Holt (469) and Barrachias Abbot.

1167. 1. BARRACHIAS⁶ b. Andover Dec. 20, 1771; m. Anna Colburn of Landgrove, Vt. 12 ch.
1168. 2. TIMOTHY⁶ b. Andover Mar. 20, 1773; m. 1802, Polly Baneroft. He d. Jan. 1, 1837. 6 ch.
1169. 3. JOEL⁶ b. Andover Apr. 29, 1775; d. May 7, 1775.
1170. 4. JOEL⁶ b. Andover Oct. 6, 1776; m. Judith Batcheldor. 7 ch.
1171. 5. SARAH⁶ b. Andover Oct. 10, 1778.
1172. 6. JAMES⁶ b. Andover May 30, 1780; m. Mary Foster. 8 ch.
1173. 7. ELIZABETH⁶ b. Andover Sep. 14, 1784.

Children of ABIGAIL⁵ Holt (474) and Isaac Chandler.

1174. 1. ABIGAIL⁶ b. Andover Dec. 13, 1781; d. Sep. 20, 1788.
- 1174a. 2. DOROTHY⁶ b. Andover July 28, 1782.
1175. 3. ISAAC⁶ b. Andover June 11, 1784; d. Sep. 28, 1813; m. Nov. 26, 1812, Sally Thompson of Wilmington.
1176. 4. MARY⁶ b. Andover June 5, 1786; d. Sep. 9, 1855; m. July 1, 1816, David Hidden of Newburyport.
1177. 5. ABIGAIL⁶ b. Andover Sep. 3, 1794.
1178. 6. HANNAH⁶ b. Andover Jan. 10, 1798; d. May 1, 1807.

Children of MARY⁵ Holt (477) and Robert Endicott.

1179. 1. MARY⁶ b. Beverly July 9, 1782; m. 1813, John Ellingwood.

1180. 2. ROBERT⁶ b. Beverly May 5, 1785; d. Aug., 1813; unmarried.

1181. 3. NATHAN⁶ HOLT b. Beverly July 31, 1788; d. July, 1816; unmarried.

1182. 4. SAMUEL⁶ b. Beverly July 18, 1793; m. 1st, Hannah Holt, who d. Mar. 15, 1825; and 2d, Sarah Farnham Holt, daughter of Rev. Peter Holt of Epping, N. H.

1183. 5. WILLIAM⁶ b. Beverly Mar. 11, 1799; m. Joanna, daughter of Robert Rantoul, sr. 7 ch.

Children of JAMES⁵ (479) and Lucy (Whipple) Holt.

1184. 1. JAMES⁶ (2343) b. Danvers Feb. 25, 1797; m. Apr. 6, 1819, Mercy Smith. She was b. Oct. 9, 1797, and d. Nov. 9, 1856, aged 60. He d. Nov. 12, 1856, aged 59; lived Danvers. 2 ch.

1185. 2. STEPHEN⁶ b. Danvers Jan. 24, 1799; d. Oct. 2, 1800.

1186. 3. LUCY⁶ b. Danvers Aug. 29, 1801; d. Nov. 10, 1829.

1187. 4. LYDIA⁶ b. Danvers Jan. 27, 1804.

Children of JOSHUA⁵ (482) and Hannah (Ingalls) Holt.

1188. 1. JOSHUA⁶ (2345) b. Greenfield, N. H., June 13, 1788; m. about 1811 Isabella R. Nesmith of Antrim, N. H. He graduated at Dartmouth college 1814; removed to Harrisburg, Pa., where he was engaged a number of years in teaching. He afterwards removed to Indianapolis, Ia., and to Rockville, where he d. He was a man of superior intellect, but intemperance wrought his ruin. 2 ch.

1189. 2. FARNUM⁶ (2347) b. Greenfield Apr. 15, 1791; m. June 14, 1816, Lucy Cummings, daughter of Major Peter Peevey. She was b. July 3, 1792. Resides at Greenfield; farmer and land surveyor. 4 ch.

1190. 3. NATHAN⁶ b. Greenfield 1792; d. aged 11 weeks.

1191. 4. HERMON⁶ b. Greenfield Apr. 4, 1793; removed to state of Mississippi.

1192. 5. HANNAH⁶ (2351) b. Greenfield May 3, 1796; m. Charles Balch. She d. at Francestown, N. H., Oct. 7, 1856. 1 ch.

1193. 6. MARY⁶ b. Greenfield Aug. 19, 1798; school teacher; d. Mar. 23, 1856.

Children of Rev. PETER⁵ (485) and Hannah Holt.

1194. 1. HANNAH⁶ b. Epping, N. H., May 1, 1794; m. June 25, 1820, Samuel Endicott of Beverly. She d. Mar. 14, 1825, and he m. her sister Sarah June 4, 1826. No ch.

1195. 2. NATHAN⁶ b. Epping Aug. 16, 1795; d. July 23, 1807.

1196. 3. PETER⁶ b. Epping Feb. 20, 1802; d. July 16, 1817.
 1197. 4. JEREMIAH⁶ b. Epping Sep. 5, 1803; d. Nov. 20, 1816.
 1198. 5. JOSHUA⁶ b. Epping Mar. 9, 1805.
 1199. 6. SARAH⁶ FARNUM (2352) b. Epping Feb. 12, 1809; m. June 4, 1826, Samuel Endicott. (See No. 1194.) He was b. July 18, 1793; sea captain. 4 ch.
 1200. 7. MARY⁶ E. W. b. Epping Sep. 27, 1812.

Children of JOHN⁵ (486) and Dorcas (Abbot) Holt.

1201. 1. DORCAS⁶ b. Andover Nov. 12, 1793; m. Deacon Peter Peevey. He was b. July 29, 1798. She d. Oct. 5, 1856. 5 ch.
 1202. 2. SARAH⁶ ABBOT b. Andover Mar. 10, 1795; m. Francis Dunclee of Francestown, N. H.
 1203. 3. HANNAH⁶ b. Andover Sep. 15, 1797; d. Nov. 10, 1821.
 1204. 4. Deacon JOHN⁶ b. Andover Aug. 9, 1799; m. Nov. 17, 1836, Phebe, daughter of Ephraim Holt. She d. 1862. No ch.
 1205. 5. TAMEZIN⁶ b. Andover Nov. 23, 1803; m. 1857 Deacon Peter Peevey. He m. 1st, her sister Dorcas; lived at Greenfield, N. H.
 1206. 6. PHEBE⁶ FARNUM b. Andover Jan. 29, 1806; m. Deacon Francis Burnham of Bennington, Vt.
 1207. 7. MARTHA⁶ b. Andover Apr. 24, 1808; m. Arnold Hutchinson of St. Johnsbury, Vt.
 1208. 8. ELIZABETH⁶ b. Andover Apr. 2, 1811; d. June 20, 1830.

Children of TIMOTHY⁵ (487) and Lydia Holt.

1209. 1. LYDIA⁶ b. Andover Apr. 19, 1795; unmarried.
 1210. 2. CHLOE⁶ b. Andover Mar. 30, 1797; m. Ziba Baldwin. 3 daughters.
 1211. 3. TABITHA⁶ b. Andover Sep. 16, 1799; d. Jan. 22, 1848.
 1212. 4. TIMOTHY⁶ (2356) b. Peterborough, N. H., Mar. 16, 1802; m. Mary Jackman of Manchester; lives Manchester, N. H.
 1213. 5. JOSEPH⁶ (2360) b. Peterborough Apr. 4, 1804; m. Jan. 17, 1832, Mary, daughter of Adam Miller; lives on the farm his father first improved.
 1214. 6. JOSHUA⁶ b. Peterborough Mar. 17, 1807; d. July 9, 1811.
 1215. 7. RUTH⁶ b. Peterborough Feb. 8, 1809; d. July 18, 1811.
 1216. 8. RUTH⁶ b. Peterborough May 19, 1812; m. Timothy L. Hovey. 4 ch.

Children of SOLOMON⁵ (488) and Mary (Cummings) Holt.

1217. 1. SOLOMON⁶ (2365) b. Andover May 1, 1799; m. Nov. 25, 1824, Phebe, daughter of Jacob Abbot. She was b. Nov. 27, 1798. Removed to Greenfield, N. H., and subsequently returned to Andover. He is a deacon in the West church, and has frequently represented his town in the state legislature. 6 ch.

1218. 2. MARY⁶ b. Andover Mar. 8, 1801; d. Feb. 17, 1803.

1219. 3. JOSHUA⁶ (2371) b. Andover Mar. 6, 1804; m. 1st, Nov. 26, 1829, Rebecca, daughter of William Bailey, who d. Sep. 4, 1834; m. 2d, Apr. 2, 1836, Charlotte Gage, who d. Nov. 30, 1846, aged 39; m. 3d, Oct. 25, 1848, Sarah, daughter of James Abbot. She d. July 9, 1859, aged 42. He m. 4th, Apr. 7, 1859, Mrs. Mary A. Gault of Lawrence, Mass.; resides at Bradford, Mass. 9 ch.

1220. 4. MARY⁶ (2380) b. Andover Feb. 20, 1806; m. June 6, 1837, Rev. Samuel R. Hall of Brownington, Vt., where they were living in 1860. 3 ch.

1221. 5. NATHAN⁶ (2383) b. Andover Apr. 18, 1808; m. Aug. 31, 1832, Abigail Cochrane of Lawrence, Mass. 1 ch.

1222. 6. PHEBE⁶ CUMMINGS b. Andover Apr. 30, 1810; m. Aug. 19, 1835, Rev. T. D. P. Stone. She d. Aug., 1858.

1223. 7. ABIATHAR⁶ (2384) b. Andover Jan. 31, 1813; m. Sep. 15, 1836, Elizabeth Plunkett. He d. at Lowell Oct. 16, 1846, aged 33. 1 ch.

1224. 8. STEPHEN⁶ P. (2385) b. Andover Feb. 12, 1816; m. Dec. 2, 1847, Jennette M., daughter of Deacon Peter Smith of Andover. He d. at Frye village, Andover, Nov. 17, 1860, aged 45. Merchant and proprietor of livery stable. 2 ch.

Children of STEPHEN⁵ (490) and Fanny (Bowers) Holt.

1225. 1. FANNY⁶ (2387) b. Andover June 3, 1800. Removed to Greenfield, N. H.; m. Benjamin Jacquith. She d. Nov. 20, 1834, aged 34. He m. 2d, her sister, Mary B. 4 ch.

1226. 2. BETSEY⁶ b. Greenfield June 11, 1802; d. 1816.

1227. 3. STEPHEN⁶ b. Greenfield Mar. 4, 1804; d. Mar. 12, 1804.

1228. 4. MARY⁶ BOWERS (2389) b. Greenfield July 5, 1805; m. Benjamin Jacquith as his 2d wife. See No. 1225.

1229. 5. RHODA⁶ b. Greenfield Sep. 11, 1807; m. Deacon Moses Dane. She d. at Lawrence, 1846.

1230. 6. STEPHEN⁶ (2391) b. Greenfield Apr. 24, 1810; m. June 2, 1839, Sarah A., daughter of Henry Spalding; school teacher, farmer, captain of militia and deacon; now living at New Boston, N. H. 6 ch.

1231. 7. ANNA⁶ DANDRIDGE (2397) b. Greenfield July 13, 1812; m. Captain Ambrose Jacquith. 3 ch.

1232. 8. BENJAMIN⁶ F. b. Greenfield Nov. 25, 1816; d. young.

Child of DANIEL⁵ (492) and Mary (Jones) Holt.

1233. 1. POLLY⁶ b. Fitchburg, Mass., Mar. 14, 1792; m. Aug. 7, 1810, John Andrews.

Child of ABIEL⁵ (493) and Phebe (Putnam) Holt.

1234. 1. EDA⁶ b. Andover Sep. 29, 1804; m. Sep. 18, 1850, William B. Phelps.

Children of DANIEL⁵ (496) and Alice Holt.

1235. 1. HANNAH⁶ b. Lunenburg Feb. 15, 1763.

1236. 2. THOMAS⁶ b. Lunenburg Nov. 25, 1765.

1237. 3. LYDIA⁶ b. Lunenburg Aug. 29, 1767.

1238. 4. ENOCH⁶ b. Lunenburg Aug. 15, 1770.

1239. 5. LOIS⁶ b. Lunenburg Sep. 19, 1772.

1240. 6. DORCAS⁶ b. Lunenburg Dec., 1775.

Children of ASA⁵ (497) and Dinah Holt, 1st wife.

1241. 1. HANNAH⁶ (2400) b. Andover June 20, 1766; m. Oct. 23, 1788, William Tucker of Wilmington, who d. Aug. 29, 1848, aged 87. She d. Mar. 3, 1852, aged 85. 1 ch.

1242. 2. ASA⁶ b. Andover Mar. 26, 1768; m. Sarah Griffin. No ch.

1243. 3. ABIEL⁶ b. Andover Nov. 23, 1773; m. Aug. 25, 1796, Phebe Jones. She d. Feb. 20, 1798. He d. Apr. 11, 1801. No ch.

Child by Lydia Patten, 2d wife.

1244. 4. STEPHEN⁶ (2401) b. Andover May 26, 1782; m. Mar. 20, 1803, Mary Potter Brown of Ipswich, Mass. He d. New York. Formerly proprietor of Holt's hotel, New York. 10 ch.

Children of ABIEL⁵ (499) and Lydia (Lovejoy) Holt.

1245. 1. CHLOE⁶ b. Andover; m. May 24, 1785, Darius Holt of Andover, Mass., and Norway, Me. He was b. Mar. 6, 1763, and d. Aug., 1854, aged 91.

1246. 2. DANIEL⁶ b. Andover; m. and lived at Norway, Me., and said to have had 19 ch.

1247. 3. JOSHUA⁶ LOVEJOY (2411) b. Andover; m. Jenny Kimball; lived at Haverhill. 3 ch.

1248. 4. ABIEL⁶ (2414) b. Andover; m. Betsey, daughter of

Daniel and Mehitable Holt; lived at Milford, N. H., where he d. about 1840. 6 ch.

1249. 5. NATHAN⁶ KIMBALL b. Andover; m. Apr. 1, 1800, Rebecca, daughter of David and Rebecca (Osgood) Holt; lived at Boseawen, N. H. He d. about 1840.

1250. 6. THOMAS⁵ (2420) b. Andover Jan. 15, 1790; m. May 28, 1812, Ruth, daughter of Jacob and Ruth Beard of Andover, who d. Sep. 1, 1858, aged 69. He was living 1860. 12 ch.

1251. 7. HANNAH⁶ b. Andover June 4, 1792; d. Apr. 2, 1842, aged 50; unmarried.

Children of WILLIAM⁵ (504) and Elizabeth (Jones) Holt.

1252. 1. JACOB⁶ b. Andover Dec. 13, 1784; m. Hannah Raymond of Beverly, Mass. Sea captain. He committed suicide by jumping into the water at Beverly.

1253. 2. STEPHEN⁶ b. Andover Apr. 11, 1786; m. a cousin, daughter of Moses Lovejoy; lived at Weld, Me. 1 ch., Herman.

1254. 3. WILLIAM⁶ (2432) b. Andover Mar. 6, 1788; m. Nov. 28, 1812, Luey Woodbury of Beverly. He was master of a ship, and d. at Rio Grande, Africa, Oct. 22, 1820. 3 ch.

1255. 4. ELIZABETH⁶ b. Wilton Mar. 12, 1790; d. Mar., 1797.

1256. 5. JOSEPH⁶ (2435) b. Wilton Jan. 28, 1792; m. 1814 Betsey Smith of Wilton. 4 ch.

1257. 6. ASA⁶ (2439) b. Wilton May 5, 1794; m. Alethenia Butterfield of Weld, Me. Sea captain. 2 ch.

1258. 7. NATHAN⁶ b. Wilton; m. and lived at Weld, Me.

1259. 8. ELIZABETH⁶ b. Wilton; m. Feb. 16, 1818, Benjamin Houghton.

Children of JOSEPH⁵ (505) and Abigail Holt.

1260. 1. JOSEPH⁶ (2441) b. Andover Jan. 20, 1790; m. Oct. 18, 1821, Elizabeth, daughter of John Braddock. Soldier in war 1812. Resides at Andover. 6 ch.

1261. 2. SAMUEL⁶ b. Andover Sep. 24, 1791; d. Apr. 1, 1802.

Children of ABIEL⁵ (509) and Sarah (Abbot) Holt.

1262. 1. ABIEL⁶ (2447) b. Andover Nov. 25, 1778; removed to Temple with his parents; m. Jan. 31, 1799, Elizabeth, daughter of Deacon Samuel Howard. She was b. May 15, 1776, and d. Dec. 30, 1847. He d. Mar. 11, 1839, aged 61. 10 ch.

1263. 2. ABIGAIL⁶ b. Temple, N. H., May 22, 1779.

1264. 3. JOSEPH⁶ b. Temple Feb. 23, 1782.

1265. 4. EMELIA⁶ b. Temple June 11, 1784.

1266. 5. NATHAN⁶ A. b. Temple; in war of 1812.

Children of JOSEPH⁵ (511) and Elizabeth (Stratton) Holt.

1267. 1. BETSEY⁵ b. Fitchburg Sep. 23, 1777; m. Nov. 30, 1797, Jacob Barnard.

1268. 2. JOSEPH⁶ (2457) b. Fitchburg July 22, 1779; m. Feb. 9, 1802, Betsey Osborn. 1 ch.

1269. 3. ABIEL⁶ (2458) b. Fitchburg Aug. 29, 1781; m. Jan. 21, 1807, Catherine Goodridge. 2 ch.

1270. 4. SALLY⁶ b. Fitchburg Sept. 10, 1785; m. Jan. 3, 1808, Zaccheus Whitney.

1271. 5. DOLLY⁶ b. Fitchburg July 1, 1787.

1272. 6. DORCAS⁶ b. Fitchburg Mar. 4, 1791; m. June, 1814, Nathan Holden.

Children of WILLIAM⁵ (512) and Mary Holt.

1273. 1. WILLIAM⁶ (2460) b. Hampton, Conn., Nov. 22, 1764; m. Nov. 6, 1788, Sarah Fuller, who d. 1838, aged 73. 1 ch.

1274. 2. MERCY⁶ (2461) b. Hampton Dec. 7, 1766; m. James Averill, and removed to Cooperstown, N. Y., where she d. Sep. 15, 1799. 4 ch.

1275. 3. ABIGAIL⁶ b. Hampton Sep. 27, 1774.

Children of ALICE⁵ Holt (514) and Robert Lyon.

1276. 1. ROBERT⁶ b. Hampton Dec. 23, 1765.

1277. 2. RUFUS⁶ b. Hampton Apr. 24, 1767.

1278. 3. ALICE⁶ b. Hampton June 14, 1769.

1279. 4. ROSWELL⁶ b. Hampton Oct. 2, 1770.

1280. 5. CHESTER⁶ b. Hampton May 25, 1772.

Children of SARAH⁵ Holt (515) and Henry Durkee, Jr.

1281. 1. HENRY⁶ b. Hampton Aug. 25, 1770.

1282. 2. ABIEL⁶ b. Hampton Mar. 14, 1774; d. Feb. 8, 1778.

1283. 3. SARAH⁶ b. Hampton Jan. 18, 1777.

Child of ABIEL⁵ (517) and Abigail (Durkee) Holt.

1284. 1. ABIEL⁶ b. Hampton Oct. 24, 1790; m. and removed to Vermont. 1 ch.

Children of ABIEL⁵ (535) and Mary (Mosher) Holt.

1285. 1. PHEBE⁶ (2465) b. Fairfax, Vt., Oct. 14, 1787; m. Joseph Roice of Cambridge. She d. Sharon, Vt., May 11, 1851, aged 63. 3 ch.

1286. 2. LUCINDA⁶ (2468) b. Fairfax Oct. 14, 1789; m. Feb. 1, 1820, Ira Farnsworth, who was b. Nov. 27, 1799. She d. Mar. 25, 1849. 7 ch.

1287. 3. ABIEL⁶ (2475) b. Fairfax Sep. 19, 1791; m. 1817, Mary, daughter of Caleb and Hannah Abbot. She was b. Mar. 8, 1796; removed to Boston, Erie county, N. Y., and more recently to Olmstead county, Minn. 11 ch.

1288. 4. ARNOLD⁶ (2486) b. Sharon, Vt., July 5, 1794; m. Nov. 22, 1815, Ruey Austin, and removed to Colden, Erie county, N. Y., and to Moline, Ill., where she d. Oct. 21, 1841. He m. 2d, Oct. 19, 1842, Hannah Millington; 9 years justice of the peace at Colden, captain of rifle company in Vermont; now living, aged 68. 13 ch..

1289. 5. ZEBINA⁶ (2499) b. Sharon Feb. 7, 1797; m. Oct. 14, 1818, Orinda, daughter of Caleb and Hannah Abbot. She was b. Apr. 7, 1803; removed to Colden, Erie county, N. Y., and thence to Salem, Olmstead county, Minn., where he now resides. 12 ch.

1290. 6. WORCESTER⁶ (2511) b. Sharon, Vt., Nov. 19, 1799; m. Naney Lewis of Colden, Erie county, to which place he removed. 1 ch.

1291. 7. NICHOLAS⁶ M. (2512) b. Sharon Mar. 16, 1801; m. 1827 Ann Reynolds; removed to Enosburg, Vt., thence to Colden, N. Y., where he lived 15 years, and thence to Breckville, O., where he now resides; tanner and currier. 6 ch.

1292. 8. ELIZABETH⁶ b. Sharon Mar. 16, 1801; twin; m. Alva Dutton. She d. 1849 at Springville.

Children of ELIJAH⁵ (541) and Molly (Simmons) Holt.

1293. 1. CHLOE⁶ b. Willington, Conn., July 2, 1788; m. Mar. 16, 1815, Dr. Chester Carpenter, who d. Oct. 24, 1819.

1294. 2. MARY⁶ b. Willington Sep. 14, 1790; m. Mar. 30, 1813, Chester Burnham. She d. Feb. 1851, aged 60.

1295. 3. ELIJAH⁶ b. Willington Apr. 23, 1792; d. Mar. 8, 1809, aged 17.

1296. 4. CALEB⁶ b. Willington June 30, 1798; d. Sep. 16, 1811, aged 14.

Children of CALEB⁵ (542) and Sarah (Goodale) Holt.

1297. 1. HORACE⁶ b. Willington Aug. 29, 1784; m. Polly Holt.

1298. 2. RYAL⁶ (2518) b. Willington Dec., 1786; m. Aug. 13, 1809, Lovina Lamb. 7 ch.

1299. 3. JOSHUA⁶ b. Willington Apr. 27, 1792; m. Oct. 27, 1831, Daluka W. Leonard. He d. Nov. 8, 1834, aged 42.

1300. 4. RALPH⁶ b. Willington Oct. 10, 1794; m. Sally Rider.

1301. 5. JULIANNA⁶ b. Willington Apr. 25, 1796; m. Nov. 2, 1823, Robert Sharp.

Children of NATHAN⁵ (545) and Lois (Goodale) Holt.

1302. 1. LOIS⁶ (2524) b. Willington May 9, 1784; m. May 20, Asa Curtiss. She d. Feb. 20, 1821. 4. ch.

1303. 2. ASENATH⁶ b. Willington Jan. 26, 1786; m. Feb. 15, 1782, Leonard Holt. He was b. Feb. 15, 1782, and d. Mar. 13, 1857, aged 75. She d. Feb. 13, 1813, aged 27.

1304. 3. CONSTANT⁶ (2529) b. Willington Dec. 11, 1787; m. 1st, Apr. 9, 1812, Sally Dart, who d. Oct. 8, 1813; m. 2d, Feb. 13, 1815, Sybil, sister of 1st wife, who d. Aug. 12, 1822; m. 3d, Feb. 3, 1823, Polly Sibley of Tolland, Conn. He removed to Webster, Monroe county, N. Y., in 1812, where he d. Nov. 15, 1835, aged 48. His widow m. 2d, 1841, David Baker of Penfield, N. Y. 4 ch.

1305. 4. BATHSHEBA⁶ b. Willington Feb. 13, 1792; living, 1861; unmarried; aged 61.

1306. 5. EBENEZER⁶ (2533) b. Willington July 24, 1793; m. — White of Auburn, N. Y. He was an overseer in Auburn state prison, where he d. of typhus fever Nov. 1, 1835. 2 ch.

1307. 6. PHEBE⁶ b. Willington Aug. 12, 1795; m. Stephen S. Barrow. She d. Dec. 5, 1845, aged 49.

1308. 7. MARY⁶ b. Willington.

1309. 8. MARILDA⁶ b. Willington Nov. 19, 1802; m. — Sale.

Children of ISAAC⁵ (549) and Mehitable (Orcutt) Holt.

1310. 1. FREEMAN⁶ b. Willington.

1311. 2. CALEB⁶ b. Willington.

1312. 3. HANNAH⁶ b. Willington.

Children of OLIVER⁵ (554) and Martha (Sibley) Holt.

1313. 1. MARCIA⁶ b. Willington Feb. 22, 1800; d. Mar. 1, 1831, aged 31; unmarried.

1314. 2. SUSAN⁶ b. Willington Feb. 4, 1802; m. June 18, 1827, Eber Dunham of Mansfield.

1315. 3. MARIA⁶ b. Willington Aug. 16, 1806; m. Jan. 1, 1846, Chauncey Dunham.

1316. 4. MARTHA⁶ SIBLEY (2535) b. Willington May 15, 1810; m. Oct. 20, 1834, B. G. Roots of Tamaroa, Ill. 4 ch.

1317. 5. ELIZA⁶ G. b. Willington Feb. 7, 1821; m. Sep. 13, 1840, Nelson Holt. He was b. Jan. 6, 1816; lives at Tamaroa, Ill.

Children of LEONARD⁵ (556) and Asenath Holt.

1318. 1. ASENATH⁶ b. Willington.

1319. 2. OLIVER⁶ b. Willington.

Children of TIMOTHY⁵ (559) and Esther (Scripture) Holt.

1320. 1. NORMAN⁶ b. Willington Aug. 6, 1790.

1321. 2. ORRIN⁶ (2539) b. Willington Mar. 13, 1792; m. Sep. 24, 1819, Eliza, daughter of Samuel Dunton, who d. Apr. 8, 1850, aged 49. He d. June 20, 1855, aged 63; representative to general assembly and state senator, member of congress 4 years, and held all grades of military titles up to inspector general. 6 ch.

1322. 3. REBECCA⁶ b. Willington May 1, 1797; d. Mar. 14, 1857, aged 60.

Children of JAMES⁵ (560) and Mary (Pool) Holt.

1323. 1. CELEND⁶ b. Willington Jan. 16, 1796.

1324. 2. POLLY⁶ b. Willington Sep. 7, 1798.

1325. 3. TIMOTHY⁶ b. Willington July 12, 1801.

1326. 4. JAMES⁶ b. Willington Aug. 15, 1804; m. Philea Wilson.

1327. 5. ALMIRA⁶ b. Willington Aug. 30, 1810.

Children of JOSEPH⁵ (561) and Betsey (Parker) Holt.

1328. 1. HANNAH⁶ b. Willington Jan. 16, 1795.

1329. 2. ESTHER⁶ b. Willington Jan. 27, 1797.

1330. 3. THOMAS⁶ b. Willington May 21, 1799.

1331. 4. ALVA⁶ (2545) b. Willington Aug. 14, 1801; m. Feb. 13, 1823, Betsey, daughter of Levi and Sally (Fowler) Kelsey; resides at Hartford, Conn.; a very active man in the temperance cause, and frequently lectures on that subject. 4 ch.

1332. 5. LUCY⁶ b. Willington Jan. 22, 1804.

1333. 6. JOSEPH⁶ b. Willington July 19, 1806; m. ——— Cushman.

Children of JOHN⁵ (564) and Clarissa Holt.

1334. 1. MATILDA⁶ b. Willington June 13, 1805; d. June 26, 1834.

1335. 2. JOHN⁶ b. Willington Mar. 13, 1809; m. Aug. 29, 1832, Waity Moore.

1336. 3. LUCINDA⁶ b. Willington Sep. 5, 1813.

Children of LUCY⁵ Holt (565) and Aaron Walker.

1337. 1. MARIA⁶ b. Willington July 11, 1810; d. May 18, 1812.
 1338. 2. LUCY⁶ M. b. Willington Nov. 12, 1813; m. Apr. 8, 1840, George Whiton.

Children of ABIEL⁵ (565) and Sally (Converse) Holt.

1339. 1. ALFRED⁵ CONVERSE (2549) b. Ashford, Conn., Feb. 28, 1806; m. Aug. 29, 1830, Adeline L., daughter of Asa Hurlburt of Bozrah, Conn. 5 ch. Removed, in 1836, to Sylvan, Washtenaw county, Mich.; and was 7 years postmaster. He d. at Hillsdale, Mich., Mar. 15, 1852. She m. 2d, — Hawes, and is living at Girard, Mich.
 1340. 2. SANDFORD⁵ (2554) b. Ashford Feb. 5, 1815; m. Aug. 30, 1835, Fidelia, daughter of Ebenezer and Fidelia (Hodges) Studley. She was b. at Mansfield, Conn., Jan. 12, 1816; he resides at Hartford, Conn.; shoemaker. 3 ch.
 1341. 3. ARNOLD⁵ b. Willington Sep. 24, 1816; m. May 7, 1838, Julia, daughter of Lyman Curtiss. He d. at Hartford, Conn., Dec. 21, 1862, aged 46. No ch.

Children of URIAH⁵ (574) and Margaret (Mason) Holt.

1342. 1. SARAH⁶ (2556) b. Springfield, Mass., Sep. 18, 1780; m. — Sheldon. She d. Oct. 9, 1848. 2 ch.
 1343. 2. POLLY⁶ (2558) b. Springfield Mar. 2, 1782; m. Alpheus Stebbins. She d. June 1, 1842, aged 60. 2 ch.
 1344. 3. CLARISSA⁶ b. Springfield Mar. 11, 1784; d. Feb. 4, 1813, unmarried.
 1345. 4. BETSEY⁶ b. Springfield May 7, 1786; m. Stephen Bushnell, and resides at Kirkland, Oneida county, N. Y.
 1346. 5. RODNEY⁶ (2560) b. Springfield July 18, 1788; m. May 20, 1819, Chloe, daughter of Eli Foster. He d. Sep. 25, 1862. She is living at Springfield. 6 ch.
 1347. 6. JOHN⁵ b. Springfield Dec. 5, 1792; m. and had a son George⁷ who d. Sep. 22, 1849, aged 24y. 5m. 17d.
 1348. 7. PERLEY⁵ (2566) b. Springfield Apr. 21, 1794; m.; a tobacco merchant of New York. 2 ch.

Children of LEMUEL⁵ (575) and Mary (Abbot) Holt.

1349. 1. LESTER⁵ (2568) b. Lyme, N. H., Aug. 27, 1779; m. Feb. 15, 1809, Lydia French of Hollis, N. H., where he is now living in his 85th year. 11 ch.
 1350. 2. DEBORAH⁶ b. Lyme Oct. 3, 1781; never m.
 1351. 3. DOLLY⁶ (2579) b. Lyme Oct. 3, 1781; twin; m. Nov.

17, 1808, David Pulshee, who d. Dec. 16, 1810. She m. 2d, Thos. Joseelyn; lives Lyme, N. H. 2 ch.

1352. 4. HARVEY⁶ b. Hanover Sep. 27, 1785; m. June 21, 1819, Hannah Cummings, of Thetford, Vt. He d. at Lyme Oct. 23, 1842. No. ch.

1353. 5. ISAAC⁶ (2581) b. Hanover Nov. 18, 1792; m. 1st, Mar., 1822, Rachel Fletcher of Thetford, Vt.; m. 2d, Mrs. Phebe Page of Corinth, Vt., who committed suicide; m. 3d, Mrs. Dinsmoor of Orange, Vt. He d. at Piermont, N. H., June 4, 1851, aged 59. 5 ch.

1354. 6. MARY⁵ b. Lyme, N. H., Oct. 22, 1795; unmarried.

1355. 7. CHLOE⁵ (2586) b. Lyme Nov. 30, 1797; m. Nov. 27, 1825, Albert Balch. 9 ch.

Children of SAMUEL⁵ (580) and Hannah (Bennet) Holt.

1356. 1. SUSANNAH⁶ b. Hampton, Conn., Sep. 22, 1800; d. Dec. 25, 1856; unmarried.

1357. 2. SARAH⁶ b. Hampton Nov. 20, 1801; m. Harry Horton. She d. Nov. 16, 1761.

1358. 3. ANNA⁶ b. Hampton; m. Lewis Fuller; lived Hampton.

1359. 4. LESTER⁵ (2595) b. Hampton Oct. 13, 1804; m. Mar. 29, 1829, Clarissa, daughter of Daniel Johnson. 5 ch.

1360. 5. MARY⁶ b. Hampton; unmarried.

1361. 6. SAMUEL⁵ BENNETT b. Hampton; m. Abigail Whitmore. He d. Dec. 29, 1844.

1362. 7. DANIEL⁵ CADY b. Hampton; m. Sarah Griffin, and 2d, Sophia Parsons.

1363. 8. HANNAH⁵ b. Hampton; m. Perrine Scarborough.

1364. 9. LOUISA⁵ b. Hampton; unmarried.

1365. 10. ELISHA⁵ (2600) b. Hampton June 6, 1811; m. July 11, 1838, Cornelia, daughter of James Dutcher; removed to New York state 1818, and in 1838 to Wisconsin; resides at Elba, Dodge county, Wis. 4 ch.

1366. 11. FIDELIA⁵ (2604) b. Hampton May 5, 1812; m. July 8, 1845, Elisha Bennett, and removed to Milford, Jefferson county, Wis., where they reside. 2 ch.

Children of OLIVER⁵ (581) and Sidney (Clapp) Holt.

1367. 1. CHARLES⁶ b. Windham, Conn.; m. Nauey Ingalls; lives Abington, Conn.

1368. 2. HIRAM⁵ b. Windham; m. ——— Cleveland.

1369. 3. LOUISA⁶ b. Windham; m. Lemuel Goodale.

1370. 4. OLIVER⁶ b. Abington; m. Eliza Fox.

1371. 5. Rev. GEORGE⁶ W. (2606) b. Pomfret Apr. 18, 1811; m. May 31, 1833, Elizabeth, daughter of Samuel and Ruth West. She was b. Oct. 10, 1815. Has preached in New England, Canada, New York, Pennsylvania, Ohio, and Michigan; now living at Lovett's Grove, Wood county, Ohio. 12 ch.

1372. 6. ALBERT⁶ b. Pomfret; lives in Woodstock, Wis.

1373. 7. SUSAN⁶ (2618) b. Pomfret May 7, 1815; m. Sep. 16, 1837, Thomas R. Cleveland of Hartland, Vt., and where they reside. 8 ch.

1374. 8. Rev. JOSEPH⁶ W. b. Pomfret; Methodist preacher in Michigan.

Children of ELIJAH⁵ (586) and Mary (Adams) Holt.

1375. 1. ELIZABETH⁶ b. Cherry Valley; accidentally killed in youth.

1376. 2. OLIVE⁶ b. Cherry Valley; m. Elijah Ensign.

1377. 3. WILLIAMS⁶ b. Cherry Valley; m. Louisa Vibbard; lives Rockford, Ill.

1378. 4. JERUSHA⁶ b. Cherry Valley; m. Erastus Johnson. She d. Dec. 24, 1834, aged 43y. 10m. 24d.

1379. 5. ELIZA⁶ WILLIAMS b. Cherry Valley; m. Hon. A. Dixon of Westfield, N. Y., and 2d, — Higgins.

1380. 6. HORATIO⁶ NELSON (2626) b. Pomfret, Conn.; m. July 24, 1839, Abby G., daughter of Henry R. Seymour; lives in New York. 3 ch.

1381. 7. ADAMS⁶ b. Cherry Valley; m. Silvia Hawks; now d.

1382. 8. ELIJAH⁶ b. Cherry Valley; m. and lives at Rockford, Ill.

1383. 9. MARY⁶ b. Cherry Valley; m. Rev. William Parsons.

1384. 10. HARRIET³ b. Cherry Valley; m. Dr. P. Caner, and 2d, Elam R. Bliss, Westfield, N. Y.

1385. 11. GEORGE⁶ W. b. Cherry Valley; unmarried; Buffalo, N. Y.

Children of ABIGAIL⁵ Holt (587) and W. Averill.

1386. 1. CHARLES⁶ b. Windham.

1387. 2. ELIJAH⁶ b. Windham.

1388. 3. ARMINDA⁶ b. Windham.

1389. 4. SOPHIA⁶ b. Windham; m. John Shepherd.

1390. 5. BETSEY⁶ b. Windham; m. Timothy Green.

*Children of KEZIAH⁵ Holt (588) and Rowland Cotton.*1391. 1. SAMUEL⁶.1392. 2. ELIJAH⁶.1393. 3. DANIEL⁶.1394. 4. LESTER⁵.1395. 5. MARY⁶.*Children of LESTER⁵ (589) and Catharine (Clyde) Holt.*

1396. 1. JANE⁶ (2629) b. Cherry Valley; m. Nov. 25, 1810, Peter Magher, who d. Cooperstown June 16, 1854, aged 77. She d. May 4, 1835.

1397. 2. DANIEL⁶ (2636) b. Cherry Valley Dec. 1, 1792; m. June 20, 1828, Ann Becker, who was b. Oct., 1807, and d. Apr. 7, 1841. He graduated at Union College 1816; studied law with J. W. Brackett, Esq., and removed to Fort Plain, where he now resides. 5 ch.

1398. 3. KEZIA⁶ (2641) b. Cherry Valley; m. Alvan Stewart, Esq. 2 ch.

1399. 4. LESTER⁶ (2643) b. Cherry Valley; m. Mary Clayer. He d. near Columbus, Miss., Sep., 1840. 1 ch.

1400. 5. CHARLES⁶ b. Cherry Valley, 1802. Educated at West Point 1819; appointed 2d lieut., 2d infantry, July, 1823. He d. at Fort Phillips, 70 miles from New Orleans, Sep. 24, 1824, aged 22.

1401. 6. MORGIANNA⁶ b. Cherry Valley; m. Hon. T. P. Danforth of Middleburgh, Schoharie county, N. Y. No ch.

1402. 7. HORATIO⁶ b. Cherry Valley Apr. 12, 1803; unmarried; colonel New York militia; d. June 30, 1859.

1403. 8. CATHERINE⁶ b. Cherry Valley 1805; d. of consumption May 29, 1824; aged 19.

1404. 9. HENRY⁶ b. Cherry Valley; lives at Washington city.

1405. 10. LUCIA⁶ b. Cherry Valley; m. Dan Marvin, Esq., of Brooklyn, N. Y. 2 ch., Henry C. and Dan, jr.

1406. 11. WILLIAM⁶ b. Cherry Valley May 12, 1812; attorney, and lives Stamford, Conn.

Child of OLIVE⁵ Holt (590) and Dr. Joseph White.

1407. 1. Dr. DELOS⁶ b. Cherry Valley Oct. 20, 1782; m. Eliza O. Little. He d. Mar. 18, 1835, aged 45. 7 ch.

Children of MARCIA⁵ Holt (591) and Augustus Sharp.

1408. 1. AUGUSTUS⁶ b. Cherry Valley.

1409. 2. RALPH⁶ b. Cherry Valley.

Children of MARY⁵ Holt (593) and Joseph Clary.

1410. 1. SELINDA⁶ b. Cherry Valley; m. Edwin Judd.
 1411. 2. JOSEPH⁶ b. Cherry Valley.
 1412. 3. BETSEY⁶ b. Cherry Valley.

Children of DEBORAH⁵ Holt (594) and Dr. Joseph White.

1413. 1. Dr. MENZO⁶ b. Cherry Valley Oct. 19, 1793; d. unmarried Jan. 16, 1857, aged 64.
 1414. 2. LEVANTIA⁶ b. Cherry Valley Nov. 15, 1795; m. June 26, 1821, Jacob Livingston of Middleburgh, N. Y. 1 ch.
 1415. 3. JOSEPH⁶ b. Cherry Valley Nov. 26, 1801; d. Sep. 22, 1840; unmarried, at Westfield, N. Y.
 1416. 4. GEORGE⁶ b. Cherry Valley Aug. 9, 1809; m. May, 1834, Mary Phelon. 3 ch.

Children of DANE⁵ (598) and Lydia (Ballard) Holt.

1417. 1. LYDIA⁶ b. Andover; m. Asa Cummings.
 1418. 2. DANE⁶ (2644) b. Andover Mar. 11, 1768; m. Dec. 6, 1799, Mary Wardwell; lived at Andover. 5 ch.
 1419. 3. HANNAH⁶ (2649) b. Andover Apr. 16, 1771; m. 1806, Noah Abbot. He was b. May 11, 1770. She d. June 14, 1862, aged 91y. 2m. 29d. 1 ch.
 1420. 4. JACOB⁶ (2650) b. Andover June 7, 1780; m. Apr. 2, 1807, Mary, daughter of John and Betsey (Noyes) Frye. She was b. Merrimac, N. H., Mar. 12, 1788; and d. Sep. 19, 1825. He d. at Merrimac Mar. 30, 1847, aged 66. He graduated at Dartmouth college 1803; was school teacher and preacher at Brookline, N. H., ordained pastor Jan. 30, 1827. 1 ch.

Children of TIMOTHY⁵ (600) and Ede (McIntire) Holt.

1421. 1. NEHEMIAH⁶ b. Andover Apr. 1, 1773; d. young.
 1422. 2. TIMOTHY⁶ ABBOT (2651) b. Andover Feb. 22, 1775; m. Jan. 17, 1799, Anna Stevens; lived Temple, N. H. 3 ch.
 1423. 3. DOLLY⁶ (2654) b. Temple Jan. 27, 1776; m. Nov. 17, 1805, Timothy Chandler of same place. He d. Temple, Me., Jan. 26, 1856. He was b. Jan. 8, 1783. She d. Dec. 30, 1827. 9 ch.
 1424. 4. EDE⁶ (2663) b. Temple Jan. 14, 1777; m. Moses Truell of Amherst, N. H. 4 ch.
 1425. 5. NEHEMIAH⁶ (2667) b. Temple Jan. 28, 1779; m. 5 ch.

1426. 6. HANNAH⁶ b. Temple Apr. 8, 1781; m. Joseph Fields. No ch.

1427. 7. SARAH⁶ b. Temple Aug. 16, 1783; m. Joseph Killam. No ch.

1428. 8. ELI⁶ (2672) b. Temple Apr. 6, 1786; m. May 10, 1812, Pamela Wardwell. 5 ch.

1429. 9. EZRA⁶ (2677) b. Temple Sep. 11, 1788; m. Apr. 22, 1812, Elizabeth Gage Wardwell. He d. Andover Apr. 14, 1859, aged 71. She is living Andover. 6 ch.

1430. 10. PHEBE⁶ (2683) b. Temple Jan. 8, 1793; m. Lilly Eaton Boutwell of Amherst, N. H. 2 ch.

1431. 11. STEPHEN⁶ (2685) b. Temple July 22, 1798; m. Polly, daughter of Captain Frank Cragin. 3 ch.

Children of SARAH⁵ Holt (601) and William Abbot.

1432. 1. HANNAH⁶ b. Andover May 27, 1767; m. Daniel Heald.

1433. 2. SARAH⁶ b. Andover June 3, 1769; m. Ezra Upton.

1434. 3. MARTHA⁶ b. Andover Dec. 11, 1772.

1435. 4. WILLIAM⁶; d. 1843; had three wives. 11 ch.

1436. 5. MARY⁶; m. Samuel Tufts; d. June, 1806.

Children of EZRA⁵ (1437) and Dorcas (Dane) Holt.

1437. 1. EZRA⁶ (2688) b. Andover Aug. 9, 1795; m. Sarah, daughter of Abel and Sally Shattuck. She was b. Apr. 2, 1796. She m. 1st, Feb. 1, 1819, Ebenezer Gilson. 1 ch.

1438. 2. DORCAS⁶ b. Andover Sep. 24, 1797.

1439. 3. SARAH⁶ ABBOT b. Andover Sep. 1, 1800.

Children of JOSEPH⁵ (603) and Betsey (Dale) Holt.

1440. 1. JOHN⁶ DALE b. Andover May 9, 1774.

1441. 2. JOSEPH⁶ b. Andover Oct. 10, 1775.

1443. 3. SIMEON⁶ (2689) b. Andover; m. 1799, Esther Brooks, and lived at Wilton, N. H. He d. Feb. 13, 1847, aged 71. 10 ch.

1444. 4. BETSEY⁶.

1445. 5. DOLLY⁶.

1446. 6. NANCY⁶.

Children of DOLLY⁵ Holt (606) and Benjamin Farnum.

1447. 1. BENJAMIN⁶ b. Andover.

1448. 2. POLLY⁶ b. Andover.

- 1449. 3. PHEBE⁶ b. Andover.
- 1450. 4. JACOB⁶ b. Andover; drowned.
- 1451. 5. CHLOE⁶ b. Andover.
- 1452. 6. HANNAH⁶ b. Andover.

Children of SIMEON⁵ (607) and Mary (Dale) Holt.

- 1453. 1. MARY⁶ b. Wilton 1779; d. unmarried Feb. 7. 1857; aged 78.
- 1454. 2. SARAH⁶ b. Wilton; m. Jan. 8, 1809, Joseph Russell of Weld, Me.
- 1455. 3. RACHEL⁶ (2699) b. Feb. 7, 1793; m. Jan. 8, 1809, Timothy H. Frye. He was b. Oct. 19, 1778; removed to Landgrove, Vt., and in 1822, to Weld, Me., where he d. Jan. 7, 1850. She is living 1862. 5 ch.
- 1456. 4. JACOB⁶ b. Wilton; d. young.
- 1457. 5. ABIAH⁶ b. Wilton; m. Andrew Parkhurst. No ch.
- 1458. 6. JOHN⁶ JOHNSON b. Wilton; m. Betsey Batchelder.

Children of MARY⁵ Holt (609) and Edward Herrick.

- 1459. 1. BENJAMIN⁶ b. Wilton, N. H., Dec. 13, 1780; m. Elizabeth Nugent. He d. May, 1855. She d. Nov. 1, 1859. 4 ch.
- 1460. 2. MARY⁶ b. Wilton Apr. 13, 1782; m. Dr. John Putnam. She is living at Dexter, Me., aged 80. 11 ch.
- 1461. 3. GEORGE⁶ b. Wilton Feb. 12, 1784; m. Mary daughter of Joel Holt. He d. 1838.
- 1462. 4. EDWARD⁶ b. Wilton Oct. 29, 1785; m. Ann Barrett. 8 ch.
- 1463. 5. SARAH⁶ Wilton b. Dec. 27, 1788; m. Rev. Josiah Peete of Norridgewock, Me. 3 ch.
- 1464. 6. ANNA⁶ b. Wilton Dec. 6, 1790; m. Elijah Stockwell, who d. May, 1854. No. ch.
- 1465. 7. Dr. ISRAEL⁶ b. Wilton July 4, 1794; m. Nov. 28, 1822, Eliza H. Burns. She was b. Nov. 24, 1802, and d. Apr. 20, 1848. 6 ch.
- 1466. 8. DIADEMA⁶ b. Jan. 1, 1797; d. 1797.
- 1467. 9. LARKIN⁶ b. Dec. 16, 1799; m. Sarah Shelden. 2 ch.

Children of RHODA⁵ Holt (610) and John Dale.

- 1468. 1. RHODA⁶ b. Wilton: m. E. Hutchinson.
- 1469. 2. ABIGAIL⁶ b. Wilton; m. Abel Fisk.
- 1470. 3. MARY⁶ b. Wilton; m. F. Hutchinson.

1471. 4. JOHN⁶ b. Wilton; m. Mehitable Beebe, and 2d, Maria Cochran.

1472. 5. EBENEZER⁶ b. Wilton; m. Nancy Beebe.

1473. 6. NANCY⁶ b. Wilton; m. A. Blanchard.

1474. 7. BETSEY⁶ b. Wilton; m. J. Raymond.

1475. 8. SARAH⁶ b. Wilton; m. J. Burton.

Children of VALENTINE⁵ (611) and Nancy Goodrich Holt.

1476. 1. NANCY⁶ b. Wilton; m. June 14, 1812, James Whittier.

1477. 2. AMI⁶ RUHAMI b. Wilton; m. Martha Abbot.

1478. 3. LYDIA⁶ b. Wilton; m. Robert Parker.

1479. 4. HANNAH⁶ G. b. Wilton; m. Oct. 18, 1818, John Sylvester.

1480. 5. ISRAEL⁶; d. young.

1481. 6. ROBERT⁶ GOODRICH (2704); m. Lucy Lakin. 4 ch.

Children of ESTHER⁵ Holt (615) and Ebenezer Pearson.

1482. 1. EBENEZER⁶ b. Wilton; m. Kerr.

1483. 2. ABIGAIL⁶ M. b. Wilton; m. E. Putnam.

1484. 3. WILLARD⁶ b. Wilton.

Children of JOSEPH⁵ (629) and Mary (Eaton) Holt.

1485. 1. BENJAMIN⁶ (2708) b. Reading Aug. 28, 1781; m. Apr. 3, 1804, Hannah, daughter of Russell Sheldon. He d. Mar. 31, 1847; aged 66y. 7m. 6d. She d. July 9, 1836, aged 50. 10 ch.

1486. 2. MARY⁶ b. Reading May 13, 1783; m. June 23, 1801, Jesse Hamden.

1487. 3. LOIS⁶ b. Reading Mar. 13, 1784.

1488. 4. ZERVIAH⁶ b. Reading Oct., 1787; m. Apr. 30, 1812, Samuel Jenkins.

1489. 5. SALLY⁶ b. Reading 1792; m. May 15, 1813, Winthrop Lemon of Middleton.

1490. 6. JOSEPH⁶ ELDRIDGE b. Reading 1795.

Children of NATHANIEL⁵ (643) and Mehitable (Foster) Holt.

1491. 1. DUDLEY⁶ FOSTER (2718) b. Andover Dec. 6, 1791; m. Judith Chase; lived at Haverhill. He d. Dec. 10, 1856; aged 65. 2 ch.

1492. 2. NATHANIEL⁶ (2720) b. Andover Aug. 6, 1793; m.

about 1819, Sally ——. He was in war of 1812; d. at Burlington Vt., Nov. 30, 1813. 1 ch.

1493. 3. PHEBE⁶ F. b. Andover July 27, 1795; m. James Wiley.

1494. 4. ELIPHALET⁶ M. (2721) b. Andover July 15, 1797; m. Mar. 31, 1829, Mary Ann Colby; lives North Andover; deaf and dumb. 7 ch.

1495. 5. POLLY³ b. Andover June 2, 1799; d. Mar. 9, 1826; unmarried.

1496. 6. HANNAH⁶ b. Andover Sep. 16, 1801; m. James Frazer.

1497. 7. ELIZA⁶ b. Andover Jan 7, 1804; d. Dec. 30, 1832.

1498. 8. CHARLES⁶ (2729) b. Andover June 27, 1806; m. Melinda, daughter of Isaiah and Lucinda (West) Tucker, who d. Nov. 2, 1848, aged 36. He m. 2d. Nancy Short. 4 ch.

1499. 9. SUSAN⁶ (2733) b. Andover Aug. 23, 1808; m. Sep. 9, 1832, William Frye. He d. 1843. 5 ch.

1500. 10. TIMOTHY⁶ PARKER (2738) b. Andover Feb. 27, 1811; m. Nov. 27, 1834, Mary H. Lovejoy. 8 ch.

1501. 11. REBECCA⁶ b. Andover Dec. 2, 1813; m. Joseph Stevens; and 2d, B. Magoon.

1502. 12. HARRIET⁶ B. b. Andover Nov. 11, 1816; d. Oct. 17, 1826.

SIXTH GENERATION AND CHILDREN.

Children of GEORGE⁶ (646) and Nancy (Fish) Holt.

1503. 1. GEORGE⁷ (2746) b. North Andover Feb. 21, 1781; m. about 1800, Rebecca Durant of Exeter, N. H. 8 ch.

1504. 2. NANCY⁷ (2754) b. North Andover Sep. 26, 1782; m. Oct. 21, 1801, Charles Newell, and 1803, removed to Albany, Me. She m. 2d, David Pace. 1 ch.

1505. 3. WILLIAM⁷ (2755) b. North Andover May 27, 1785; m. Mar. 26, 1807, Sallie Mitchell, of Exeter, N. H. 2 ch.

1506. 4. AMOS⁷ b. North Andover June 5, 1787; d. July 26, 1811, aged 24.

1507. 5. PHEBE⁷ b. Dunbarton July 28, 1789; m. Captain John Duke of Dunbarton.

1508. 6. MARY⁷ b. Dunbarton July 7, 1791; m. Aug. 11, 1809, James Ellison. 13 ch.

1509. 7. REBECCA⁷ (2757) b. Dunbarton May 25, 1793; m. Apr. 3, 1817, John Goodhue. He was b. May, 1781, and d. Apr. 8, 1856. She is living at Andover. 5 ch.

1510. 8. ENOCH⁷ b. Dunbarton Sep. 5, 1795; m. Dec. 28, 1817, Sarah W. Davidson. He d. Dec. 20, 1855, aged 60.

1511. 9. ELIZA⁷ b. Dunbarton; m. Captain Charles Holms.

1512. 10. JONATHAN⁷ (2762) b. Dunbarton May 1, 1798; m. about 1824, Hannah Hobbs of Ipswich. He m. 2d, Jan. 3, 1855, Mrs. Frances Jewett; lives at Ipswich. 3 ch.

1513. 11. LAVINIA⁷ b. Dunbarton Aug. 2, 1800, lives, unmarried, Concord, N. H.

Children of ZEBEDIAH⁶ (648) and Sarah (Lewis) Holt.

1514. 1. AMASA⁷ b. Andover Dec. 30, 1785; m.; d. Lynn, Mass.

1515. 2. ZEBEDIAH⁷ (2765) b. Andover Apr. 25, 1787; m. Aug. 13, 1816, Betsey, daughter of Able Holt of Milford, N. H., to which place he removed and subsequently to Canton; m. 2d, Philena —, who d. Mar. 14, 1854, aged 40. He resides at Canton; justice of the peace, etc. 5 ch.

1516. 3. SALLY⁷ LEWIS b. Andover Apr. 5, 1789; d. Oct. 19, 1837, unmarried, aged 48.

1517. 4. ASA⁷ LEWIS b. Andover June 1, 1791; m. — Spalding. He d. Mar. 29, 1824, aged 33.

1518. 5. JONATHAN⁷ (2771) b. Andover June 17, 1793; m. Jan. 5, 1817, Mary Merrill. 4 ch.

1519. 6. ELIZABETH⁷ GOULD b. Andover June 13, 1795; m. Dec. 9, 1827, Ezekiel Mills of Amherst, N. H.

1520. 7. CHARLES⁷ (2775) b. Andover Apr. 30, 1797; m. probably Elizabeth —; lived at Charlestown. 1 ch.

Children of SAMUEL⁶ (654) and Sarah (Massey) Holt.

1521. 1. SAMUEL⁷ MASSEY b. Andover Oct. 31, 1786; d. Mar. 24, 1807.

1522. 2. CHARLES⁷ b. Andover Feb. 14, 1789; d. Nov. 12, 1810.

1523. 3. SALLY⁷ b. Andover Mar 15, 1791; d. June 24, 1806.

1524. 4. BETSEY⁷ b. Andover Oct. 8, 1800; d. Oct. 13, 1802.

Children of ISAAC⁶ (656) and Tabitha (Blunt) Holt.

1525. 1. ANNA⁷ b. Andover Nov. 1, 1790; m. Apr. 12, 1812, Samuel Pond; d. June 16, 1813.

1526. 2. PERSIS⁷ b. Andover Jan. 3, 1792; d. May 27, 1848, aged 56; unmarried.

1527. 3. ISAAC⁷ b. Andover July 2, 1793; d. young.

1528. 4. ISAAC⁷ (2776) b. Andover Oct. 22, 1794; m. Nov. 16, 1816, Hannah Lacey, who d. July 21, 1838; m. 2d, Feb. 17, 1839, Mary Dale; was a soldier in the war of 1812; stationed at Fort Warren. He d. Jan. 29, 1848, aged 54. Said to have had 16 ch.

1529. 5. LARKIN⁷ b. Andover Jan. 29, 1797; m. Susan Gilson.

1530. 6. MARY⁷ b. Andover Aug. 18, 1798; d. Feb. 15, 1852, aged 53; unmarried.

1531. 7. JONAS⁷ (2788) b. Andover Dec. 8, 1800; m. Apr. 24, 1825, Pamela Porter, daughter of Ezekiel and Polly Frye. She was b. 1806, at Brewer, Me. He resides in the house formerly occupied by his father and grandfather, which is 150 years old. 9 ch.

1532. 8. SAMUEL⁷ (2797) b. Andover Nov., 1802; m. 1st, Sarah Gilson, who d. May 8, 1846, aged 35; m. 2d, May 2, 1847, Ann Davis, who d. Aug. 13, 1854; m. 3d, Dec. 6, 1854, Martha Ann, daughter of John Gardner of Cambridge, where he now resides. 1 ch.

1533. 9. MEHITABLE⁷ b. Andover Apr. 23, 1805; d. Sep. 27, 1859; unmarried; aged 54.

1534. 10. WARREN⁷ (2798) b. Andover Aug. 18, 1807; m. Apr. 16, 1835, Lucinda, daughter of Caleb Baldwin of West Bloomfield, N. J., who d. July 2, 1842; m. 2d, Elizabeth, daughter of Stephen R. Parkhurst of New York; educated at Andover; graduated at Teachers' seminary 1833; opened Mt. Prospect institute at West Bloomfield, N. J., 1835, which he continued until 1853; removed to California, was for a while a surveyor on the Pacific railroad, and for a few years past a teacher in the mathematical department of College of California, at Oakland. January, 1860, he returned to West Bloomfield, where he now resides. 3 ch.

1534½. 11. JAMES⁷ HERVEY b. Andover Oct. 31, 1809; m. Cordelia Curtis, and 2d, Mary Staples. He d. in California Oct. 13, 1854.

Children of DAIRUS⁶ (660) and Chloe Holt.

1535. 1. DARIUS⁷ (2801) b. Norway Me., 1800; m. Sarah ——. He went away from home and never returned. 2 ch.

1536. 2. DANIEL⁷ b. Norway; m. and lived at Norway and had a family, but no information has been received concerning them.

1537. 3. PLEAMAN⁷ b. Norway 1812; m.; who d. Apr. 12, 1845, aged 34; had one child who d. May 17, 1843, and others, of whom no information.

1538. 4. PHEBE⁷ Sanders b. Norway and lived at Norway.

1539. 5. HANNAH⁷ b. Norway; m. Hor. ——

1540. 6. ENOCH⁷ (2803) b. Norway; m. Aug. 15, 1831, Mary L. Pingree, who d. Nov. 20, 1860, aged 50; lived at Albany Me., and Methuen, Mass. 4 ch.

1541. 7. LYDIA⁷ b. Norway; m. Larrabee, and lived at Portland, Me.

1542. 8. NATHAN⁷ KIMBALL (2807) b. Norway July 10, 1811;

m. Dec. 8. 1829, Tryphena Matthews of Portsmouth; lived at Albany, Me., and Andover, Mass. 2 ch.

1543. 9. SALLY⁷ b. Norway; m. — Fotherly.

1544. 10. JOSEPH⁷ b. Norway; m. Abigail —. He is d. She resides at Paris Hill, Me.

1545. 11. ABIEL⁷ (2809) b. Norway; m. Rachel Tibbits. He is deceased; she resides Biddeford, Me. 4 ch.

1546. 12. CHLOE⁷ b. Norway; d. young.

1547. 13. MARY⁷ b. Norway; m. — Fickett of Portland.

1548. 14. ASA⁷ b. Norway; m. Sep. 8, 1818, Ruth Estes.

This family may not be arranged in proper order, as it has been found impossible to procure reliable information.

Children of MARY⁶ Holt (662) and Samuel Hunt.

1549. 1. SAMUEL⁷ b. Cambridge, Mass.; d. young.

1550. 2. MARY⁷ b. Cambridge.

1551. 3. DAVID⁷ b. Cambridge.

1552. 4. HORATIO⁷ AUGUSTUS b. Cambridge; d. Jan. 22, 1823.

1553. 5. JOHN⁷ b. Cambridge; d. July, 1815.

1554. 6. SARAH⁷ JANE b. Cambridge; m. Dec. 16, 1832, John W. Mulliken of Charlestown. She d. Aug. 28, 1848. 4 ch.

Child of SARAH⁶ Holt (666) and Simon E. Baker.

1555. 1. DAVID⁷ b. Andover Mar. 12, 1803.

Children of Captain AMOS⁶ (667) and Patty (Wardwell) Holt.

1556. 1. MARTHA⁷ b. Andover Jan. 31, 1803; d. Dec. 28, 1823, aged 18.

1557. 2. AMOS⁷ b. Andover July 21, 1804; m. 1st, Sep. 4, 1823, Lydia Holt; m. 2d, Apr., 1857, Marriet McClennen of Pa.

1558. 3. CLARISSA⁷ b. Andover Aug. 15, 1806; m. Jan. 9, 1826, Samuel E. Woodbury.

1559. 4. EBENEZER⁷ L. b. Andover Aug. 14, 1808; m. and lives at Swampscott. No ch.

1560. 5. SARAH⁷ B. (2813) b. Andover June 22, 1811; m. Aug. 19, 1832, Caleb Morse. Treasurer and recorder of Bremer County Iowa, at Waverley. 5 ch.

1561. 6. ELIZABETH⁷ CHURCH b. Andover Oct. 8, 1813; m. Dec. 29, 1831, Herman Mooar. She d. Feb., 1863. 2 ch.

1562. 7. MARY⁷ ANN b. Andover Oct. 14, 1815; d. Dec. 9, 1830.

1563. 8. DAVID⁷ b. Andover Feb. 3, 1818; d. June 20, 1818.

Children by Eunice Evans, 2d wife.

1564. 9. RACHEL⁷ OCTAVIA b. Andover Apr. 12, 1820; d. Sep. 21, 1822.

1565. 10. EUNICE⁷ TRIMANDA EVANS BARTLETT b. Andover Apr. 17, 1822.

1566. 11. RUTH⁷ OCTAVIA TEMPLE b. Andover Apr. 27, 1824.

1567. 12. SAMUEL⁷ MADISON b. Andover Apr. 27, 1824; twin; now in army.

1568. 13. ABBIE⁷ MARIA b. Andover; m. James Smart.

1569. 14. MARCUS⁷ MORTON (2818) b. Andover; m. Jan. 8, 1857, Mary E. Mason of Boston. 1 ch.

Children of OBADIAH⁶ (668) and Susannah (Jones) Holt.

1570. 1. HANNAH⁷ (2819) b. Amherst, N. H.; m. 1803, Jacob Eames; d. Clinton, Me., Mar., 1837. 8 ch.

1571. 2. JONATHAN⁷ (2827) b. Amherst; m. Sep. 6, 1816, Lydia Hopkins; lived at Milford, N. H., until Aug., 1820, and afterwards at Clinton, Me. 3 ch.

1572. 3. SUSANNAH⁷ H. (2830) b. Amherst; m. Nathan Brackett; lives at Clinton, Me. 3 ch.

1573. 4. ISAAC⁷ (2833) b. Amherst Mar. 6, 1791; m. 1813, Sophia, daughter of John Emory. He m. 2d, May, 1829, Lydia, daughter of Peter Hopkins; lives Clinton, Me. 9 ch.

1574. 5. MARTHA⁷ (2842) b. Amherst; m. William Ames of Clinton, where they reside. 3 ch.

1575. 6. MARY⁷ b. Amherst; m. Jacob Ames.

1576. 7. OBADIAH⁷ b. Amherst Sep. 27, 1795; d. before 1800.

1577. 8. ABIEL⁷ (2845) b. Amherst Mar. 18, 1798; m. Martha Noble; lives Clinton. 8 ch.

1578. 9. OBADIAH⁷ (2853) b. Amherst May 7, 1800; m. 1st, Elizabeth, daughter of Caleb Goodwin; m. 2d, Mary daughter of Thomas Dearborn; m. 3d, Caroline, widow of Harrison Hobbs, and daughter of Thomas Dearborn; resides at Clinton, Me. 14 ch.

1579. 10. ABNER⁷ (2867) b. Amherst Mar. 3, 1803; m. Abigail, daughter of Thomas Brown of Clinton; m. 2d, widow of Nathaniel Atwood; lives at Sangerfield, Me. 8 ch.

1580. 11. ACHSA⁷ (2875) b. Clinton, Me., Mar. 8, 1803; m. George Goodwin of same place, where she now resides. 5 ch.

1581. 12. DANIEL⁷ (2880) b. Clinton Nov. 4, 1804; m. Huldah Nason of Canaan, Me. 6 ch.

1582. 13. JONAS⁷ (2886) b. Clinton Dec. 11, 1808; m. Elsie Eldridge. He d. at Ellsworth, Me., Mar., 1860. 9 ch.

Children of DANIEL⁶ (673) and Martha (Towns) Holt.

1583. 1. NANCY⁷ (2895) b. Concord, Mass., Nov. 18, 1793; m. Sep. 22, 1821, Isaac Hogan. She m. 2d, John B. Ross; living at Middleport, Niagara, county, N. Y. 2 ch.

1584. 2. SOPHIA⁷ C. b. Newbury, Vt., Aug. 8, 1795; unmarried; lives at Salem, Mass.

1585. 3. NOAH⁷ b. Haverhill, Mass., Aug. 1, 1797; m. Achsa Walker, lives in Canada.

1586. 4. LOAMMI⁷ (2897) b. Haverhill, N. H., Aug. 11, 1799; m. Morial Hooker. He d. 1840; lived at Ryegate, Vt. 2 ch.

1587. 5. DANIEL⁷ (2899) b. Newbury, Vt., Sep. 2, 1801; m. 1st, Sept. 23, 1830, Eunice F., daughter of Abner Heyward, who d. Apr. 3, 1837; m. 2d, Feb., 1838, Mary Smith, who d. Dec. 15, 1850; m. 3d, Ruth M., daughter of Dr. Horatio Heath of Groton, Vt.; lumberman and farmer; lives at Bath, N. H. 9 ch.

1588. 6. MARTHA⁷ (2908) b. Ryegate Apr. 19, 1803; m. Benjamin Folger. She d. May 17, 1852, aged 49. 8 ch.

1589. 7. MARY⁷ D. b. Ryegate July 8, 1808; lives at Derby; unmarried.

1590. 8. WILLIAM⁷ S. (2916) b. Ryegate July 8, 1808; twin; m. May 9, 1833, Margaret, daughter of James Nelson; blacksmith and edge tool manufacturer at Wells River, Vt. Since removed to Green Mountain, Iowa. 8 ch.

1591. 9. JOHN⁷ (2924) b. Ryegate June 19, 1811; m. Dec. 10, 1835, Laurania, daughter of Thomas Hooker; resides at Danville, Vt., where he is engaged in farming and lumbering. 7 ch.

Children of JOSEPH⁶ (675) and Elizabeth (Beard) Holt.

1592. 1. JOSEPH⁷ b. Reading Nov. 23, 1795; d. Dec. 10, 1817.

1593. 2. CLEVELAND⁷ BEARD (2931) b. Reading July 9, 1799; m. Sarah Robinson of Isle of Shoals, N. H. He d. June 1, 1832. 1 ch.

1594. 3. NOAH⁷ (2932) b. Reading Oct. 12, 1802; m. Apr. 26, 1836, Nancy, daughter of Cromwell Bliss of Rehoboth; lived for many years at the latter place, where he was selectman, town clerk, etc.; now resides at Seekoak. 1 ch.

1595. 4. ELIZA⁷ b. Reading July 5, 1804; m. Jan. 8, 1822, John Russell of Andover.

1596. 5. MARY⁷ MARBLE b. Reading Sep. 4, 1807; unmarried; lives at Reading, Mass.

1597. 6. SUSAN⁷ FOSTER b. Reading July 28, 1811; unmarried.

1598. 7. BRADLEY⁷ b. Reading; d. young.

Children of SAMUEL⁶ (676) and Phebe (Richardson) Holt.

1599. 1. PHEBE⁷ b. Reading Apr. 27, 1805; m. — Blakely of Nova Scotia.
1600. 2. SALLY⁷ b. Reading; m. Nathaniel Eaton of South Reading.
1601. 3. EDMOND⁷ b. Reading; m. and lived at Bangor; now d.
1602. 4. MARY⁷ b. Reading; m. — Howard of Malden.
1603. 5. THOMAS⁷ b. Reading; m. and lived near Cape Cod.

Children of JESSE⁶ (680) and Molly Holt.

1604. 1. MOLLY⁷ b. Tewksbury Sep. 29, 1784.
1605. 2. HANNAH⁷ b. Tewksbury Oct. 23, 1789.

Children of BARRACHIAS⁶ (701) and Elizabeth (Shattuck) Holt.

1606. 1. BARRACHIAS⁷ b. Wilton.
1607. 2. AMOS⁷ b. Wilton.
1608. 3. HANNAH⁷ (2933) b. Wilton; m. John Shattuck. He was b. Feb. 25, 1792; removed to Charlestown, N. H. She d. Oct. 22, 1817. 2 ch.
1609. 4. DOLLY⁷ b. Wilton.
1610. 5. ZEBEDIAH⁷ b. Wilton.
1611. 6. PHEBE⁷ b. Wilton.
- Of this family no further information has been received.

Children of JOHN⁶ (703) and Mary (McKean) Holt.

1612. 1. JOHN⁷ b. Greenfield, N. H.; m. Jan. 21, 1816, Abigail Ton, who d. 1858. He d. Oct. 13, 1855. No. ch.
1613. 2. JEREMIAH⁷ (2935) b. Greenfield Sep. 30, 1793; m. 1st, Jan. 29, 1818, Achsah, daughter of Jeremiah Smith. She was b. at Russia, N. Y., Aug. 23, 1802, and d. July 3, 1829, at Watertown, N. Y., aged 27y. 10m.; m. 2d, Oct. 1, 1829, Sophia Wright of Herkimer, N. Y. Now resides at Cleveland, O., where he is engaged in tanning and currying. 6 ch.
1614. 3. JAMES⁷ b. Stoddard, N. Y.; m. 1st, Jan., 1820, Eunice Lobdell, who d. 1825 at Martinsburg, N. Y.; m. 2d, at New York, Adeline Mapps. She was b. in Orange county, N. Y. He d. in Florida, of disease of the heart, Feb. 19, 1835. She m. 2d, — Woodhull, and resides at Wading River, L. I. No ch.
1615. 4. ROBERT⁷ b. Stoddard Oct. 20, 1802; m. and lives at Galesburg, Ill.
1616. 5. JENNY⁷ b. Greenfield; m. 1811, Joel Benedict, and 2d, William Green.

1617. 6. NANCY⁷ b. Stoddard; m. John Wiley of West Union, N. Y.

1618. 7. ELECTA⁷ (2941) b. Stoddard; m. about 1830 Daniel Matthews, and lives in Cortland county, N. Y. He d. 1850. 6 ch.

Children of ELIJAH⁶ (704) and Anna (Dickey) Holt.

1619. 1. JAMES⁷ D. (2947) b. Antrim, N. H., Aug. 26, 1795; m. 1st, at Edmonston, N. Y., Sep. 30, 1819, Temperance, daughter of James P. Dennison; m. 2d, July 4, 1827, Gertrude M., daughter of John B. Gutman of Hamilton, N. Y. He removed at the age of 6 years to the state of New York, and settled at Columbus, Chenango county, N. Y. 13 ch.

1620. 2. JEREMIAH⁷ (2960) b. Antrim June 9, 1797; m. 1st, April 1, 1824, Eliza Allen of Owego, N. Y., who d. at Chenango, N. Y., Dec. 23, 1847; m. 2d, Apr., 1849, Ann Williams, who d. May 18, 1853; m. 3d, Apr. 6, 1854, Jane, daughter of Garret Williamson of Chenango. He d. at Page Brook, N. Y., Sep. 22, 1858. She is now living at Chenango. 3 ch.

1621. 3. DAVID⁷ D. (2963) b. Antrim June 8, 1799; m. Aug. 27, 1826, Grizelda, daughter of Samuel Miller. Lives at Chenango, Broome county, N. Y. 9 ch.

1622. 4. DANIEL⁷ N. b. Columbus May 15, 1801; m. Prudence Tinker; lived in Ohio.

1623. 5. BETSEY⁷ b. Columbus July 13, 1803; d. Sep., 1803.

1624. 6. BETSEY⁷ b. Columbus Aug. 3, 1805; d. Sep., 1806.

1625. 7. MARGARET⁷ b. Columbus Jan. 5, 1808; m. Mar., 1828, Stephen L. Dann; lives at Clay, N. Y.

1626. 8. MARILLA⁷ b. Columbus Mar. 6, 1810; m. July 15, 1829, John Tinker, Cleveland, O.

1627. 9. MARY⁷ ANN b. Columbus June 24, 1812; m. Dec. 22, 1847, Anthony Olney, of Brookfield, N. Y.

1628. 10. HANNAH⁷ M. b. Columbus Sep. 15, 1814; d. June 23, 1843.

1629. 11. JOHN⁷ (2972) b. Columbus Nov. 28, 1816; m. May 31, 1846, Anna Maria, daughter of Ashahel B. Forster; removed to Berlin, Green Lake county, Wis., where he resides. 4 ch.

1630. 12. ADAM⁷ (2976) b. Columbus May 27, 1819; m. 1st, Melissa Sheldon, who d.; m. 2d, Dec. 25, 1850, Frances M., daughter of John Sheldon. 2 ch.

Children of SAMUEL⁷ (712) and Phebe (Perry) Holt.

1631. 1. ASENATH⁷ b. Temple, N. H., Oct. 25, 1796; m. Oct. 9, 1817, Eben Dodge.

1632. 2. JOHN⁷ b. Packersfield, N. H., Sep. 14, 1798; d. Oct. 11, 1848; unmarried.

1633. 3. SAMUEL⁷ (2978) b. Packersfield Feb. 7, 1800; m. 1st, Charlotte —, who d. May, 1825; m. 2d, Phebe —, who d. Jan. 4, 1854; lived at Nelson, N. H. 4 ch.

1634. 4. NATHAN⁷ (2982) b. Packersfield Apr. 25, 1803; m. Dec. 22, 1831, Rhoda, daughter of Moses Eaton. She was b. June 13, 1806; removed, 1817, to Dublin. 2 ch.

1635. 5. ABIJAH⁷ (2984) b. Packersfield Feb. 14, 1805; m. Nov. 26, 1829, Sarah Thompson; lived at Peterborough. 7 ch.

1636. 6. HIRAM⁷ (2991) b. Packersfield Jan. 14, 1807; m. May 31, 1835, Rowena Breed; lived at Mason, N. H. 8 ch.

1637. 7. ROXANNA⁷ b. Packersfield Aug. 23, 1809.

1638. 8. SARAH⁷ b. Packersfield Aug. 1, 1814; m. Nov. 28, 1838, Ira Holt.⁷ He was b. July 26, 1815. She d. July 4, 1851, aged 37. See Ira Holt.

1639. 9. MARY⁷ ANN b. Packersfield Feb. 5, 1825; m. Sep. 1, 1842, Amazia Fairbanks.

Children of EPHRAIM⁶ ADAMS (714) and Rhoda (Russell) Holt.

1640. 1. HENRY⁷ b. Temple, N. H., Aug. 4, 1802; d. Aug. 20, 1803.

1641. 2. RACHEL⁷ b. Temple Sep. 13, 1803.

1642. 3. DANIEL⁷ (2999) b. Temple June 5, 1805; m. Feb. 22, 1838, Sybil, daughter of Daniel Beaverstock; lived at Keene, N. H., and at Nelson, N. H. 7 ch.

1643. 4. DAVID⁷ (3006) b. New Ipswich Feb. 28, 1807; m. Feb. 26, 1835, Caroline E. Dunn of Stoddard, N. H. 4 ch.

1644. 5. RHODA⁷ b. New Ipswich Dec. 28, 1808; d. Oct. 16, 1838, aged 30.

1645. 6. SALLY⁷ b. New Ipswich May 3, 1811; d. June 17, 1813.

1646. 7. DIAH⁷ b. Nelson Nov. 3, 1812; d. Apr. 17, 1818.

1647. 8. RECTA⁷ b. Sullivan Jan. 2, 1815; m. Feb. 18, 1847, Albert Holt; lives at Alstead, N. H. No ch.

1648. 9. IRENE⁷ b. Sullivan July 21, 1817; d. Oct. 5, 1840; unmarried.

1649. 10. ELIUD⁷ (3010) b. Sullivan Apr. 7, 1822; m. Mary Tarbox of Nelson. 3 ch.

1650. 11. ELIJAH⁷ (3013) b. Sullivan Oct. 22, 1823; m. Aug. 25, 1848, Lucy Ann, daughter of Samuel Holt; lived at Nelson. 5 ch.

1651. 12. JEDEDIAH⁷ R. (3018) b. Sullivan Mar. 5, 1826; m. Apr. 18, 1826, Caroline S. Fay. 2 ch.

Children of NATHANIEL⁶ (717) and Rebecca (Upham) Holt.

1652. 1. NATHANIEL⁷ BLODGETT (3020) b. Temple Dec., 1806; m. Sarah Upham, who d. Aug. 12, 1850. He was frozen to death Dec. 6, 1848; lived at Wilton. 6 ch.

1653. 2. REBECCA⁷ (3026) b. Temple May 18, 1808; m. June 1, 1831, Sylvester Bradford. He was b. at Mt. Vernon, N. H., and lived at Wilton. 7 ch.

1654. 3. ABIGAIL⁷ b. Temple May 18, 1808; twin; m. 1854, John Putnam of Wilton. 7 ch.

1655. 4. ABNER⁷ (3033) b. Temple Oct. 11, 1810; m. 1st, June 5, 1834, Bethia Upham, who d. at Chelmsford, Mass., Jan. 25, 1843, aged 31; m. 2d, Mar. 19, 1845, Almira Upham, sister of 1st wife, who d. July 26, 1846; m. 2d, Sophronia Hutchinson. He d. July 30, 1851, and his widow m. Ira Holt of Milford. 1 ch.

1656. 5. ELIZA⁷ ANN b. Temple Jan. 3, 1815; m. July 4, 1833, Robert Hutchinson.

1657. 6. CLARISSA⁷ JANE (3034) b. Apr. 7, 1824; m. June, 1847, Edward G. Heald; lives Mason, N. H. 2 ch.

Children of NEHEMIAH⁶ (719) and Mary (Wright) Holt.

1658. 1. SAMUEL⁷ (3036) b. Temple Oct. 12, 1813; m. Mar. 15, 1837, Martha, daughter of Theodore and Mehitabel Woodward. She was b. Nov. 17, 1817, and removed to Bangor, N. Y. 6 ch.

1659. 2. IRA⁷ b. Temple July 26, 1815; m. Nov. 28, 1838, Sarah, daughter of Samuel Holt. She d. at Peterborough, N. H., July 4, 1815, aged 37; m. 2d, Apr. 29, 1852, Sophronia, widow of Abner Holt. No ch.

1660. 3. ALBERT⁷ b. Temple July 16, 1817; m. Feb. 18, 1847, Recta, daughter of Ephraim A. Holt; lives at Alstead, N. H. No ch.

1661. 4. HORACE⁷ (3042) b. Temple Oct. 27, 1822; m. Oct. 21, 1852, Fanny E. Patterson; lives at Peterborough. 2 ch.

1662. 5. MARY⁷ LOUISA b. Temple Apr. 11, 1825; d. Jan. 8, 1855.

1663. 6. ELMIRA⁷ b. Temple June 19, 1827; m. Sep. 24, 1854, Willard French, Wilton, N. H. No ch.

1664. 7. CYRENA⁷ b. Temple July 5, 1829; m. Sep. 9, 1852, William Lovejoy. No ch.

1665. 8. JACOB⁷ ADAMS b. Temple May 6, 1831; d. Sep. 22, 1833.

1666. 9. NEHEMIAH⁷ b. Temple Apr. 3, 1833; d. Apr. 28, 1833.

1667. 10. JULIA⁷ ANN b. Temple Mar. 7, 1835; d. Oct. 31, 1854.

Children of PETER⁶ (723) and Susannah (Green) Holt.

1668. 1. JOHN⁷ b. Chelsea, Mass.
 1669. 2. ELIZA⁷ b. Chelsea.
 1670. 3. JUSTIN⁷ E. (3044) b. Chelsea; m. Lucretia ——. 2 ch.
 1671. 4. SUSAN⁷.

Children of POLLY⁶ Holt (730) and George Herrick.

1672. 1. AMOS⁷ b. Weston, Vt., July 21, 1810; m. Mary Lakin.
 1673. 2. LARKIN⁷ b. Weston Oct. 24, 1812; d. Sep. 6, 1831.
 1674. 3. MARY⁷ b. Wilton, N. H., Mar. 8, 1816; d. Apr. 14, 1832.
 1675. 4. DANIEL⁷ HOLT b. Wilton Feb. 27, 1818; m. Sarah Dutton.
 1676. 5. ISRAEL⁷ b. Wilton Nov. 1, 1821; m. Nancy Elliot.
 1677. 6. GEORGE⁷ b. Wilton Aug. 24, 1828; m. and removed west.

Children of NEHEMIAH⁶ (737) and Jane (Brown) Holt.

1678. 1. ELIZA⁷ ANN b. Lyndeborough Oct. 28, 1831.
 1679. 2. FRANCES⁷ JANE b. Lyndeborough Apr. 16, 1833.
 1680. 3. MARY⁷ EMMELINE b. Lyndeborough Mar. 22, 1835.

Children of AMOS⁶ (740) Holt of Wilton.

1681. 1. LUTHER⁷ (3046) b. Wilton; m. 1 ch.
 1682. 2. CALVIN⁷ b. Wilton; m.
 1683. 3. ORVILLE⁷ (3047) b. Wilton; m. Rebecca ——. 1 ch.

Children of DANIEL⁶ (748) and Dorcas (Abbot) Holt.

1684. 1. DANIEL⁷ (3048) b. Wilton Feb. 13, 1796; m. Mar. 13, 1822, Hannah, daughter of Abel and Hannah Green, and removed to Antrim, N. H. 6 ch.
 1685. 2. DORCAS⁷ b. Wilton June 10, 1798; d. Oct. 3, 1801.
 1686. 3. SAMUEL⁷ b. Wilton May 30, 1800; m. May 1, 1828, Anna Bridges.
 1687. 4. HERVEY⁷ (3054) b. Wilton Apr. 30, 1803; m. Feb. 4, 1834, Mindia G., daughter of David and Mary Grigg; lived at Antrim. 5 ch.
 1688. 5. RALPH⁷ b. Wilton May 2, 1805; m. Hannah L. Hale.
 1689. 6. MARK⁷ b. Wilton May 17, 1807; d. Oct. 16, 1809.
 1690. 7. DORCAS⁷ (3059) b. Wilton May 23, 1809; m. Aug.

15, 1833, Captain Jonathan Livermore of Wilton, N. H., at which place they reside. 5 ch.

1691. 8. MARK⁷ (3064) b. Wilton May 22, 1812; m. Sep. 29, 1836, Elizabeth Rockwood; lives at Wilton, N. H. 2 ch.

1692. 9. LORENZO⁷ (3066) b. Wilton July 15, 1814; m. Oct. 29, 1839, Lavinia Ladd, daughter of Samuel Brown. 5 ch.

Children of MEHITABLE⁶ Holt (749) and James Abbot.

1693. 1. SOPHRONIA⁷ b. Bellerica Dec. 7, 1791.

1694. 2. JAMES⁷ b. Bellerica June 2, 1793.

1695. 3. JOSEPH⁷ b. Bellerica May 8, 1795.

1696. 4. DANIEL⁷ b. Bellerica May 23, 1797.

Children of CALEB⁶ (751) and Betsey (Gray) Holt.

1697. 1. CALEB⁷ b. Weld, Me., July 9, 1802; d. Feb. 15, 1822.

1698. 2. BETSEY⁷ b. Weld Jan. 20, 1805; m. Harvey Daisey. She d. Dec. 27, 1841.

1699. 3. SALVE⁷ b. Weld Mar. 12, 1809; m. Willard White; lives Monmouth, Me.

Children by Phebe Abbot, 2d wife.

1700. 4. ABIEL⁷ b. Weld Apr. 13, 1815; m. Sarah Burton.

1701. 5. HIRAM⁷ (3071) b. Weld Sep. 28, 1816; m. 1st, July 29, 1841, Mary A. Symonds; m. 2d, May 10, 1855, Mary L. Newman; lives at Weld, Me. 4 ch.

Children of LEVI⁶ (760) and Sarah (Stearns) Holt.

1702. 1. LEVI⁷ b. Townsend, Mass.

1703. 2. BETSEY⁷ b. Townsend.

1704. 3. ARISTUS⁷ b. Townsend.

1705. 4. LOUISA⁷ b. Townsend.

1706. 5. DANIEL⁷ b. Townsend.

1707. 6. SARAH⁷ b. Townsend.

1708. 7. SUMNER⁷ (3075) b. Townsend; probably m. Mary A. —; lives at Chicopee, Mass. 2 ch.

1709. 8. MARTHA⁷ b. Townsend.

Children of POLLY³ Holt (761) and Isaac Lewis.

1710. 1. WALTER⁷ b. Townsend.

1711. 2. ALEXANDER⁷ b. Townsend.

1712. 3. JULIA⁷ b. Townsend.

Children of DORCAS⁶ Holt (771) and Henry Abbot.

1713. 1. ELIZABETH⁷ b. Andover Apr. 1, 1804; m. Charles Russell.
1714. 2. REBECCA⁷ b. Andover May 7, 1809; m. E. Higgins.
1715. 3. DORCAS⁷ b. Andover July 10, 1813; m. John C. Farnum.
1716. 4. SARAH⁷ b. Andover Aug. 16, 1815; m. J. H. Higgins.
1717. 5. ABIGAIL⁷ b. Andover Sep. 20, 1819; d. Mar. 7, 1834.

Children of JACOB³ (779) and Abigail Holt.

1718. 1. FARNUM⁷ b. Charlestown, Mass., June 5, 1788; d. 1818.
1719. 2. BETSEY⁷ b. Charlestown June 8, 1790.
1720. 3. ESTHER⁷ b. Charlestown.
1721. 4. JACOB⁷ (3077) b. Charlestown Dec. 19, 1797; m. Experience Crocker. He d. June 29, 1825. She d. Nov. 28, 1851. 3 ch.

Children of NEHEMIAH¹ (780) and Abigail (Twist) Holt.

1722. 1. OSGOOD⁷ DAMON (3080) b. Albany, Me., May 6, 1794; m. 1st, Sep., 1814, Achsa, daughter of Peter Coffin of Gilead, Me. She d. Oct., 1819; m. 2d, Jan., 1820, Charlotte, daughter Ephraim Fields of Paris, Me. He was the first white male child born in the town of Albany. 9 ch.
1723. 2. ABBOT⁷ b. Albany May 29, 1796; unmarried.
1724. 3. ABIGAIL⁷ (3089) b. Albany, May 14, 1797; m. John Needham of Norway, Me., who d. Feb. 6, 1842. She m. 2d, Ward Noyes of Portland, Me. 5 ch.
1725. 4. REBECCA⁷ b. Albany, Aug. 21, 1799; d. young.
1726. 5. MARY⁷ (3094) b. Albany Oct. 22, 1800; m. Ebenezer Bean of Bethel. 5 ch.
1727. 6. NEHEMIAH⁷ (3099) b. Albany May 25, 1802; m. Mrs. Sarah Bigelow; lived at Portland, Me., where he d. July 3, 1844. 5 ch.
1728. 7. ELIZA⁷ (3104) b. Albany May 31, 1803; m. Dec. 28, 1828, Lewis Howard of Andover. He was b. Temple, N. H., Nov. 14, 1804; lived at Brewer, Me., and Wilton, N. H., where he now resides. 3 ch.
1729. 8. STEPHEN⁷ (3107) b. Albany Jan. 5, 1805; m. 1825 Sophronia Austin, who d. July 28, 1830; m. 2d, Arminda Follansbee of Merrimac; living at Albany, Me. 10 ch.
1730. 9. DAVID⁷ (3117) b. Albany Feb. 10, 1806; m. Nov., 1830, Laurania Needham of Norway. 7 ch.

1731. 10. JACOB⁷ (3124) b. Albany July 7, 1807; m. June 16, 1832, Hannah W., daughter of William Watson of Norway. 4 ch.

1732. 11. SARAH⁷ (3128) b. Albany July 7, 1808; m. Nov. 29, 1827, William F. Kendall of Bethel. 7 ch.

1733. 12. EPHRAIM⁷ ABBOT (3135) b. Bethel Mar. 21, 1810; m. 1835, Julia Ann Kemp of Gorham, Me., who d. Mar. 22, 1851. He d. Dec. 3, 1841; lived at Bethel. 3 ch.

1734. 13. URIA⁷ (3138) b. Albany Jan. 19, 1812; m. Sep. 21 (record says Aug. 9), Mary K., daughter of John Bell of Albany, Me. 10 ch.

1735. 14. DANIEL⁷ G. (3148) b. Albany Aug. 10, 1814; m. Sep. 15, 1839, Abby, daughter of John Cummings of Albany; resides at Greenwood, Me. 12 ch.

1736. 15. JOHN⁷ L. (3160) b. Albany June 26, 1816; m. Lucinda, daughter of Samuel Leach of Casco. He d. July 2, 1842. 1 ch.

Children of EPHRAIM⁶ (781) and Hannah Holt.

1737. 1. HANNAH⁷ b. Greenfield, N. H., Oct. 19, 1795.

1738. 2. PHEBE⁷ b. Greenfield June 9, 1797; m. Dea. John Holt.

1739. 3. EPHRAIM⁷ b. Greenfield July 2, 1799; d. Apr. 26, 1801.

1740. 4. JACOB⁷ b. Greenfield Apr. 23, 1801; d. April 26, 1811.

1741. 5. EPHRAIM⁷ b. Greenfield Dec. 12, 1803; m. Dec. 12, 1837, Selinda, daughter of Job Hill. No ch.

1742. 6. RHODA⁷ b. Greenfield Dec. 26, 1809; d. July 1, 1811.

1743. 7. RHODA⁷ (3161) b. Greenfield Aug. 7, 1815; m. Oct. 7, 1848, John Varnum Ames of Pepperill, where she d. Feb. 15, 1849, aged 34. 1 ch.

Children of STEPHEN⁶ (782) and Mary (Bragg) Holt.

1744. 1. STEPHEN⁷ MILTON b. Albany June 27, 1807; d. Dec. 6, 1833.

1745. 2. MARY⁷ ANN b. Albany Mar. 8, 1811; d. Nov. 9, 1817.

1746. 3. RHODA⁷ ABBOT (3162) b. Albany Mar. 31, 1813; m. June 1, 1834, Amos A. Breed of Lynn, Mass. 1 ch.

1747. 4. JACOB⁷ INGALLS b. Albany Nov. 29, 1815; d. Dec. 26, 1815.

Children of RHODA⁶ Holt (784) and John Lovejoy.

1748. 1. RHODA⁷ b. Albany, Me., Oct. 12, 1803; m. Apr., 1829, John Hunt. She d. July 1, 1857.

1749. 2. JOSEPH⁷ b. Albany Aug. 23, 1805; m. Nov., 1845, Eunice Prince.

1750. 3. LOUISA⁷ b. Albany July 31, 1809; m. Nov. 20, 1838, George French. 6 ch.

1751. 4. JACOB⁷ HOLT b. Albany May 26, 1812; m. Oct. 16, 1839, Hepzibah Gould. 2 ch.

1752. 5. SARAH⁷ ABBOT b. Albany May 15, 1815; m. May, 1843, John A. Greene. 1 ch.

Children of URIAH⁵ (785) and Hannah (Farnum) Holt.

1753. 1. DOLLY⁷ FARNUM (3163) b. Albany, Me., Oct. 26, 1808; m. July 24, 1831, Jonathan Small, M. D., of Greenwood, Me. 5 ch.

1754. 2. RHODA⁷ ABBOTT (3168) b. Norway Feb. 8, 1810; m. Oct. 31, 1831, Captain Hiram Millet of Norway. 6 ch.

1755. 3. AMOS⁷ TOWN b. Norway Oct. 21, 1811; m. Oct. 23, 1838, Elizabeth M. Ross. No ch.

1756. 4. DAVID⁷ OSGOOD (3174) b. Norway July 26, 1814; m. Oct. 25, 1838, Mary H., daughter of David Trickey of North Yarmouth, Me. 9 ch.

1757. 5. SARAH⁷ ABBOT b. Norway Feb. 27, 1816; unmarried.

1758. 6. JACOB⁷ FARNUM (3183) b. Norway Dec. 13, 1817; m. June 2, 1853, Emma Jane, daughter of William Frost. 1 ch.

1759. 7. Rev. STEPHEN⁷ ABBOT (3184) b. Norway Feb. 13, 1820; m. May 28, 1850, Nancy W., daughter of Henry and Nancy Cutler of Winchester, Mass. 4 ch.

He fitted for college at Phillips academy; graduated at Bowdoin college; studied divinity at Andover theological seminary; ordained January 1, 1850, pastor of Congregational church, Milton, Vt. Owing to impaired health, brought on by unremitted labor, he was obliged to relinquish preaching; resides at Winchester.

1760. 8. HANNAH⁷ FARNUM (3188) b. Norway Apr. 22, 1822; m. Dec. 15, 1845, Rev. Charles Pickard, pastor of Congregational church, Norway. 4 ch.

1761. 9. MARIA⁷ P. K., b. Norway Apr. 9, 1824; d. Oct. 7, 1842.

1762. 10. BENJAMIN⁷ GORHAM b. Norway Apr. 15, 1827; m. Dec. 21, 1858, Betsey Ellen, daughter of Robinson Hobbs.

Children of MARY⁶ OSGOOD Holt (786) and Zechariah Chickering.

1763. 1. MARY⁷ b. Andover Oct. 26, 1804; m. Oct. 12, 1831, Aaron Gilbert Rea of Topsfield, Mass. 8 ch.

1764. 2. JACOB⁷ b. Andover Aug. 2, 1806; m. Nov. 26, 1835, Sarah Jane McMurphy of Derry, N. H. 6 ch.

1765. 3. SARAH⁷ b. Andover Oct. 9, 1808; m. June, 1834, Isaac Farnum. 2 ch.

1766. 4. WILLIAM⁷ b. Andover Aug. 24, 1811; m. Oct. 6, 1836, Frances Noyes. 4 ch.

1767. 5. CERE⁷ b. Andover Sep., 1814; d. Sep., 1816.

1768. 6. HANNAH⁷ b. Andover Sep. 15, 1819.

Children of TABITHA⁶ Holt (787) and Thomas Green.

1769. 1. SARAH⁷ HOLT b. Waterford, Me.; d. July 26, 1823.

1770. 2. TABITHA⁷ b. Waterford 1800; m. Leonard Grover.

1771. 3. JACOB⁷ HOLT b. Waterford 1802; m. Mrs. Sarah A. Jewett.

1772. 4. WILLIAM⁷ W., b. Waterford 1804; m. Ruth Corver.

1773. 5. THOMAS⁷; d. May 23, 1805.

1774. 6. THOMAS⁷; m. Dec. 11, 1835, Eliza Kimball. 9 ch.

Children of HANNAH⁶ Holt (788) and Parsons Haskell.

1775. 1. PARSONS⁷ b. Falmouth June 27, 1802; m. June 27, 1829, Susan Jewett. He d. Dec. 15, 1857.

1776. 2. HANNAH⁷ b. Falmouth Feb. 11, 1805; d. May 1, 1821.

1777. 3. URIAH⁷ HOLT b. Falmouth June 7, 1807; d. Apr. 15, 1808.

1778. 4. SAMUEL⁷ PHILLIPS b. Falmouth June 6, 1809; unmarried.

1779. 5. DAVID⁷ HOLT b. Falmouth Jan. 3, 1812; m. Apr. 12, 1843, Sophia A. Town. 4 ch.

1780. 6. SARAH⁷ ABBOT b. Falmouth Sep. 11, 1814; m. John Marshall. 2 ch.

Children of DAVID⁶ (789) and Sarah (Abbot) Holt.

1781. 1. DAVID⁷ GORHAM b. Andover July 21, 1820; d. June 15, 1821.

1782. 2. SARAH⁷ ABBOT b. Andover Oct. 16, 1824; d. Jan. 25, 1851, aged 27.

1783. 3. Child⁷ b. Andover May 14, 1827; d. same day.

Children of SARAH⁶ ABBOT Holt (790) and Rev. Joseph Chickering.

1784. 1. BETSEY⁷ b. Woburn May 3, 1818; unmarried.

1785. 2. HENRY⁷ b. Woburn Sep. 3, 1819; m. 1840 Martha Newton.

1786. 3. ABBOT⁷ b. Woburn Dec. 6, 1821; d. June 11, 1842.

1787. 4. BENJAMIN⁷ b. Philipston Nov., 1824; m. Louisa D. Baldwin.

Child of WILLIAM⁶ (791) and Elizabeth (Collock) Holt.

1788. 1. WILLIAM⁷ b. New Salem; lived at Northfield.

Child of MOSES⁶ PIKE (792) and Hannah (Chaffer) Holt.

1789. 1. MOSES⁷ PIKE; confectioner; Hartford, Conn.

Children of PARLEY⁵ (794) and Hannah (Sargeant) Holt.

1790. 1. EZRA⁷ b. Derby, Vt., Oct. 10, 1806; m. Hannah Preston; lives Monclova, Lucas county, O.

1791. 2. SALLY⁷ b. Derby; d. aged 15.

1792. 3. EMILY⁷ (3192) b. Derby Aug. 2, 1809; m. Jan., 1839, Malcomb Buchanan; lives Orleans county, Vt. 7 ch.

1793. 4. HORACE⁷ b. Derby Oct. 14, 1810; m. Apr. 26, 1837, Louisa Larrabee of Salem, Vt. No ch.

1794. 5. HANNAH⁷ b. Derby; m. Ira Wyman of Tremont, Wis.

1795. 6. SAMUEL⁷ S. (3199) b. Derby Jan. 8, 1814; m. Jan. 4, 1837, Maria, daughter of Sylvanus Bates; resides at Derby, Vt. 3 ch. v2 Page

1796. 7. TIMOTHY⁷ (3202) b. Derby May 14, 1816; m. Dec. 25, 1838, Olive Diana, daughter of John and Pluma (Lindsay) Wheeler; resides Derby, Vt. 4 ch.

1797. 8. PARLEY⁷ C. b. Derby; m. Catherine Drummond; lives at Maumee city, O.

1798. 9. Four children b. Derby; d. soon.

1799. 10. WILLIAM⁷ (3206) b. Derby Jan. 19, 1826; m. Dec. 24, 1856, Mrs. Jane Ann Colburn, daughter of Joseph and Irene A. Kilbourn; lives Maumee city. 2 ch.

1800. 11. SARAH⁷ b. Derby; d.

Children of SARAH⁶ Holt (795) and Quartus Nash.

1801. 1. MARY⁷ ANN b. Montague Dec. 31, 1809.

1802. 2. H.⁷ N. b. Montague Nov. 15, 1811; lives Chicago.

Children of LOIS⁶ Holt (799) and Stephen Smith.

1803. 1. SILAS⁷ b. Deerfield Feb. 28, 1819; d. June 1, 1819.

1804. 2. SILAS⁷ b. Deerfield May 18, 1821; m. Apr. 4, 1844, Eliza Williams. 5 ch.

1805. 3. DELIA⁷ b. Deerfield Nov. 28, 1822; m. Apr. 10, 1844.

1806. 4. PARLEY⁷ HOLT b. Deerfield Oct. 1, 1824; m. Oct. 1, 1850, Wealthy Leete. 5 ch.

1807. 5. JOHN⁷ b. Deerfield Nov. 18, 1826; m. Angeline S. Keet. No ch.

1808. 6. ALBERT⁷ b. Deerfield June 3, 1830; m. Apr. 1, 1854, Cornelia Burroughs. 3 ch.

1809. 7. ELIJAH⁷ b. Deerfield Sep. 4, 1833; drowned in Connecticut river June 15, 1851.

Children of KENDALL⁶ (803) and Sally (Smith) Holt.

1810. 1. DAVID⁷ KENDALL (3208) b. Cambridge Apr. 3, 1806; m. Nov. 20, 1832, Alice, daughter of Andrew Horwood of Lyndeborough, N. H. 2 ch.

1811. 2. EDWIN⁷ M. b. Cambridge; m. Dec., 1834, Susan Marden; lives Amherst, N. H.

1812. 3. CHARLES⁷ H. b. Cambridge; m. Oct., 1836, Anna Perham, and probably 2d, 1857, Harriet E. Low; lives Lyndeborough.

1813. 4. SARAH⁷ b. Cambridge; m. W. Y. Holman of Worcester.

1814. 5. SUSAN⁷ b. Cambridge.

1815. 6. LYDIA⁷ b. Cambridge.

1816. 7. ANN⁷ b. Cambridge.

1817. 8. PEARSON⁷ b. Cambridge.

1818. 9. ISRAEL⁷ P. b. Cambridge; m. Dec. 28, 1847, Phebe E. Mellen.

1819. 10. WILLIAM⁷ b. Cambridge.

1820. 11. JOHN⁷ b. Cambridge.

Children of SAMUEL⁶ (815) and Sarah (Ross) Holt.

1821. 1. SARAH⁷ M. (3210) b. New Salem Jan. 27, 1815; m. Jan. 3, 1831, Ezra F. Hatstadt. 8 ch.

1822. 2. MARY⁷ S. b. New Salem Mar. 3, 1817; m. Nov. 27, 1834, Alanson Gay.

1823. 3. PHINEHAS⁷ W. (3218) b. New Salem June 12, 1819; m. Apr., 1842, Susan W. — of Wendell, Mass. 2 ch.

1824. 4. SAMANTHA⁷ b. New Salem Feb. 27, 1823.

1825. 5. JANE⁷ M. b. New Salem Oct. 11, 1826; m. June 7, 1859, Freeman W. Potter.

Child of EBENEZER⁶ (816) and Arethusa Holt.

1826. 1. AARON⁷ H. (3220) b. New Salem 1825; m. May 26, 1851, Sophia Thompson of Westminster; resides at Athol, Mass. 5 ch.

And others not ascertained.

Children of MARIAM⁶ Holt (841) and Nicholas Sewell.

1827. 1. JOHN⁷ b. York; d. insane.

1828. 2. POLLY⁷ b. York 1760; d. 1857, aged 97; insane.

Children of EBENEZER⁶ (842) and Charity (Rhodes) Holt.

1829. 1. TIMOTHY⁷ b. York Dec. 28, 1768.

1830. 2. JOSEPH⁷ b. York Apr. 9, 1780; probably m. Dec. 7, 1800, Phebe Aborn, and removed to eastern part of Maine.

Children of HENRY⁶ (846) and Mehitable (Blunt) Holt.

1831. 1. HENRY⁷ (3225) b. Andover Feb. 28, 1791; m. Sep. 2, 1816, Polly or Pamela Merrill; lived in Lowell, Mass., and Merrimac, N. H. 4 ch.

1832. 2. HERMON⁷ (3229) b. Andover Dec. 24, 1794; m. about 1817, Nancy Fielding. 3 ch.

1833. 3. ELIZA⁷ b. Andover Sep. 5, 1797; m. July 18, 1836, Ebenezer L. Easton. No ch.

1834. 4. MARY⁷ KIMBALL b. Andover Apr. 9, 1802; m. Mar., 1823, Ebenezer Jones. She d. Oct. 14, 1845. 5 daughters.

Children of RUTH⁶ Holt (847) and Abner Abbot.

1835. 1. RUTH⁷ b. Andover July 26, 1785; m. R. T. Williams. 9 ch.

1836. 2. SARAH⁷ b. Andover July 11, 1787; m. David Holt.

1837. 3. OBED⁷ b. Andover Sep. 14, 1789; m. Ruth Jordan. 9 ch.

1838. 4. STEPHEN⁷ b. Andover Oct. 1, 1792; d. 1793.

1839. 5. STEPHEN⁷ b. Andover Dec. 14, 1794; m. 1819, Temperance Jordan. 6 ch.

1840. 6. MARY⁷ b. Andover May 12, 1797; m. 1819, Edward Phillips. 9 ch.

1841. 7. JOSEPH⁷ b. Andover Feb. 22, 1804; m. 1829, Grace Wiggin. 4 ch.

1842. 8. A son⁷ b. Andover; d. 1809.

1843. 9. MARGARET⁷ NASON b. Andover July 12, 1812.

See Abbot Genealogy for further information of this family.

Children of ABNER⁶ (850) and Nabby (Flint) Holt.

1844. 1. TABITHA⁷ b. Albany, Me., Jan. 26, 1796; m. May 18, 1820, William Bell.

1845. 2. ELIZABETH⁷ b. Albany June 13, 1800; m. June 7, 1818, Joshua Saunders.

1846. 3. ABNER⁷ b. Albany June 1, 1803; d. May 7, 1807.

1847. 4. ABIGAIL⁷ b. Albany May 20, 1805; m. Nov. 13, 1828, Ephraim Chamberlain.

1848. 5. ABNER⁷ b. Albany Oct. 14, 1807; m. Apr. 1, 1834, Betsey F. Wardwell. He d. Sep. 16, 1834.

1849. 6. NABBY⁷ b. Albany July 7, 1809.

1850. 7. JOHNSON⁷ C. (3232) b. Albany Mar. 8, 1811; m. Jan. 14, 1832, Nancy Dudley of Cambridgeport. 1 ch. resides Paris, Me.

1851. 8. TIMOTHY⁷ CARTER (3233) b. Albany Sep. 27, 1815; m. May 9, (or 18) Catherine G. daughter of Lewis Willard of Albany, who d. Dec. 17, 1856; m. 2d, Apr. 4, 1859, Emerline Noble. 2 ch.

1852. 9. DELILAH⁷ b. Albany June 7, 1821; d. Sep., 1821.

Children of ELEANOR⁶ Holt (853) and Ephraim Flint.

1853. 1. EPHRAIM⁷ b. Albany, Me., Feb. 10, 1800; m. 1826, Eliza Jordan. She was b. Sep., 1803, and d. July 9, 1855; m. 2d, Mary Brigham. 11 ch.

1854. 2. JOSEPH⁷ HOLT b. Albany Feb. 1, 1802.

1855. 3. EBENEZER⁷ b. Albany Jan. 25, 1804; d. May 25, 1820.

1856. 4. DANIEL⁷ b. Albany Dec. 28, 1805; m. Nov. 26, 1835, Susannah Towne, and 2d, Ann Eames. 4 ch.

1857. 5. ELEANOR⁷ b. Albany Feb. 25, 1808; m. Sep. 1, 1829, Isaac Horr. 6 ch.

1858. 6. AMOS⁷ b. Albany Dec. 20, 1811; m. Eliza Watson. 3 ch.

1859. 7. RUTH⁷ b. Albany May 1, 1814.

1860. 8. LEANDER⁷ b. Albany Apr. 28, 1816; d. Oct. 16, 1820.

Children of JOSEPH⁶ (854) and Lydia (Jones) Holt.

1861. 1. LYDIA⁷ b. Andover Oct. 27, 1803; m. Moses W. Holt. He was b. Dec. 21, 1801, and d. Dec 11, 1842, aged 41. 5 ch.

1862. 2. HANNAH⁷ b. Albany Oct. 5, 1805; m. Oct. 10, 1832, Alonzo Smith.

1863. 3. JOSEPH⁷ S. (3235) b. Albany Feb. 5, 1808; m. May 14, 1835, Lucy, daughter of Job Abbot. She was b. Oct. 18, 1811; resides in New York and engaged in the office of the American Bible Society. 3 ch.

1864. 4. MARY⁷ JANE b. Albany Mar. 18, 1811; unmarried; lives Lowell, Mass.

1865. 5. LEVI⁷ b. Albany Nov. 20, 1814; m. Jan. 1835, Mary Holt. She was b. 1812; d. Aug. 11, 1838. He d. Apr. 30, 1836.

1866. 6. HENRY⁷ b. Albany Apr. 5, 1819; m. Oct. 10, 1845, Mary A. Cochran of Manchester. No ch.

Child of PAUL⁶ (855) and Betsey (Bell) Holt.

1867. 1. BETSEY⁷ b. Albany, Me., Dec. 20, 1805.

Children of EPHRAIM⁶ (881) and Jerusha (Kinney) Holt.

1868. 1. SIMEON⁷ K. (3238) b. Berlin, Vt., Aug. 3, 1797; m. Jan. 7, 1824, Sophia, daughter of Daniel Mundell. He d. Feb. 28, 1833, aged 36. She lives at Holden, Mass. 5 ch.

1869. 2. SALLY⁷ D. (3243) b. Berlin Mar. 28, 1802; m. Nov. 28, 1827, David Baker of Hubbardston, Mass. 2 ch.

1870. 3. BETSEY⁷ C. b. Holden Aug. 21, 1805; d. Oct. 10, 1857, aged 52; unmarried.

Children of JOHN⁶ (886) and Hannah (Wright) Holt.

1871. 1. DURENDA⁷ b. Holden, Mass., Mar. 2, 1804; m. Sep. 27, 1826, Ephraim Childs; lives Rutland, Vt. 8 ch.

1872. 2. SARAH⁷ b. Holden May 20, 1806; m. Dec. 28, 1829, John Muzzy of Leicester. He d. Cincinnati, O., Sep. 5, 1833.

1873. 3. SAMUEL⁷ b. Holden Oct. 30, 1807; m. Feb. 13, 1822, Emily B. Davenport; lives Worcester, Mass. No ch.

1874. 4. MARY⁷ b. Holden Jan. 24, 1809; m. May 10, 1832, Josiah Q. Lamb. 3 ch.

1875. 5. HANNAH⁷ b. Holden Oct. 14, 1810; d. 1850, unmarried, aged 49.

1876. 6. ALENA⁷ b. Holden Nov. 28, 1812; m. May 27, 1831, Augusta Atwood of Milbury; resides at Norwich, Conn. No ch.

1877. 7. NANCY⁷ b. Holden Jan. 9, 1817; d. Mason, N. H.; Apr. 7, 1836.

1878. 8. STEPHEN⁷ (3245) b. Holden Nov. 12, 1820; m. Oct. 26, 1842, Mary M. daughter of John Hastings of Barre, Vt.; resides at West Boylston. 2 ch.

Children of MOSES⁶ (899) and Azuba (Hubbard) Holt.

1879. 1. ELIAS⁷ (3247) b. Holden, Mass., Oct. 6, 1796; removed to Hubbardston, Mass.; m. Dec. 2, 1824, Ruth, daughter of Stephen Frost. He d. Feb. 6, 1851, aged 54. She was living 1862. 7 ch.

1880. 2. MOSES⁷ WHEELER (3254) b. Holden Dec. 21, 1801; m. Sep. 4, 1823, Lydia, daughter of Joseph and Lydia Holt of Albany. She was b. Oct. 27, 1803. He d. Dec. 11, 1842, aged 41. 5 ch.

1881. 3. MERCY⁷ HUBBARD b. Holden May 6, 1803; m. Oct. 18, 1827, Waldo Winters of West Boylston. She d. May 7, 1855.

1882. 4. ABIGAIL⁷ b. Holden; m. Luther Winters, who d. 1847; m. 2d, Oct. 4, 1858, Marson Eaton.

1883. 5. ELI⁷ HUBBARD (3259) b. Holden July 5, 1798; m. about 1826 Mary —; lived East Abington, Mass. 2 ch.

1884. 6. NANCY⁷ b. Holden Feb. 8, 1800; d. Aug. 25, 1801.

1885. 7. ERASMUS⁷ DORRISON b. Holden Sep. 20, 1805; d. Illinois, 1840.

1886. 8. HORACE⁷ RUSSEL b. Berlin, Vt., Aug. 14, 1807; m. Apr. 17, 1832, Minerva B., daughter of Eliphalet Parish of Bangor, Genesee county, N. Y.; removed to Medina county, Ohio, and thence to Okland, N. Y., where he now resides. No ch.

1887. 9. NABBY⁷ BACHELDER b. Berlin Feb. 16, 1809.

Children of AMOS⁶ Sheldon (900) and Sally (Wooley) Holt.

1888. 1. SALLY⁷ (3261) b. Holden Apr. 8, 1795; m. 1816, Edward R. Phelps of Marlborough, Mass. She d. July 16, 1828. 4 ch.

1889. 2. ABIGAIL⁷ (3265) b. Holden Feb. 22, 1799; m. about 1818, Ezra Derby of Sterling, Mass. She d. Holden Dec., 1843. 3 ch.

1890. 3. POLLY⁷ b. Holden Feb. 22, 1797; d. Oct. 22, 1800.

1891. 4. AMOS⁷ JEFFERSON b. Holden May 16, 1803; d. Mar. 7, 1843; unmarried.

1892. 5. JAMES⁷ ELDER b. Holden May 16, 1803; twin; d.

1893. 6. AARON⁷ PORTER (3268) b. Holden Oct. 5, 1808; m. 1st, Dec. 2, 1829 at Nashua, N. H., Clarissa A., daughter of Israel Huse of Vershire, Mass., who d. at Lynden, Ill., Sep. 9, 1854; m. 2d, Sep. 29, 1855, Rosetta, daughter of William W. Mitchell of Aurora, Erie county, N. Y.; graduated at Western Homœopathic college Cleveland, O., Feb., 1856; practiced medicine at Andover, Mass., Palmyra, Wis., and Lyndon, Ill., where he now resides. 8 ch.

1894. 7. MARY⁷ ELDER b. Holden May 22, 1811; m. May 30, 1836, W. B. Lowell, and 2d, May 27, 1858, J. B. Rogers. 2 ch.

1895. 8. OLIVE⁷ b. Holden Oct. 30, 1813; m Sep. 30, 1832, Elbridge G. Turner. She d. Jan., 1848. 3 ch.

Children by Sally Lindall, 2d wife.

1896. 9. SYLVANUS⁷ HOUGHTON b. July 9, 1818; Mariner; unmarried.

1897. 10. WILLIAM⁷ COLLINS b. Holden Nov. 17, 1820; d. young.

1898. 11. ELIZA⁷ b. Holden Sep., 1821; m. William Harvey of Roxbury.

1899. 12. JOSEPH⁷ A. b. Holden Aug., 1823; unmarried.
 1900. 13. PHEBE⁷ S. b. Holden May 13, 1825; m. July 6, 1850, Timothy F. Harvey of Thompson, Conn.
 1901. 14. TABITHA⁷ D. S. J. b. Holden Apr. 13, 1827; m. Adams J. Barnes of Oxford, Mass.
 1902. 15. WILLIAM⁷ b. Holden Mar., 1829; unmarried.

Children of AARON⁶ (901) and Dorothy Holt.

1903. 1. AARON⁷ b. Holden Jan. 25, 1801; d. Jan. 6, 1818.
 1904. 2. JOEL⁷ (3276) b. Holden Mar. 30, 1803; m. Nov. 20, 1828, Thirza Baker; removed 1835 to Princeton, Mass., and thence to Troy, N. H. 4 ch.
 1905. 3. JOTHAM⁷ HOWE (3280) b. Holden Feb. 22, 1805; m. Apr. 19, 1831, Miriam, daughter of Adam Bartlett, of Berlin, Mass.; resides at Troy, N. H.; has been frequently a member of the legislature, and is one of the most prominent men in the town. 8 ch.
 1906. 4. DOROTHY⁷ b. Holden Sep. 8, 1807; d. Nov. 13, 1812.
 1907. 5. MOSES⁷ WHEELER b. Troy July 6, 1810; d. Sep. 21, 1813.
 1908. 6. WILLIAM⁷ b. Troy Oct. 3, 1812; m. Mary Van Winkle; resides at Cincinnati.
 1909. 7. AMOS⁷ b. Troy Dec. 20, 1814; m. Adeline Grubbs.
 1910. 8. DOROTHY⁷ b. Troy Feb. 28, 1817; m. 1839 John Pool. She d. Apr. 19, 1840.
 1911. 9. BETSEY⁷ b. Troy Mar. 16, 1819; m. Eric J. Spalding.
 1912. 10. AARON⁷ (3288) b. Troy July 15, 1821; m. Feb. 23, 1847, Miriam J., daughter of Daniel Buckner; resides at Somerset, Ky. 1 ch.
 1913. 11. HORACE⁷ b. Troy; lives at Oakland, O.
 1914. 12. LYDIA⁷ b. Troy Nov. 16, 1825; m. Apr. 24, 1849, Henry Maynard.

Children of PRISCILLA⁶ Holt (908) and John Stevens.

1915. 1. JOHN⁷ b. Bethel, Me., July 25, 1792; d. June 13, 1820.
 1916. 2. CALVIN⁷ b. Bethel Aug. 24, 1793; m. Feb. 8, 1825, Susan Brown. He d. Feb. 23, 1848.
 1917. 3. HENRY⁷ b. Bethel Aug. 7, 1795; unmarried.
 1918. 4. JOSEPH⁷ b. Bethel Aug. 2, 1797; m. Jan. 30, 1827, Mary Dustin. 8 ch.
 1919. 5. HANNAH⁷ b. Bethel Nov. 11, 1799; m. 1827 William White of Gilead, Me.

1920. 6. JAMES⁷ b. Bethel July 8, 1802; m. Mar. 22, 1827, Susan Stevens. 6 ch.

1921. 7. PRISCILLA⁷ b. Bethel May 14, 1806; d. Apr. 8, 1847; unmarried.

1922. 8. ABIGAIL⁷ b. Bethel Sep. 3, 1811; m. Alonzo Holt.

Children of AMASA⁶ (711) and Nabby (Nourse) Holt, 1st wife.

1923. 1. ELIZA⁷ b. Berlin Aug. 27, 1799; d. Sep. 12, 1805.

1924. 2. LAURA⁷ (3289) b. Berlin May 17, 1801; m. May 18, 1830, Dennis, formerly Altamont, Rice. He was b. June 7, 1799; resides at Northboro. 1 ch.

1925. 3. ADELINE⁷ b. Berlin May 21, 1803; m. Amory Weatherbee. She d. Mar. 13, 1854.

Children by Hannah Moore, 2d wife.

1926. 4. ERKSINE⁷ (3290) b. Berlin Sep. 17, 1810; m. Phebe —; lived at Marlborough, Mass. 1 ch.

1927. 5. ELIZA⁷ b. Berlin Jan. 12, 1812; d.

1928. 6. JOHN⁷ TEMPLE (3291) b. Berlin June 14, 1815; m. Mary W——. 1 ch.

Children of ASA⁶ (912) and Nancy Holt.

1929. 1. HENRY⁷ (3292) b. West Boylston; m. Azuba Thomas. 3 ch.

1930. 2. NANCY⁷ b. West Boylston 1820; d. Apr. 7, 1839, aged 19.

1931. 3. DENNIS⁷ b. West Boylston; lived at Cleveland, O.

1932. 4. STEPHEN⁷ (3295) b. West Boylston; m. Mary Moore. 1 ch.

1933. 5. EMMELINE⁷ b. West Boylston Dec. 22, 1818; d. Mar. 7, 1851, aged 32y. 2m.

1934. 6. JONATHAN⁷ PIERCE b. West Boylston Dec. 3, 1824.

Children of ABEL⁶ (913) and Judah (Wright) Holt.

1935. 1. JARVIS⁷ (3296) b. Boylston; m. Jan. 21, 1822, Catherine Fairbanks. She was b. 1776 and d. June 21, 1857, aged 55; lived at Fitchburg. 2 ch.

1936. 2. PARKMAN⁷ (3298) b. Boylston; m. Sep. 21, 1830, Martha C. Cleveland. He d. Jan. 21, 1841, aged 54. 1 ch.

Children of JONAS⁶ (914) and Anna (Read) Holt.

1937. 1. RUSSELL⁷ (3299) b. Boylston Aug. 19, 1804; m. Feb.

26, 1844, Emmeline P., daughter of Alpheus Kingman, who d. Dec. 21, 1846, aged 30y. 1m. 10d.; m. 2d, May 19, 1847, Sarah, daughter of Jonas and Nancy Parker. She was b. May 20, 1822, at Worcester, Mass. 1 ch.

1938. 2. ANNA⁷ S. b. Boylston Nov. 28, 1806; d. Sep. 2, 1808.

1939. 3. JOAB⁷ S. (3300) b. Oct. 25, 1807; removed to Holden; m. Mar. 8, 1834, Clarissa, daughter of Altai Hubbard. 7 ch.

1940. 4. LOUISA⁷ SMITH b. Boylston Jan. 1, 1811; m. Oliver C. Bassett.

1941. 5. WARD⁷ EDWARD (3307) b. Boylston Mar. 3, 1813; m. Elmira P. Butler of West Boylston. 3 ch.

1942. 6. MARSHALL⁷ SHIELDS b. Boylston Apr. 19, 1820; d. Sep. 14, 1822.

Children of HENRY⁶ KEYES (916) and Lydia (Fairbanks) Holt.

1943. 1. HENRY⁷ FAIRBANKS (3310) b. South Berwick, Me., Nov. 25, 1816; m. Dec. 22, 1841, Martha Levina, daughter of Merit Wood. 1 ch.

1944. 2. LUCIUS⁷ KEYES (3311) b. Sterling, Mass.; m. Oct. 10, 1843, Rebecca Frost of Marlborough; lives at Lancaster, Mass. 3 ch.

Children of TYLER⁶ (917) and Arethusa (Fairbanks) Holt.

1945. 1. CHARLES⁷ WILLIAM (3314) b. West Boylston Jan. 6, 1813; m. Nov. 30, 1843, Abby D., daughter of Jonathan Baldwin; lives at Fitchburg. 1 ch.

1946. 2. NANCY⁷ FAIRBANKS b. West Boylston Sep. 16, 1815; d. June 16, 1842.

1947. 3. HARRIET⁷ KEZIAH b. West Boylston Oct. 2, 1821; d. Oct. 30, 1846.

1948. 4. GEORGE⁷ FREDERICK b. Sterling Aug. 30, 1831; m. May 5, 1853, Cynthia, daughter of Chester and Cynthia Carpenter of Leominster.

Children of BARZILLAI⁶ (918) and Jane (Hollenbeck) Holt.

1949. 1. JAMES⁷ BENNET (3315) b. Glen Mary, Canada; m. May 1, 1826, Hannah Josselyn. He d. June 27, 1857, Plattsburg, N. Y. 2 ch.

1950. 2. JACOB⁷ HOLLENBECK (3317) b. Plattsburg, N. Y., Dec. 23, 1803; m. July 24, 1837, Sarah Grant, daughter of Jacob and Maggie (Grant) Hollenbeck, who d. Oct. 24, 1859. 7 ch.

He left home at the age of 10 years; was boating on the Missouri river at 17, and in Kansas 1819-20; resided at West Point, where he was assistant postmaster and purveyor of cadets' commons;

removed to Plattsburg, where he was deputy collector of customs, member of New York legislature 1852; resides at Monmouth, Ill.

1951. 3. JOHN⁷ WILLIAMS b. Plattsburg; m. Oct. 14, 1826, Hester Higgins. He d. Mar. 14, 1834. 3 ch.

1952. 4. LUCY⁷ SUSAN b. Plattsburg; m. Nov. 15, 1831, Samuel N. Rand of Eden, Wis. No ch.

1953. 5. MARVIL⁷ EMILY b. Plattsburg; m. Jan. 18, 1826, William Latham of Monmouth, Ill.

1954. 6. ADELINE⁷ A. b. Plattsburg; m. Judge George Parsons of Saranac, N. Y. She m. 2d. 3 ch.

Children of JAMES⁶ (919) and Eunice (Lovell) Holt.

1955. 1. ASA⁷ (3324) b. Boylston 1801; m. Oct. 24, 1826, Nancy Whitney of Athol, Mass.; m. 2d, Mar. 10, 1853, Mary A. Davis, daughter of Isaac Appleton of Dublin, her 2d husband. 3 ch.

1956. 2. LUCY⁷ b. Boylston; m. and removed west.

Children of LUCY⁶ Holt (920) and Robert Andrews.

1957. 1. JUSTIN⁷ b. Shrewsbury, Mass., Dec. 26, 1797; d. young.

1958. 2. LUCY⁷ b. Shrewsbury Apr. 13, 1800.

1959. 3. CLARISSA⁷ b. Shrewsbury Oct. 20, 1802.

1960. 4. THADDEUS⁷ CHENERY b. Shrewsbury Mar. 21, 1805.

1961. 5. MARY⁷ WILLIAMS b. Shrewsbury Apr. 25, 1809.

1962. 6. DOLLY⁷ GOODENOW b. Shrewsbury Mar. 2, 1811.

1963. 7. ROBERT⁷ b. Shrewsbury Apr. 26, 1815.

1964. 8. JAMES⁷ b. Shrewsbury Apr. 26, 1815; twin.

1965. 9. LUCY⁷ ANN b. Shrewsbury Dec. 1, 1817.

Children of SETH⁶ (926) and Abigail (Cheney) Holt.

1966. 1. DANIEL⁷ P. (3327) b. Brandon, Vt.; m. Nov. 24, 1824, Sarah, daughter of Gurdon Huntington of Batavia, N. Y.; removed to Somerset, Niagara county, N. Y., and subsequently to Savanna, Carrol county, Ill., where he now resides. Has been for a number of years postmaster. 5 ch.

1967. 2. ELIJAH⁷ H. (3332) b. Sempronius, N. Y.; m. June 15, 1833, Jane, daughter of James Herrington of Pennsylvania; resides in Fairhaven, Carrol county, Ill. 5 ch.

1968. 3. PHYLANCY⁷ b. Sempronius; m. Lucas Hopkins of Hastings, Mich.

Children of IRENE⁶ Holt (934) and Thomas H. Rice.

1969. 1. MARY⁷ IRENE b. Worcester Aug., 1829; d. Jan. 18, 1833.

1970. 2. WALTER⁷ L. b. Worcester June 25, 1831; d. Feb. 18, 1853.

1971. 3. WALTER⁷ S. b. Worcester Dec. 30, 1833.

1972. 4. MARY⁷ E. b. Worcester Dec. 8, 1835; d. Mar. 21, 1840.

1973. 5. FRANCES⁷ IRENE b. Worcester 1837; d. Mar. 26, 1841.

Children of Capt. JACOB⁶ (947) and Hannah (Jeffords) Holt, 1st wife.

1974. 1. JOHN⁷ (3337) b. Hampton, Conn., June 20, 1784; m. Apr. 3, 1806, Achsah; daughter of Josiah Hammond. He d. of lock jaw (caused by bruising his hand against a wall by a cart wheel) May 7, 1848, aged 64. She is living at Hampton. 8 ch.

1975. 2. EUNICE⁷ (3345) b. Hampton June 18, 1786; m. Nov. 26, 1807, Ebenezer Burnham. She d. Apr. 22, 1857, aged 70; lived at Hampton. 8 ch.

1976. 3. HANNAH⁷ (3353) b. Hampton Sep. 30, 1788; m. Nov. 6, 1806, Jacob Flint of Windham. He was b. Nov. 25, 1780. 8 ch.

Children by Eleanor Hammond, 2d wife.

1977. 4. JACOB⁷ b. Hampton Apr. 22, 1791; m. and removed to Brookfield, Conn.

1978. 5. ALATHEA⁷ b. Hampton May 5, 1795; d. Oct. 29, 1813, aged 18.

1979. 6. ALMIRA⁷ b. Hampton Mar. 3, 1797; m. Asa Witter. She d. Mar. 15, 1856, aged 59. 1 ch., Amelia^s H.

1980. 7. ELIZA⁷ b. Hampton Sep. 18, 1800; m. Lewis Fuller. She d. May 20, 1860, aged 59y. 8m. 2d. 6 ch.

1981. 8. ZEBEDIAH⁷ (3361) b. Hampton Jan. 6, 1803; m. Mar. 28, 1831, Amanda (or Elmira) daughter of Asa Wolcott. He d. Aug., 1849, aged 46. 4 ch.

1982. 9. HEZEKIAH⁷ b. Hampton Jan. 6, 1803; twin; m. — Gray, and removed to Illinois, where he d. 1823.

1983. 10. SOPHIA⁷ b. Hampton Mar. 8, 1805; d. Feb. 22, 1808

1984. 11. LESTER⁷ b. Hampton Apr. 6, 1807; d. June 21, 1833, at Pomfret; unmarried.

1985. 12. FRANCES⁷ b. Hampton July 27, 1809.

1986. 13. PHILO⁷ b. Hampton Aug. 4, 1811.

1987. 14. SOPHIA⁷ b. Hampton Aug. 4, 1811; twin; m. Sumner P. Bingham. 3 sons.

Children of TAMER⁶ Holt (948) and James Burnham.

1988. 1. SEPTIMEUS⁷ b. Hampton, Conn., Oct. 17, 1785; d. Nov. 20, 1787.

1989. 2. LUCINDA⁷ b. Hampton July 31, 1787.

- 1990. 3. SEPTIMEUS⁷ b. Hampton Sep. 21, 1789.
- 1991. 4. JAMES⁷ b. Hampton Dec. 12, 1791.
- 1992. 5. AUGUSTUS⁷ b. Hampton June 9, 1795.

*Children of ESTHER⁶ * Holt (949) and Ezra Lillie.*

- 1993. 1. LUCINDA⁷ b. Hampton Nov. 28, 1788.
- 1994. 2. POLLY⁷ WEBB b. Hampton May 5, 1793.
- 1995. 3. BETSEY⁷ b. Hampton June 18, 1796.
- 1996. 4. ESTHER⁷ b. Hampton Oct. 22, 1799; d. Mar. 15, 1811.
- 1997. 5. NATHAN⁷ RUDD b. Hampton Aug. 21, 1802.
- 1998. 6. HARRIET⁷ ADELINE b. Hampton Oct. 17, 1805.
- 1999. 7. BENJAMIN⁷ HOLT b. Hampton Nov. 30, 1809.
- 2000. 8. CHARLOTTE⁷ AUGUSTA b. Hampton July 15, 1813.

Children of NATHANIEL⁶ (963) and Mary (Farnham) Holt.

2001. 1. HENRY⁷ F. (3365) b. Dekalb, N. Y., Aug. 29, 1807; m. Mar 15, 1836, Anna Maria, daughter of Ira Barnard; resides at Fredonia, Chataque county, N. Y. 5 ch.

2002.. 2. JULIA⁷ M. b. Dekalb Feb. 14, 1809; m. Rufus Burnham.

2003. 3. MARY⁷ A. b. Dekalb Feb. 11, 1811; m. Ambrose Bebee.

2004. 4. ALBERT⁷ b. Dekalb Sep. 9, 1813; m. Emily Alexander.

2005. 5. WILLIAM⁷ O. b. Dekalb May 9, 1815; m. Marietta Frink.

2006. 6. MARVIN⁷ b. Dekalb Jan. 19, 1817; m. Juliette —.

2007. 7. CORTLAND⁷ b. Dekalb Mar. 6, 1819; m. Mary Phelps.

2008. 8. NANCY⁷ b. Dekalb Nov. 26, 1820; m. Mar. 29, 1848, William Buck. She d. Waterloo, N. Y.

Children of JOSIAH⁶ (964) and Mary (Prior) Holt.

2009. 1. EUNICE⁷ b. Hampton Nov. 8, 1804.

2010. 2. BETSEY⁷ MARIA b. Hampton Mar. 14, 1806.

2011. 3. WILLIAM⁷ LEAVENS b. Hampton Oct. 3, 1807.

2012. 4. JOSEPH⁷ HUTCHINS b. Hampton Feb. 5, 1809.

2013. 5. SUSAN⁷ PORTER b. Hampton Dec. 27, 1810.

2014. 6. FREDERICK⁷ FALKNER b. Hampton Oct. 29, 1812.

* This family is in the wrong place, but retained on account of the marginal numbering. See 2019a.

Children of JAMES⁶ (965) and Nabby (Ashley) Holt.

2015. 1. MARIAN⁷ b. Hampton Aug. 25, 1810.
 2016. 2. SYLVESTER⁷ GILBERT b. Hampton Nov. 1, 1812; m. Eliza A. Curtiss.
 2017. 3. LUCY⁷ MARIA b. Hampton.
 2018. 4. HENRY⁷ JAMES b. Hampton.
 2019. 5. GEORGE⁷ M. b. Hampton 1829; m. Abby Dorrance.

Children of ESTHER⁶ Holt (973a) and Ezra Lillie.

- 2019a. 1. LUCINDA⁷ b. Windham Nov. 28, 1788; m. — Carey.
 2019b. 2. POLLY⁷ WEBB b. Windham May 5, 1793; m. — Bingham.
 2019c. 3. BETSEY⁷ b. Windham June 18, 1796; m. Dr. John Lillie of Kennebunk, Me.
 2019. 4. ESTHER⁷ b. Windham Oct. 22, 1799; d. Mar. 15, 1811.
 2019d. 5. NATHANIEL⁷ RUDD b. Windham Aug. 26, 1802.
 2019e. 6. HARRIET⁷ ADELINE b. Windham Oct. 17, 1805.
 2019f. 7. BENJAMIN⁷ HOLT b. Windham Nov. 30, 1809; merchant, New York.
 2019f. 8. CHARLOTTE⁷ AUGUSTA b. Windham July 15, 1813.

Children of BENJAMIN⁶ (973b) and Ruth (Baldwin) Holt.

- 2019g. 1. MARY⁷ BALDWIN (3369a) b. Boston Oct. 13, 1806; m. Dec. 22, 1828, John Whitney of Cambridge, Mass. He d. May, 1861, in Brighton, where his widow still resides. 5 ch.
 2019h. 2. JERUSHA⁷ JOHNSON (3369f) b. Boston June 5, 1808; m. May 21, 1829, Charles⁷ Trowbridge of Boston; resides at Lancaster, Mass. 6 ch.
 2019i. 3. EMELINE⁷ STANIFORD (3369l) b. Boston Sep. 25, 1810; m. at Lancaster Dec., 1832, William D. Ticknor, publisher at Boston (b. Lebanon, N. H.). 7 ch.
 2019j. 4. BENJAMIN⁷ SHURTLEFF (3369s) b. Boston Oct. 14, 1815; m. Nov., 1843, Deborah Dame of Portsmouth, N. H. 4 ch.; lives at Boston.
 2019k. 5. MARGARET⁷ E. R. (3369w) b. Boston Dec. 22, 1822; m. Feb. 22, 1848, Percival W. Bartlett, teacher, of Boston. She d. at Lancaster May 19, 1850, aged 27. 1 ch.

Children of SALLY⁶ Holt (975) and Uriel Hammond.

2020. 1. Infant⁷ b. Hampton May 13, 1808; d next day.

2021. 2. ALFRED⁷ b. Hampton Sep. 2, 1809; m. Apr. 28, 1841, Cynthia Storer. 4 ch.

2022. 3. SARAH⁷ DAVIS b. Hampton June 13, 1816; m. Oct., 1839, Amos Cook.

2023. 4. CHARLES⁷ WELD b. Hampton Feb. 21, 1818; m. Mary Jane Jacobs.

Children of LUCINDA⁶ Holt (976) and Rufus Loomis.

2024. 1. DANIEL⁷ b. Hampton Jan. 29, 1817.

2025. 2. JOHN⁷ b. Hampton Feb. 13, 1819.

2026. 3. HIRAM⁷ b. Hampton Dec. 22, 1821.

2027. 4. MARY⁷ ELIZABETH b. Hampton Dec. 2, 1823.

2028. 5. LUCY⁷ MARIA b. Hampton Mar. 6, 1828.

2029. 6. CLARA⁷ b. Hampton Sep. 7, 1830.

Children of Dr. HIRAM⁶ (980) and Marian (Chandler) Holt.

2030. 1. ELLEN⁷ b. Pomfret, Conn., May 12, 1834.

2031. 2. MARIAN⁷ CHANDLER b. Pomfret Sep. 30, 1837; m. Apr. 8, 1863, Edward Payson Matthewson.

2032. 3. GEORGE⁷ CHANDLER b. Mexico, N. Y., Dec. 31, 1843.

Children of HENRY⁶ (981) and Lorancy (Potter) Holt, 1st wife.

2033. 1. HENRY⁷ HOBART b. Camden, N. Y., Mar. 27, 1831; unmarried; attorney at law at Muskegon, Mich.

2034. 2. GEORGE⁷ A. b. Norway, N. Y., Feb. 3, 1833; killed by being thrown from a wagon Dec. 14, 1859.

2035. 3. GERTRUDE⁷ L. b. Norway Mar. 27, 1835; m. Oct. 28, 1858, Luther Densmore.

Children by Mary De Witt, 2d wife.

2036. 4. FRANCES⁷ E. b. Norway Sep. 21, 1838; m. Oct. 13, 1858, William C. Dennison.

2037. 5. HORACE⁷ GAYLORD b. Norway Nov. 18, 1840.

2038. 6. MARIAN⁷ b. Norway Nov. 15, 1842.

2039. 7. CHARLES⁷ F. b. Norway Mar 5, 1844.

2040. 8. SARAH⁷ HAMMOND b. Norway Jan 5, 1847; d. Aug. 1, 1850.

2041. 9. EDWARD⁷ DUNLAP b. Norway Feb. 11, 1848; d. Aug. 6, 1850.

2042. 10. HELEN⁷ G. b. Cascade, Mich., Nov 25, 1854.

Children of LUCIEN⁶ (983) and Sophronia (Wright) Holt.

2043. 1. LUCIEN⁷ WRIGHT (3370) b. Willington Aug. 10, 1830; m. Angeline Clark.
2044. 2. AUSTIN⁷ b. Willington Dec. 22, 1833.

Children of Dr. DANIEL⁶ (985) and Abby (Brown) Holt.

2045. 1. EDWARD⁷ BROWN b. Lowell Oct. 3, 1843.
2046. 2. Daughter⁷ b. Lowell Sep. 30, 1846.
2047. 3. EMMA⁷ S. b. Lowell Aug. 16, 1848; d. July 29, 1849.

Children of ALMIRA⁶ Holt (986) and Russell Utley.

2048. 1. CHARLES⁷ RUSSELL b. Chaplin, Conn., Dec. 2, 1839.
2049. 2. HELEN⁷ ALMIRA b. Chaplin Feb. 11, 1845.

Child of CHARLES⁶ AUSTIN (987) and Eunice (Bennet) Holt.

2050. 1. JUSTIN⁷ BENNETT b. Chaplin Sep. 5, 1841.

Children of THOMAS⁶ (1007) and Ede (Martin) Holt.

2051. 1. Dr. THOMAS⁷ M. (3371) b. Hampton, Conn., July 8, 1792; removed to Esopus, N. Y.; m. 1817 Rebecca Van Vliet. He d. May 23, 1858, aged 66. 4 ch.

2052. 2. CLARK⁷ SABINA (3375) b. Hampton Feb. 28, 1794; removed to Esopus, N. Y.; m. July, 1822, Mary Sluyter. 2 ch.

2053. 3. SARAH⁷ (3377) b. Hampton May 4, 1796; m. Dec., 1818, Chester Backus. He d. 1830; lived at Mendon. 3 ch.

2054. 4. EDE⁷ ROXANNA (3380) b. Hampton July 12, 1798; m. Dec., 1829, William Durkee. 2 ch.

2055. 5. ALPHEUS⁷ DAY (3382) b. Hampton Dec. 11, 1800; m. Dec. 2, 1821, Harriet M., daughter of Judah Bach; lives at Hampton. 10 ch.

2056. 6. CHANDLER⁷ (3393) b. Hampton Feb. 12, 1803; m. Jan. 18, 1827, Sally, daughter of Erastus Bach; resides at Bridgewater, Williams county, Ohio. 4 ch.

2057. 7. ASAH⁷ SESSIONS b. Hampton Mar. 12, 1805; m. Ann Mott. He d. 1833.

2058. 8. ABIGAIL⁷ O. (3397) b. Hampton Aug. 13, 1809; m. Dec. 26, 1830, Isaac Ford. She d. Willimantic, Conn., Sep. 6, 1847. 8 ch.

2059. 9. WILLIAM⁷ WELCH (3405) b. Hampton Mar. 17, 1811; removed to Mobile, Ala., where he m. Margaret Cook of London, Eng. 4 ch.

Children of VINE⁶ (1008) and Susan (Knowles) Holt.

2060. 1. JOSIAH⁷ b. Brooklyn.

2061. 2. POLLY⁷ b. Bristol.

2062. 3. ZIBA⁷ b. Bristol.

Children of Col. ZIBA⁶ (1009) and Penelope (King) Holt.

2063. 1. NANCY⁷ (3409) b. Kentucky Jan. 9, 1806; m. 1st, 1827, Captain Andrew Wood, who d. July, 1843; m. 2d, 1850, Dr. William Tickenor; lives Jasper county, Indiana. 2 ch.

2064. 2. BENJAMIN⁷ b. Kentucky Dec. 25, 1807; d. Mar., 1814.

2065. 3. SARAH⁷ b. Kentucky May 31, 1810; m. 1830 Enoch Mayfield; resides Edgar county, Ill. 6 ch.

Children by Lucinda Wood, 2d wife.

2066. 4. VINE⁷ (3411) b. Gallatin county, Ky., Oct. 14, 1813; m. Mar. 9, 1843, Editha C., daughter of John and Rhoda Phelps. She was b. Onondaga county, N. Y., Sep. 21, 1825; resides at Delphi, Indiana. 3 ch.

2067. 5. ROBERT⁷ (3414) b. Gallatin county July 16, 1815; m. 1st, Mar. 25, 1840, Ann Rhodes, who d. Jan. 25, 1848; m. 2d, Apr. 17, 1849, Jerusha Safford; resides 5 miles east of Delphi, Indiana, on the old homestead. 4 ch.

2068. 6. WILLIAM⁷ b. Gallatin county Jan. 9, 1817; d. Sep. 25, 1843.

2069. 7. ONLY⁷ ANN (3418) b. Gallatin county June 18, 1819; m. May, 1842, Enoch Bowen. She d. Sep., 1843, aged 24. 1 ch.

2070. 8. ANDREW⁷ (3419) b. Gallatin county Oct. 5, 1820; m. June 6, 1850, Phebe J. Corkins. 4 ch.

2071. 9. LUCY⁷ F. (3423) b. Gallatin county Oct. 15, 1823; m. Aug., 1847, Samuel D. McIntosh. 3 ch.

2072. 10. LUCINDA⁷ (3426) b. Gallatin county Mar. 15, 1825; m. Mar., 1848, Dr. Charles Angell. 1 ch.

Children of ERASTUS⁶ (1013) and Sally (Parmenter) Holt.

2073. 1. POLLY⁷ (3427) b. Stockbridge, Vt., Mar. 6, 1801; m. Dec. 2, 1824, Zebedee Ellis. 5 ch.

2074. 2. PAUL⁷ (3432) b. Stockbridge Feb. 16, 1803; m. Jan. 1, 1824, Almira Dean of Pittsfield, where they lived. 7 ch.

2075. 3. CLARISSA⁷ (3439) b. Pittsfield, Vt., May 2, 1805; m. Dec. 10, 1820, John Newell, who d. Apr. 14, 1861. 12 ch.

2076. 4. ELIAS⁷ b. Pittsfield July 13, 1807; d. Mar. 10, 1820.

2077. 5. LODEMA⁷ (3451) b. Pittsfield July 9, 1809; m. Jan. 20, 1828, John R. Parmenter; resides at Crown Point. 6 ch.

2078. 6. SALLY⁷ (3457) b. Pittsfield Aug. 27, 1811; m. Nov. 27, 1844, John C. Bailey of Peru, Vt. 4 ch.

2079. 7. EUNICE⁷ (3461) b. Pittsfield Feb. 8, 1814; m. Sep. 21, 1842, Luke Davis; Resides at Rutland, Vt. 5 ch.

2080. 8. LOUISA⁷ (3466) b. Pittsfield Feb. 11, 1816; m. May 3, 1841, Martin C. Parmenter; lives Warren, Vt. 6 ch.

2081. 9. ELECTA⁷ (3472) b. Pittsfield June 24, 1818; m. Nov. 8, 1839, John G. Stafford; lives Peru, N. Y. 6 ch.

2082. 10. LUTHERA⁷ (3478) b. Pittsfield Mar. 8, 1820; m. May 3, 1845, Joseph R. Church; lives at Woodstock, Vt. 2 ch.

2083. 11. RUFUS⁷ (3480) b. Pittsfield Apr. 28, 1822; m. Mar. 26, 1844, Laura Ann Bennett; lives at Pittsfield, Vt. 5 ch.

2084. 12. THEODOSIA⁷ (3485) b. Pittsfield June 24, 1824; m. Oct. 22, 1843, Truman Parmenter; lives at Pomfret, Vt. 6 ch.

Children of LYDIA⁶ Holt (1014) and Zachariah Young.

2085. 1. MARY⁷ ANN b. Hampton, Conn.

2086. 2. ARNOLD⁷ b. Hampton.

2087. 3. NICHOLAS⁷ b. Hampton.

2088. 4. BENJAMIN⁷ b. Hampton.

2089. 5. HARRIET⁷ b. Hampton.

Children of RUFUS⁶ (1015) and Betsey (Horton) Holt.

2090. 1. HENRY⁷ b. Willington, Conn.; m. 1845 Althea Albray; lives Missouri.

2091. 2. WILLIAM⁷ b. Willington; m. Phebe West.

2092. 3. SUSAN⁷ b. Willington; m. Jonathan Dunham. No ch.

Children of AMASA⁶ (1019) and Betsey Holt.

2093. 1. AMASA⁷ b. Willington 1809; d. Sep. 10, 1854.

2094. 2. CHESTER⁷ b. Willington; resides Hartford, Conn.; partially insane.

2095. 3. JEROME⁷ b. Willington.

Child of LEVI⁶ (1024) and Lucinda (Jones) Holt.

2096. 1. LEVI⁷ JONES (3491) b. South Wilbraham, Mass., Aug. 22, 1810; m. May 18, 1836, Harriet N., daughter of Jeduthan Bumstead of Bloomfield, Conn., who d. July 9, 1855; m. 2d, May 14, 1857, Mary A., daughter of John Exton, Springfield, Mass. 3 ch.

Children of ELISHA⁶ (1027) and Sarepta (Hosington) Holt, 1st w.

2097. 1. ELISHA⁷ (3493) b. Stockbridge, Vt., Feb. 24, 1807; m. May 12, 1839, Caroline, daughter of James and Elizabeth West-erfield of Worthington, O.; now living at Austin, Macon county, Ill. 2 ch.

2098. 2. JAMES⁷ MADISON b. Stockbridge July 9, 1809; m. Laura Crossman. He d. July 1, 1842.

2099. 3. AARON⁷ b. Sherburne, Vt.; m.; now deceased.

2100. 4. CLARISSA⁷ b. Pittsfield; unmarried.

Children by Louisa B. Harrison, 2d wife.

2101. 5. WILLIAM⁷ HARRISON b. Pittsfield; m. and lives Mich.

2102. 6. ELIZABETH⁷ b. Pittsfield; m.; lives Onarga, Ill.

2103. 7. LOUISA⁷ B. b. Pittsfield; m. Newton Beach; lives Onarga, Ill.

2104. 8. HANNAH⁷ GEER b. Pittsfield; unmarried; Columbus, O.

2105. 9. REBECCA⁷ KEELER b. Pittsfield; m. J. R. Snyder, Day-ton, O.

2106. 10. SAMUEL⁷ ROBINSON (3496) b. Pittsfield July 5, 1820; m. Mar. 21, 1853, Emily C., daughter of Job W. Case of Worthing-ton, Ohio. 1 ch.

Child by 3d wife.

2107. 11. JOSEPHINE⁷ b. Columbus.

Children of STEPHEN⁶ (1029) and Rebecca (Parmenter) Holt.

2108. 1. REBECCA⁷ b. Pittsfield, Vt., Sep. 18, 1806; m. Dec. 1, 1830, Lucius Preston. She d. Sep. 15, 1856. 7 ch.

2109. 2. MARCIA⁷ b. Pittsfield Mar. 25, 1808; m. May 11, 1831, George McCollom. 3 sons.

2110. 3. MARCUS⁷ b. Pittsfield Mar. 20, 1810; m. May 1, 1839, Caroline Adams.

2111. 4. MOSES⁷ b. Pittsfield Mar. 6, 1812.

2112. 5. LUCIA⁷ b. Pittsfield Feb. 9, 1814; m. N. E. Greene. She d. Feb. 9, 1849.

2113. 6. STEPHEN⁷ b. Pittsfield Dec. 15, 1815; d. Mar. 19, 1854.

2114. 7. IRA⁷ (3497) b. Pittsfield Apr. 30, 1818; m. May 24, 1841, Jane R. Bliss. 2 ch.

2115. 8. NORMAN⁷ b. Pittsfield July 16, 1821; m. July, 1859, Mary Ann Bliss.

2116. 9. EMMELINE⁷ b. Pittsfield Feb. 6, 1824; m. William R. Coates.

Children of AMOS⁶ (1033) and Anna (Gaines) Holt.

2117. 1. ANNA⁷ b. Brandon July 19, 1826; m. Dr. —
 2118. 2. Dr. AMOS⁷ b. Brandon June 23, 1831; lived at Brandon.

Children of PHEBE⁶ Holt (1041) and Phineas Nichols.

2119. 1. SARAH⁷ b. Groveland; m.; d. soon after.
 2120. 2. BETSEY⁷ b. Groveland; m. 1st, Barnard Goodrich, and
 2d, Leonard Harvey.
 2121. 3. NATHANIEL⁷ b. Groveland.
 2122. 4. PHINEHAS⁷ b. Groveland.
 2123. 5. JOSEPH⁷ b. Groveland; d. at sea.
 2124. 6. PHEBE⁷ b. Groveland; m. George Leighton.
 2125. 7. MARY⁷ b. Groveland; d. unmarried.
 2126. 8. LAVINIA⁷ b. Groveland; m. E. Wardwell.
 2127. 9. WILLIAM⁷ b. Groveland.
 2128. 10. HUMPHREY⁷ HOLT; m. Mehitable B. Harvey. 4 ch.

Children of MARY⁶ Holt (1043) and Isaac Morse.

2129. 1. MARY⁷ b. Methuen Oct. 3, 1810; d. Sep. 23, 1813.
 2130. 2. ISAAC⁷ b. Methuen May 8, 1813; m. Sarah Cole, and
 lived at Lawrence.
 2131. 3. MARY⁷ b. Methuen Feb. 8, 1815; m. Joel F. Abbot.
 2132. 4. JERUSHA⁷ b. Methuen Mar. 16, 1817; lives Methuen.
 2133. 5. GEORGE⁷ W. b. Methuen Dec. 31, 1820; m. Mary
 Sweetzer. 3 ch.
 2134. 6. HUMPHERY⁷ b. Methuen Mar. 2, 1823; d. 1827.

Children of HERMAN⁶ (1045) and Sally (Duston) Holt.

2135. 1. JOHN⁷ (3499) b. Bethel, Me.; m. Sep. 15, 1834,
 Mercy A., daughter of William Monroe. 1 ch.
 2136. 2. SARAH⁷ b. Bethel.
 2137. 3. MOSES⁷ E. b. Bethel; lived at Medford, Mass.
 2138. 4. SYLVANUS⁷ W. b. Bethel 1824; m. Jan. 23, 1858,
 Anne E., daughter of Jonathan and Hannah Hunt of Bangor, Me.;
 lives Boston.
 2139. 5. JUSTUS⁷ b. Bethel; lives Medford.
 2140. 6. WILLIAM⁷ C. b. Bethel; lives Bangor, Me.

Children of WILLIAM⁶ (1046) and Mary (Stearns) Holt.

2141. 1. MARY⁷ ANN (3500) b. Bethel Apr. 16, 1815; m. Sep. 22, 1841, Orrin B. Swan. 5 ch.

2142. 2. HIRAM⁷ H. (3505) b. Bethel May 27, 1818; m. Aug. 14, 1846, Sarah Kimball. 1 ch.

2143. 3. GALEN⁷ C. b. Bethel Feb. 22, 1821; m. June 10, 1848, Sylvia Foster.

2144. 4. NATHAN⁷ WARD b. Bethel Apr. 25, 1827; m. May 15, 1855, Flora C. Brown; lives Waltham, Mass.

2145. 5. WILLIAM⁷ ORMANDO b. Bethel Sep. 25, 1830; m. July 3, 1855, Deborah B. Young.

2146. 6. MARCIA⁷ C. b. Bethel Sep. 25, 1833; m. Mar. 25, 1858, Benjamin K. Davis, Minot, Me.

2147. 7. HUMPHREY⁷ b. Bethel Sep. 5, 1835; m.

Children of JOSEPH⁶ R. (1047) and Susan (Stearns) Holt.

2148. 1. LYDIA⁷ MARIA (3506) b. Bethel Me., Nov. 20, 1818; m. Feb. 18, 1845, Wills Forbes. 3 ch.

2149. 2. JOSEPH⁷ b. Bethel Sep. 10, 1823; unmarried.

2150. 3. SARAH⁷ M. (3509) b. Bethel Aug. 30, 1825; m. July 28, 1852, Rev. Sumner Estes, pastor of 1st Baptist church, Thomason, Me. 2 ch.

2151. 4. Infant⁷ b. Bethel Jan. 25, 1839.

Children of HIRAM⁶ (1051) and Elohe (Varrill) Holt.

2152. 1. LUTHER⁷ PRESCOTT (3511) b. Bethel, Me., May 27, 1827; m. June 2, 1853, Clara A. Davis of Minot, Me. 2 ch.

2153. 2. ARTHUR⁷ DRINKWATER b. Bethel Feb. 2, 1830.

Children of LYDIA⁶ Holt (1052) and Humphrey Bean.

2154. 1. CHRISTOPHER⁷ b. Bethel Me. Jan. 1, 1833.

2155. 2. ELOHE⁷ VARRILL b. Bethel May 28, 1835; m. Aug. 27, 1855, Jotham S. Lane of California. 1 ch.

2156. 3. HIRAM⁷ HOLT b. Bethel Feb. 27, 1838.

2157. 4. FARMAN⁷ L. b. Bethel Nov. 30, 1844.

2158. 5. ADESTO⁷ b. Bethel May 27, 1848.

2159. 6. ALFONZO⁷ b. Bethel Jan. 21, 1852.

Children of ISAAC⁶ (1053) and Eleanor (Kimball) Holt, 1st wife.

2160. 1. ISAAC⁷ b. Canaan, Me., May 20, 1813; d. Apr. 12, 1862.

2161. 2. THEODORE⁷ b. Canaan Nov. 28, 1815.

2162. 3. ALDEN⁷ b. Canaan Sep. 17, 1818.
 2163. 4. LORING⁷ S. (3513) b. Canaan May 4, 1821; m. Nov. 30, 1845, Amity H. daughter of Levi Gray of Sangerville, Me., where he now resides. 6 ch.
 2164. 5. JAMES⁷ K. b. Canaan June 21, 1824; d. Sep. 21, 1826.
 2165. 6. JAMES⁷ FRANKLIN b. Canaan Aug. 13, 1827; d. Oct. 16, 1828.

Children by Mehitable —, 2d wife.

2166. 7. JAMES⁷ C. b. Canaan July 7, 1831; d. Aug. 12, 1833.
 2167. 8. ELEANOR⁷ b. Canaan Apr. 18, 1833.
 2168. 9. WILLIAM⁷ b. Canaan Oct. 31, 1834.
 2169. 10. ANN⁷ b. Canaan Aug. 16, 1838; d. Sep. 19, 1846.

Child of ALMIRA⁶ JANE Holt (1061) and Charles W. Hackett.

2170. 1. CHARLES⁷ HACKETT b. Lyndeboro Aug. 30, 1856; d. Sep. 26, 1856.
 2171. 2. JESSIE⁷ b. Lyndeboro Aug. 25, 1858.

Child of SARAH⁶ Holt (1062) and Thomas A. Jernegan.

2172. 1. FLORENCE⁷ ETTA b. May 18, 1858.

Children of NATHAN⁶ (1065) and Sarah (Black) Holt.

2173. 1. ABIGAIL⁷ b. Pembroke.
 2174. 2. EDMUND⁷ (3519) b. Pembroke; m. Esther —, and lived at Andover. 2 ch.
 2175. 3. SALLY⁷ b. Pembroke.
 2176. 4. NATHANIEL⁷ b. Pembroke.
 2177. 5. FRYE⁷ b. Pembroke.
 2178. 6. SUSAN⁷ b. Pembroke.
 2179. 7. OLIVE⁷ b. Pembroke.
 2180. 8. MARY⁷ b. Pembroke.

Children of ABIAH⁶ Holt (1066) and James Fife.

2181. 1. STEPHEN⁷ b. Pembroke.
 2182. 2. WYMAN⁷ b. Pembroke.
 3183. 3. b. PHEBE⁷ b. Pembroke.
 2184. 4. WILLIAM⁷ b. Pembroke.
 2185. 5. LYDIA⁷ b. Pembroke.

2186. 6. HAMILTON⁷ b. Pembroke.

2187. 7. JOHN⁷ b. Pembroke.

Children of ESTHER⁶ Holt (1067) and Robert Fife.

2188. 1. HERMON⁷ b. Pembroke.

2189. 2. PHILLIP⁷ b. Pembroke.

2190. 3. THOMAS⁷ b. Pembroke.

Children of WILLIAM⁶ (1068) and Sarah (Fife) Holt.

2191. 1. JESSE⁷ (3521) b. Pembroke June 11, 1797; m. Betsey Richardson. 9 ch.

2192. 2. NANCY⁷ b. Pembroke Sep. 15, 1799.

2193. 3. JANE⁷ b. Pembroke Sep. 15, 1799; twin.

2194. 4. LUCINDA⁷ b. Pembroke Jan. 12, 1801.

2195. 5. PHEBE⁷ b. Pembroke Aug. 20, 1803.

2196. 6. ABEL⁷ B. b. Pembroke Nov. 25, 1810.

2197. 7. HORACE⁷ H. b. Pembroke Dec. 12, 1814.

Children of SUSAN⁶ Holt (1069) and Samuel Garvin.

2198. 1. SALLY⁷ H. b. Pembroke June 6, 1807; m. Apr. 12, 1826, Newell Blake. No ch.

2199. 2. SUSAN⁷ B. b. Pembroke Oct. 21, 1812; d. Nov. 12, 1840, aged 28.

Children of FRYE⁷ (1072) and Lydia (Eastman) Holt.

2200. 1. PHEBE⁷ b. Conway, N. H., Aug. 26, 1802.

2201. 2. ROBERT⁷ T. b. Conway Apr. 15, 1804; d. Dec. 1852.

2202. 3. ESTHER⁷ (3530) b. Conway May 8, 1806; m. 1831, Lorenzo Eastman. 4 ch.

2203. 4. ALMIRA⁷ (3534) b. Conway June 13, 1808; m. 1825, Stephen Blake of Pembroke. 2 ch.

2204. 5. ABIATHAR⁷ b. Pembroke Apr. 12, 1812; d. Apr. 16, 1812.

2205. 6. LYDIA⁷ b. Conway Apr. 21, 1814; d. May, 1803.

2206. 7. SALLY⁷ G. (3536) b. Conway Apr. 13, 1816; m. Dec. 5, 1835, Daniel Eastman. 3 ch.

2207. 8. LOUISA⁷ (3539) b. Conway June 8, 1821; m. 1840, Abiathar Eastman. 3 ch.

*Children of POLLY⁶ Holt (1074) and Jonas Wheeler.*2208. 1. STEPHEN⁷ b. Pembroke.2209. 2. THOMAS⁷ b. Pembroke.*Children of SARAH⁶ Holt (1076) and Josiah Chandler.*2210. 1. Daughter⁷ b. Concord, N. H., Apr. 26, 1787; d. same day.2211. 2. Daughter,⁷ twin, b. Concord, N. H., Apr. 26, 1787; d. same day.2212. 3. Son⁷ b. Concord Jan. 29, 1788; d. young.2213. 4. HANNAH⁷ b. Concord June 1, 1789; d. Dec. 12, 1789.2214. 5. BENJAMIN⁷ b. Concord Apr. 7, 1791; m. ——— McKown.2215. 6. DAVID⁷ b. Concord Sep. 7, 1792.2216. 7. JOSIAH⁷ b. Concord May 9, 1796; m. Polly-Morse.2217. 8. JOB⁷ A. b. Concord Aug. 17, 1798.2218. 9. SALLY⁷ b. Concord June 7, 1801.2219. 10. Son⁷ b. Concord May, 1805; d. young.2220. 11. BETSEY⁷ b. Concord Dec. 14, 1806; m. John Eastman of Danbury, N. H.*Children of NICHOLAS⁶ (1077) and Achsah (Russell) Holt.*2221. 1. Son⁷ b. Wilmot; d. young.2222. 2. FANNY⁷ b. Wilmot Mar. 2, 1793.2223. 3. BENJAMIN⁷ b. Wilmot.2224. 4. JOHN⁷ b. Wilmot; d. young.*Children of HANNAH⁶ Holt (1078) and Isaac Morrison.*2225. 1. MOLLY⁷ b. Pembroke Apr. 11, 1790; d. June, 1853; unmarried.2226. 2. PHEBE⁷ b. Pembroke Aug. 11, 1791; m. Nathaniel Lakeman.2227. 3. JOHN⁷ W. b. Pembroke Sep., 1793; m. Mary Folsom.2228. 4. JAMES⁷ b. Pembroke Apr. 28, 1796; d. young.2229. 5. PATTY⁷ b. Pembroke May 12, 1798; m. James Mann.2230. 6. NABBY⁷ b. Pembroke Dec. 17, 1799; m. Jesse Garvin.2231. 7. HENRY⁷ b. Pembroke Mar. 4, 1802; m. Anne Whitly.2232. 8. JAMES⁷ b. Pembroke Feb. 9, 1805; m. Susan Shachford.2233. 9. JANE⁷ b. Pembroke Mar. 24, 1807; m. Giles Ordway.2234. 10. LUCINDA⁷ b. Pembroke Sep. 22, 1810; d. Oct. 31, 1854; unmarried.

Children of MOLLY⁶ Holt (1079) and John Russell.

- 2235. 1. POLLY⁷ b. Pembroke; m. John Smith.
- 2236. 2. ACHSA⁷ b. Pembroke; m. Edward Russell.
- 2237. 3. HANNAH⁷ b. Pembroke; unmarried.
- 2238. 4. BETSEY⁷ b. Pembroke; d. aged 20.
- 2239. 5. NABBY⁷ b. Pembroke; d. unmarried.
- 2240. 6. FANNY⁷ b. Pembroke; had 3 husbands.
- 2241. 7. JOHN⁷ b. Pembroke; m. Dolly Morse.
- 2242. 8. SOPHRONIA⁷ b. Pembroke; m. Edward Russell.
- 2243. 9. ASENATH⁷ b. Pembroke; d. young.
- 2244. 10. MARIA⁷ b. Pembroke; d. aged 20.
- 2245. 11. JEREMIAH⁷ b. Pembroke; unmarried.
- 2246. 12. DORCAS⁷ b. Pembroke; d. aged 1 year.

Children of PHEBE⁶ Holt (1080) and Timothy Chandler.

- 2247. 1. HANNAH⁷ b. Pembroke Dec. 8, 1798; d. unmarried, aged 27.
- 2248. 2. BETSEY⁷ b. Pembroke June 8, 1799; m. Jeremiah Gray of Lovell.
- 2249. 3. CHARLOTTE⁷ b. Pembroke Nov. 22, 1801; m. John Charles.
- 2250. 4. CHAUNCEY⁷ b. Chatham, N. H., Oct. 8, 1803; m. Oct. 1, 1850 Dorothy McDaniel.
- 2251. 5. MARY⁷ W. b. Chatham Apr. 4, or 16, 1804; m. Jones Elliot.
- 2252. 6. TIMOTHY⁷ b. Chatham Mar. 22, 1806; m. Martha Heald of Indianapolis, Minn.
- 2253. 7. BENJAMIN⁷ H. b. Chatham Aug. 2, 1808; m. Nancy C. Hatch of Mapleton, Me.
- 2254. 8. RICHARD⁷ B. b. Chatham Aug. 2, 1808; twin; d. young.
- 2255. 9. IRA⁷ b. Chatham Aug. 12, 1810; m. Sally Warren of Lovell.
- 2256. 10. PHEBE⁷ B. b. Dec. 11, 1813; m. Seymour C. Hobbs of Fryeburg, Me.
- 2257. 11. CHLOE⁷ b. Aug. 13, 1815; m. Thomas P. Hatch of Chatham, Me.

Children of DAVID⁶ (1081) and Chloe Chandler.

- 2258. 1. BETSEY⁷ PARKER b. Pembroke, Me., May 12, 1796; m. Aug. 31, 1828, Owen Harris of Shelburne, N. H.
- 2259. 2. RUTH⁷ (3542) b. Pembroke Feb. 17, 1798; m. Nov.

15, 1826, Asa Parker; living at Hull in Canada West; a blacksmith. 2 ch.

2260. 3. BENJAMIN⁷ b. Pembroke Apr. 22, 1800; lives in Canada; m. in Canada, Ann Maria B. Andrews. They parted, leaving no issue.

2261. 4. TIMOTHY⁷ (3544) b. Pembroke Mar. 7, 1802; m. Sep. 27, 1825, Nancy Cochran; lives at Rumford. 11 ch.

2262. 5. CHAUNCEY⁷ (3555) b. Pembroke May 31, 1804; m. Sep. 27, 1825, Mrs. Cynthia Davidson; resides in Somerville, Mass. 1 ch.

2263. 6. MARY⁷ W. b. Pembroke Sep. 25, 1806; d. June 9, 1816.

2264. 7. ALONZO⁷ (3556) b. Pembroke July 5, 1809; m. Dec. 19, 1839, Abigail, daughter of John and Priscilla Stearns of Bethel, Me. She was b. Sep. 3, 1811, and d. May 27, 1855. He m. 2d, May 12, 1857, Polly Kimball. 5 ch.

2265. 8. DORCAS⁷ (3561) b. May 21, 1812; m. May 24, 1836, Asa S. Howard of Rumford where she d. 4 ch.

2266. 9. HANNAH⁷ NORRIS b. Apr. 14, 1816; d. Concord, N. H., Feb. 9, 1835.

Children by MEHITABLE⁶ Holt (1083) and John Shannon.

2267. 1. SAMUEL⁷ b. Concord, N. H., Apr. 17, 1799; m.

2268. 2. RUTH⁷ b. Concord July 21, 1800; d. 1810.

2269. 3. SOPHIA⁷ b. Concord May 4, 1802; m. — Badgerow.

2270. 4. OLIVER⁷ b. Concord Sep. 9, 1803; d. young.

2271. 5. BENJAMIN⁷ b. Concord Dec. 7, 1804; m.

2272. 6. MAHALA⁷ b. Concord Feb. 25, 1806; m. — Pearson.

2273. 7. NICHOLAS⁷ b. Concord Jan. 10, 1808; d. young.

2274. 8. BETSEY⁷ b. Concord Oct. 2, 1809; m. Thomas Wells.

2275. 9. DORCAS⁷ b. Concord Sep. 25, 1811; d. young.

2276. 10. JOHN⁷; m.

2277. 11. ALONZO⁷; m.

2278. 12. SUSAN⁷; unmarried 1859.

Children of DOLLY⁶ Holt (1086) and Samuel Shannon.

2279. 1. Daughter⁷ b. Concord, N. H., Apr. 6, 1803; d. same day.

2280. 2. Son⁷ b. Concord Apr. 27, 1804; d. same day.

2281. 3. Daughter⁷ b. Concord Dec. 26, 1806; d. same day.

2282. 4. SALLY⁷ b. Concord Aug. 16, 1808; m.

2283. 5. GEORGE⁷ b. Concord Oct. 9, 1810; m.

2284 and 5 omitted in numbering.

2286. 6. BENJAMIN⁷ b. Jan. 28, 1812; d. Oct. 10, 1812.

2287. 7. HANNAH⁷; m.

Child of DORCAS⁵ Holt (1102) and Frank Kimball.

2288. 1. GEORGE⁷ N. b. Bradford; m. Almira Holt.

Children of ENOCH⁶ (1103) and Sally (Morgan) Holt.

2289. 1. ALMIRA⁷ (3565) b. Allentown; m. her cousin George N. Kimball; lived Groveland. 9 ch.

2290. 2. HORACE⁷ b. Allentown 1823; m. Adeline Newcomb.

Child of FRYE⁶ (1109) and Hannah (Dodge) Holt.

2291. 1. WILLIAM⁷ G. b. Bristol 1830; m. July 22, 1851, Hannah H. daughter of Darwin and Sarah Knowlton of Shrewsbury, Mass. He d. Oct. 5, 1856.

Children of JEDEDIAH⁶ (1133) and Martha (Noyes) Holt.

2292. 1. LUCINDA⁷ b. Dorchester, N. H., May 18, 1805; m. Josiah Sanborn.

2293. 2. MARY⁷ b. Dorchester July 9, 1807; m. Joshua Burley of Columbus, Iowa.

2294. 3. JOHN⁷ (3574) b. Dorchester Dec. 26, 1812; m. Letitia Blanchard; resides at Lowell; dyer. 2 ch.

2295. 4. DANIEL⁷ (3576) b. Dorchester June 15, 1815; m. 1836, Sarah Sanborn; sash manufactory, Lowell. 5 ch.

2296. 5. FRANKLIN⁷ (3581) b. Dorchester Jan. 8, 1818; m. Oct. 17, 1841, Eliza, daughter of Edward Sanborn; lives at Lyme. 5 ch.

Children of STEPHEN⁶ (1135) and Polly (Knox) Holt.

2297. 1. ALBERT⁷ b. Pembroke.

2298. 2. PAMELIA⁷ b. Pembroke.

2299. 3. CHARLES⁷ b. Pembroke.

2300. 4. MARY⁷ b. Pembroke.

2301. 5. DAVID⁷ L. b. Pembroke.

2302. 6. STEPHEN⁷ b. Pembroke.

2303. 7. ALBION⁷ b. Pembroke, 1827; m. Feb. 21, 1856, Mary E., adopted daughter of John and Letitia Holt, as his 2d wife, who d. Mar. 22, 1857, aged 16y. 9m. He m. 3d, Jan. 15, 1859,

Sabrina W., daughter of John and Fidelia Kitcher of Northampton, Mass.; lives Pembroke, N. H.

Children of JOHN⁶ (1137) and Hannah (Ayer) Holt.

2304. 1. DANIEL⁷ b. Pembroke. N. H.

2305. 2. Daughter⁷ b. Pembroke.

Children of DANIEL⁶ (1139) and Sally Holt.

2306. 1. ELIZA⁷ b. Pembroke.

2307. 2. ASAPH⁷ b. Pembroke.

2308. 3. HORACE⁷ b. Pembroke.

2309. 4. SARAH⁷ b. Pembroke.

Children of JEDEDIAH⁶ (1147) and Polly (Vines) Holt.

2310. 1. SALLY⁷ PRINCE b. Blue Hill; m. Ephraim Haynes. She d. Penobscot, Me.

2311. 2. JOHN⁷ (3586) b. Blue Hill Nov. 18, 1804; m. Oct. 2, 1828, Almira, daughter of Abner and Lois Dodge of Sedgwick, Me.; lived at Boston till 1836; removed to New Albany, where he worked at ship building; 1838 removed to Albany, Ill.; 1841 to Rock Island, where he built a steam boat, supposed to be the first on the upper Mississippi, and was engaged in boat building until 1850. 3 ch.

2312. 3. DYER⁷ b. Blue Hill; d. aged 21.

2313. 4. LOUISA⁷ b. Blue Hill; m. Elnathan Hinkley. 1 ch.

2314. 5. ELBRIDGE⁷ GERRY (3589) b. Blue Hill; m.; resides Belfast, Me. 1 ch.

2315. 6. MARY⁷ b. Blue Hill; m. George Clay.

2316. 7. STEPHEN⁷ DECATUR b. Blue Hill; m. and lives Blue Hill.

2317. 8. JONAH⁷ b. Blue Hill; m. and supposed d.

2318. 9. SAMUEL⁷ b. Blue Hill; lives Blue Hill.

2319. 10. JEREMIAH⁷ THORNDYKE; m. and lives in Virginia.

Children of JEREMIAH⁶ THORNDYKE (1148) and Elizabeth (Osgood) Holt.

2320. 1. JEREMIAH⁷ b. Blue Hill; d. young.

2321. 2. JULIA⁷ b. Blue Hill; m. Herbert Smith; both d. 4 ch.

2322. 3. JEREMIAH⁷ b. Blue Hill; m. — Darling. 2 ch.

2323. 4. T. J. NAPOLEON⁷ b. Blue Hill; m. — Peters.

2324. 5. FREDERICK⁷ A. b. Blue Hill; m. — Ellis; merchant at Blue Hill, Me.

Child of JONAH⁶ (1149) and Almira (Wilcox) Holt.*

2325. 1. SARAH⁷ THORNDYKE b. Blue Hill Mar. 2, 1850.

Children of SAMUEL⁶ (1150) and Lydia (Lowell) Holt.

2326. 1. SAMUEL⁷ b. Blue Hill; m. — Osgood. 2 ch.

2327. 2. MARY⁷ ANN b. Blue Hill; m. Reuben Ellis; after her death he went to sea.

2328. 3. Son⁷; d. young.

Children of STEPHEN⁶ (1151) and Edith (Parker) Holt.

2329. 1. CAROLINE⁷ AUGUSTA; m. Barret of Rockland, Me.

2330. 2. SARAH⁷; d. aged 9 years.

Children of LEVI⁶ (1153) and Betsey (Stevens) Holt.

2331. 1. BETSEY⁷ b. Hampden, Me., Apr. 6, 1810; m. Jan. 22, 1833, Dudley Gorton. She d. Mar. 10, 1843.

2332. 2. LEVI⁷ (3590) b. Hampden Oct. 8, 1811; m. Jan. 9, 1837, Sarah N., daughter of Samuel Spring; lives at Hampden. 3 ch.

2333. 3. MELINDA⁷ HORN b. Hampden Oct. 8, 1813; m. Oct., 1843, Joseph P. Thomas.

2334. 4. JOHN⁷ VARNUM (3593) b. Hampden Apr. 27, 1815; m. Dec. 13, 1838, Anastasia Delano. 4 ch.

2335. 5. MARY⁷ ANN b. Hampden Nov. 3, 1817; m. Nov. 1, 1836, Nehemiah Tenney. She d. Oct. 10, 1838.

2336. 6. CHARLES⁷ STEVENS (3597) b. Hampden Jan. 28, 1819; m. Oct. 18, 1842, Elizabeth S. Webster of Haverhill, who d. May 12, 1854, aged 34; lives at Boston. 2 ch.

2337. 7. GEORGE⁷ STEVENS (3599) b. Hampden July 10, 1821; m. Aug. 10, 1847, Augusta Stevens, daughter of Rev. James Gilpatrick; resides at Auburn, Kansas. 2 ch.

2338. 8. WILLIAM⁷ CORNISH (3601) b. Hampden June 22, 1823; m. Oct. 31, 1848, Abigail, daughter of Samuel Spring. 2 ch.

Child of JONATHAN⁶ (1154) and Cynthia (Emory) Holt.

2339. 1. JONATHAN⁷ RICH b. Bangor, Me., June 1, 1818; lives at Hampden, Me.

Children of JOSEPH⁶ (1157) and Margaret (Morse) Holt.

2340. 1. ELETHEA⁷ b. Blue Hill.

2341. 2. LORENZO⁷ b. Blue Hill.

2342. 3. ESTELLE⁷ b. Blue Hill.

Children of JAMES⁶ (1184) and Mercy (Smith) Holt.

2343. 1. MERCY⁷ ANN b. Danvers May 16, 1822; d. July 31, 1843.

2344. 2. JAMES⁷ AUGUSTUS b. Danvers July 29, 1829.

Children of JOSHUA⁶ (1188) and Isabella (Nesmith) Holt.

2345. 1. JOSHUA⁷ (3603) b. Greenfield, N. H., 1812; m. Louisa Fletcher; lived at Indianapolis, Ia., where he was for 20 years a clerk in the postoffice. He d. Jan. 5, 1859. 3 ch.

2346. 2. MARGARET⁷ RITCHIE b. Greenfield 1815; teacher of music and drawing; d. of consumption at Indianapolis 1843, aged 28.

Children of FARNUM⁶ (1189) and Lucy (Cummings) Holt.

2347. 1. LUCY⁷ b. Greenfield, N. H., Mar. 23, 1817; m. June 18, 1846, Samuel Cragin; lives at Boston. 1 ch.

2348. 2. MARIA⁷ b. Greenfield May 14, 1821.

2349. 3. ELIZA⁷ b. Greenfield Sep. 15, 1826.

2350. 4. JACOB⁷ FARNUM b. Greenfield July 24, 1831; graduated at Harvard college, 1857; pursued medical studies in Philadelphia, where he resides.

Child of HANNAH⁶ Holt (1192) and Charles Balch.

2351. 1. CHARLES⁷ EDWARD b. Greenfield; lives Manchester.

Children of SARAH⁶ F. Holt (1199) and Samuel Endicott.

2352. 1. SAMUEL⁷ AUGUSTUS b. Beverly Oct. 27, 1829.

2353. 2. SARAH⁷ LOUISA b. Beverly June 18, 1832; m. Timothy Abbot.

2354. 3. GEORGE⁷ b. Beverly Feb. 21, 1836; d. at sea.

2355. 4. MARY⁷ b. Beverly Apr. 10, 1839; unmarried; lives at Beverly.

Children of TIMOTHY⁶ (1212) and Mary (Jackman) Holt.

2356. 1. SYLVESTER⁷ b. Manchester Feb., 1831; d. Feb., 1854.

2357. 2. GEORGE⁷ ALBERT (3606) b. Peterborough Feb., 1831; m. June 29, 1849, Eliza A. Knight. He d. July, 1858. 2 ch.

2358. 3. MARY⁷ CAROLINE b. Peterborough Sep., 1835; d. June, 1853.

2359. 4. SARAH⁷ JANE b. Peterborough. Aug. 18, 1837.

Children of JOSEPH⁶ (1213) and Mary (Miller) Holt.

2360. 1. LYDIA⁷ ANN b. Peterborough Apr. 18, 1833.
 2361. 2. GEORGE⁷ ANSON (3608) b. Peterborough Jan. 26, 1835; m. 1856, and have 1 ch.
 2362. 3. JAMES⁷ ABBOT b. Peterborough May 28, 1837.
 2363. 4. LIZZIE⁷ MARY b. Peterborough Aug. 8, 1839.
 2364. 5. HANNAH⁷ MARIA b. Sep. 28, 1844.

Children of SOLOMON⁶ (1217) and Phebe (Abbot) Holt.

2365. 1. SOLOMON⁷ b. Wilton, N. H., Feb. 6, 1826; d. Feb. 18, 1826.
 2366. 2. SOLOMON⁷ AUGUSTUS b. Peterborough Jan. 12, 1829.
 2367. 3. EDWARD⁷ FRANCIS b. Andover May 19, 1831; d. Aug. 12, 1832.
 2368. 4. EDWARD⁷ FRANCIS (3609) b. Andover May 6, 1834; m. May 17, 1860, Parthenia P., daughter of George and Fanny Boutwell. 1 ch.
 2369. 5. PHEBE⁷ ELIZABETH b. Andover Dec. 17, 1835.
 2370. 6. JONATHAN⁷ ABBOT b. Andover Apr. 7, 1841.

Children of JOSHUA⁶ (1219) and Charlotte (Gage) Holt, 2d wife.

2371. 1. FRANCIS⁷ E. b. Bradford, Mass., Feb. 10, 1837; m. June 6, 1859, Mary C. Searle; resides Haverhill.
 2372. 2. JOSHUA⁷ SUMNER b. Bradford Jan. 1, 1839; m. Sep. 8, 1860, Olive, daughter of Philip and Hannah E. Russell.
 2373. 3. CALVIN⁷ W. b. Bradford Mar. 8, 1842.
 2374. 4. EDGAR⁷ b. Bradford Dec. 31, 1843.
 2375. 5. CHARLOTTE⁷ GAGE b. Nov. 29, 1846.

Children by Sarah Abbot, 3d wife.

2376. 6. JAMES⁷ ABBOT b. Bradford Nov. 19, 1849.
 2377. 7. GEORGE⁷ HARTWELL b. Bradford Mar. 3, 1851; d. Mar. 8, 1853.
 2378. 8. CHARLES⁷ H. b. Bradford July 1, 1853.
 2379. 9. SARAH⁷ ABBOT b. Bradford July 5, 1857; d. July 7, 1857.

Children of MARY⁶ Holt (1220) and Rev. S. R. Hall.

2380. 1. SAMUEL⁷ FRANCIS b. Plymouth, N. H., Nov. 9, 1838.
 2381. 2. MARIA⁷ EMMELINE b. Plymouth Oct. 20, 1840.
 2382. 3. SAMUEL⁷ A. HOLT b. Craftsbury, Vt., Dec. 27, 1842.

Child of NATHAN⁶ (1221) and Abigail (Cochran) Holt.

2383. 1. STEPHEN⁷ C. b. Andover Nov. 17, 1846; d. Feb. 11, 1849.

Child of ABIATHAR⁶ (1223) and Elizabeth (Plunkett) Holt.

2384. 1. JOHN⁷ F. b. Lowell Apr. 28, 1838.

Children of STEPHEN⁶ P.^{} (1224) and Jennette (Smith) Holt.*

2385. 1. STEPHEN⁷ S. b. Andover Feb. 25, 1850; d. June 23, 1855.

2386. 2. JOSEPH⁷ WARREN b. Andover Feb. 20, 1856; d. Dec. 4, 1860.

Children of FANNY⁶ Holt (1225) and Benjamin Jacquith.

2387. 1. FRANKLIN⁷ b. Greenfield.

2388. 2. FANNY⁷ B. b. Greenwood; m. John D. Holt of Holyoke.

Children of MARY⁶ B. Holt (1228) and Benjamin Jacquith.

2389. 1. SAMUEL⁷

2390. 2. EDWARD⁷

Children of STEPHEN⁶ (1230) and Sarah (Spalding) Holt.

2391. 1. STEPHEN⁷ HENRY b. Greenfield Feb. 30, 1840.

2392. 2. GEORGE⁷ PAGE b. Greenfield Sep. 14, 1841.

2393. 3. JOHN⁷ ABBOT b. Dec. 22, 1842.

2394. 4. FRANCES⁷ A. b. Greenfield Aug. 29, 1843.

2395. 5. SARAH⁷ ELIZABETH b. Greenfield Aug. 18, 1847.

2396. 6. CHARLES⁷ WALKER b. Greenfield July 21, 1853; d. Aug. 13, 1854.

Children of ANNA⁶ D. Holt (1231) and Ambrose Jacquith.

2397. 1. FRANCES⁷ b. Greenfield, N. H.

2398. 2. MARGARET⁷ b. Greenfield.

2399. 3. CHARLES⁷ b. Greenfield.

Child of HANNAH⁶ Holt (1241) and William Tucker.

2400. 1. WILLIAM⁷ b. Wilmington Aug. 10, 1789; m. Dec., 1816, Hepziba Pearson.

Children of STEPHEN⁶ (1244) and Mary (P. Brown) Holt.

2401. 1. MARY⁷ b. May 31, 1804; d. unmarried.
 2402. 2. STEPHEN⁷ B. b. Aug. 19, 1805; m.
 2403. 3. ASA⁷ b. Apr. 5, 1807; m. and lived at Mobile, Ala.
 2404. 4. WALTER⁷ B. b. May 30, 1811; d.
 2405. 5. MARY⁷ ANN b. Mar. 2, 1813; m. Charles O. Crawford.
 2406. 6. GEORGE⁷ W. b. July 17, 1815; m. and lived at Mobile.
 2407. 7. LYDIA⁷ S. b. Aug. 12, 1817; m. Charles A. Secor.
 2408. 8. HARRIET⁷ B. b. Jan. 23, 1820; m. Clark Chandler;
 lived at New Orleans.
 2409. 9. WILLIAM⁷ HENRY, now d.
 2410. 10. ELIZABETH⁷ B.; unmarried.

Children of JOSHUA⁶ L. (1347) and Jenny (Kimball) Holt.

2411. 1. MOSES⁷ KIMBALL b. Andover 1808; m. Nov. 27, 1845,
 Sarah L. Steele of Haverhill: He d. Oct. 12, 1848, aged 39.
 2412. 2. LYDIA⁷ L. b. Andover 1812; m. Dec. 26, 1845, Isaac
 Sargeant.
 2413. 3. JOSHUA⁷ S. b. Andover 1827; d. Jan. 14, 1854.

Children of ABIEL⁶ (1248) and Betsey Holt.

2414. 1. ABIEL⁷ b. Milford.
 2415. 2. DANIEL⁷ b. Milford; m. — Proctor, and 2d, widow
 of Daniel Holt.
 2416. 3. GEORGE⁷ b. Milford.
 2417. 4. BETSEY⁷ b. Milford.
 2418. 5. SOPHRONIA⁷ (3610) b. Milford; m. June 10, 1824,
 William Winchester of Boston. She m. 2d, Daniel L. Stevens of
 Amherst; both d. 2 ch.
 2419. 6. ALMA⁷ b. Milford; m. Dec. 18, 1851, Levi W. Bunce;
 b. July 21, 1822.

Children of THOMAS⁶ (1250) and Ruth (Beard) Holt.

2420. 1. THOMAS⁷ A. (3612) b. Andover Sep. 25, 1812; m.
 Eliza Ann Stickney, who d. Dec. 26, 1848, aged 33. He was a sea
 captain and lived at Cambridge and at Boston. 1 ch.
 2421. 2. WILLIAM⁷ FRANCIS (3613) b. Andover Mar. 9, 1814;
 m. Nov. 30, 1843, Vashti B. Eames of Wilmington; lives at Ando-
 ver. 4 ch.
 2422. 3. HARRIET⁷ b. Andover Nov. 16, 1815; d. Mar. 26,
 1817.

2423. 4. HARRIET⁷ b. Andover July 3, 1817; m. Elbridge Manning, and lives at North Andover.

2424. 5. ADELINE⁷ b. Andover Mar. 14, 1819; d. Mar 23, 1819.

2425. 6. CLARISSA⁷ JANE b. Andover Mar. 1, 1820; m. Oct. 13, 1847, John Watson of Chicago, Ill.

2426. 7. MARIA⁷ b. Andover Feb. 20, 1822; d. Nov. 11, 1822.

2427. 8. THEODORE⁷ b. Andover Sep. 8, 1823; d. same day.

2428. 9. CHARLOTTE⁷ M. b. Andover Oct. 3, 1824; m. Sep. 30, 1850, Rev. George F. Bronson; lives Paris Hill, N. Y.

2429. 10. MARTHA⁷ ANN b. Andover Mar. 24, 1828; m. May 31, 1849, Cyrus G. McNiell; lives Tipton, Iowa.

2430. 11. EDWIN⁷ b. Andover June 10, 1830; d. Sep. 16, 1831.

2431. 12. ELIZABETH⁷ SAWYER b. Andover Apr. 11, 1832; m. 1859 Rev. C. C. Humphrey of Chicago.

Children of WILLIAM⁶ (1254) and Lucy (Woodbury) Holt.

2432. 1. HANNAH⁷ G. b. Beverly Aug. 21, 1814; d. Sep. 17, 1814.

2433. 2. LUCY⁷ JANE b. Beverly June 11, 1817; m. Aug. 21, 1837, David A. Ropes. No ch.

2434. 3. HANNAH⁷ G. b. Beverly Nov. 21, 1818; d. Sep. 25, 1819.

Children of JOSEPH³ (1256) and Betsey (Smith) Holt.

2435. 1. VARNUM⁷ S. (3617) b. Wilton Jan. 22, 1815; m. May 5, 1837, Caroline S., daughter of John Gibson; lives at Cambridgeport, Mass. 5 ch.

2436. 2. MARY⁷ ELIZABETH b. Wilton 1817; d. Sep. 26, 1837.

2437. 3. JOSEPH⁷ SMITH b. Wilton 1824; m. Celestia Merriam of Cambridgeport, Mass.

2438. 4. HELEN⁷ JANE b. Wilton 1839; m. Aug. 31, 1853, Philander Ring.

Children of ASA³ (1257) and Alethenia (Butterfield) Holt.

2439. 1. ELIZA⁷ ANN b. Beverly Aug. 22, 1822.

2440. 2. ALETHENIA⁷ d. Dec. 13, 1824.

Children of JOSEPH³ (1260) and Elizabeth (Braddock) Holt.

2441. 1. JOSEPH⁷ FRANKLIN b. Andover Sep. 1, 1822.

2442. 2. SAMUEL⁷ BLANCHARD (3622) b. Andover Aug. 3, 1824; m. Sep. 24, 1850, Caroline Lucy, daughter of Henry and Lucy Abbot; lives at Andover. 5 ch.

2443. 3. ELIZABETH⁷ CARROLL b. Andover May 5, 1826.
 2444. 4. ABIGAIL⁷ b. Andover Feb. 2, 1828.
 2445. 5. NEWTON⁷ b. Andover Feb. 13, 1830; in U. S. service.
 2446. 6. CHARLES⁷ CARROLL b. Andover Aug. 5, 1831; m. May 14, 1856, Hannah Emmeline, daughter of Benjamin Moulton of Lynnfield, Mass. No ch.

Children of ABIEL⁶ (1262) and Elizabeth (Howard) Holt.

2447. 1. ABIEL⁷ (3627) b. Temple, N. H., Sep. 29, 1799; m. May 12, 1825, Betsey, daughter of Nathan Colburn; lives at South Merrimac. 7 ch.
 2448. 2. PHEBE⁷ HOWARD b. Temple Aug. 27, 1801; unmarried.
 2449. 3. DANIEL⁷ (3634) b. Temple Nov. 6, 1803; m. Eliza Pratt, and resided at Plattville, Ala. 6 ch.
 2450. 4. ELIZABETH⁷ (3640) b. Temple June 2, 1805; m. Burleigh Blood; lives at Pittsburg, Coos county, N. H. 4 ch.
 2451. 5. ABIGAIL⁷ b. Temple July 16, 1807; m. Nov. 1, 1830, Ezra Holt; lived at Wilton, where she d. Oct. 28, 1846, aged 39. 3 ch.
 2452. 6. SARAH⁷ (3644) b. Temple Feb. 17, 1810; m. Peter Upton Colburn; lives Nashua. 4 ch.
 2453. 7. JOSEPH⁷ (3648) b. Temple Sep. 27, 1813; m. Eveline Blanchard; lives at Temple. 2 ch.
 2454. 8. MARY⁷ b. Temple Nov. 26, 1815; m. William L. Morgan.
 2455. 9. JAMES⁷ HOWARD (3650) b. Temple Aug. 16, 1818; m. Nancy Pierce; resides at Dublin, N. H. 4 ch.
 2456. 10. LEANDER⁷ (3654) b. Temple Oct. 4, 1820; m. Mary Griffin and resides at Roxbury, Mass. 4 ch.

Child of JOSEPH⁶ (1263) and Betsey (Osborn) Holt.

2457. 1. ABEL⁷ b. Lunenburg Jan. 16, 1803.

Children of ABIEL⁶ (1269) and Catherine (Goodridge) Holt.

2458. 1. SUSAN⁷ b. Lunenburg 1820; m. Dec. 11, 1855, Henry F. Burr, as his 2d wife.
 2459. 2. MARTHA⁷ ANN b. 1823; m. May 21, 1853, Hiram W. Abbee.

Child of WILLIAM⁶ (1273) and Sarah (Fuller) Holt.

2460. 1. WILLIAM⁷ (3658) b. Hampton, Conn., Oct. 26, 1789; m. Apr. 7, 1812, Mary, daughter of Seth and Dorcas Vinton of

Willington, and was b. Mar. 15, 1791, and d. Sep. 13, 1821; m. 2d, Dec. 5, 1822, Abigail, daughter of Chester Cleveland, who d. Feb. 29, 1852. 10 ch.

In 1811 he left Willington to explore western New York; then the far west, and find a location for a future home. He passed nearly through the centre of the state and went as far as Buffalo, then a small trading port. The whole of that now rich and beautiful country was then an unbroken wilderness—the abode of wild beasts and savage men. On his return he forded the Genesee river where the city of Rochester now stands, and turned his attention to a more careful examination of the region bordering on Lake Ontario. He finally selected and bought a small tract of land in what was called the town of Penfield, about ten miles east by north from Rochester, and about three and a half miles south of the lake. In 1812 he made a permanent settlement there, moving out with his wife and household goods into that wild and unbroken country. He was 21 days on the road. His stakes still stand where he first stuck. During a period of 50 years he has owned and tilled those same broad acres. He was 73 years of age last October (1862), and is in the full enjoyment of all his faculties.

Children of MERCY⁶ Holt (1274) and James Averill.

- 2461. 1. WILLIAM⁷ b. Cooperstown, N. Y.
- 2462. 2. LEWIS⁷ b. Cooperstown.
- 2463. 3. MARCIA⁷ b. Cooperstown.
- 2464. 4. A child⁷ b. Cooperstown.

Children of PHEBE⁶ Holt (1285) and Joseph Roice.

- 2465. 1. CHESTER⁷ b. Vermont; resides in Wisconsin.
- 2466. 2. Daughter⁷ b. Vermont; m. P. Hogan.
- 2467. 3. Daughter⁷ b. Vermont; m. Charles Holman.

Children of LUCINDA⁶ Holt (1286) and Ira Farnsworth.

- 2468. 1. CARLOS⁷ b. Vermont Oct. 23, 1820; d. young.
- 2469. 2. CARLOS⁷ b. Vermont July 16, 1822; twin.
- 2470. 3. CARLTON⁷ b. Vermont July 16, 1822; twin.
- 2471. 4. ALVA⁷ D. b. Vermont Apr. 7, 1824.
- 2472. 5. CAROLINE⁷ M. b. Vermont Aug. 24, 1826.
- 2473. 6. CORNELIA⁷ G. b. Vermont Nov. 24, 1828.
- 2474. 7. MARY⁷ L. b. Vermont Dec. 21, 1830.

Children of ABIEL⁶ (1287) and Mary (Abbot) Holt.

2475. 1. EMMELINE⁷ b. Boston, N. Y., Dec. 9, 1818; m. — Brooks.
2476. 2. CAROLINE⁷ b. Boston Aug. 8, 1820; m. William P. Brooks of Rochester, Minn.
2477. 3. BETHIA⁷ b. Boston Oct. 13, 1822.
2478. 4. HIRAM⁷ b. Boston Jan. 20, 1825.
2479. 5. WYRAM⁷ b. Boston Jan. 22, 1826.
2480. 6. JOHN⁷ ALLEN b. Boston Sep. 5, 1828.
2481. 7. LUCINDA⁷ b. Boston Feb. 24, 1830.
2482. 8. OLIVER⁷ b. Boston Nov. 3, 1832.
2483. 9. ALVA⁷ b. Boston Nov. 18, 1834.
2484. 10. NELSON⁷ b. Boston Apr. 10, 1837.
2485. 11. GEORGE⁷ M. b. Boston Aug. 30, 1839.

Children of ARNOLD⁶ (1288) and Rucy (Austin) Holt.

2486. 1. Rev. EDMUND⁷ b. Fairfax, Vt., Sep. 20, 1818; m. June, 1851, Caroline R. Warner of Hatfield, Mass.; now living at Chatfield, Minn. He graduated at Amherst college 1846 and studied divinity at Union theological seminary. No ch.
2487. 2. EMILY⁷ B. b. Fairfax Aug. 26, 1820; d. Sep. 6, 1842.
2488. 3. ELIZABETH⁷ E. b. Enosburg, Vt., Feb. 9, 1823; d. Sep. 17, 1842.
2489. 4. AURELIA⁷ b. Enosburg Feb. 26, 1825; unmarried.
2490. 5. CORNELIUS⁷ b. Enosburg Mar. 6, 1827; d. Mar. 10, 1827.
2491. 6. RUEY⁷ ANN b. Enosburg July 10, 1828; d. July 30, 1851.
2492. 7. CORNELIA⁷ b. Enosburg 1830; d. Apr. 2, 1831.
2493. 8. CORNELIA⁷ J. b. Enosburg, July 11, 1832; m. Rev. Thomas Condon, missionary in Oregon.
2494. 9. DORMAN⁷ A. b. Colden, N. Y., June 18, 1835; m. Lydia Thurbur of Moline.
2495. 10. HARLAN⁷ PAGE b. Colden Oct. 24, 1837; d. Oct. 14, 1855.

Children by Hannah Millington, 2d wife.

2496. 11. JOHN⁷ MILLINGTON b. Colden Feb. 21, 1844.
2497. 12. ELLEN⁷ AUGUSTA b. Colden Oct. 14, 1846.
2498. 13. ERIN⁷ ESTELLE b. Colden Apr. 23, 1848.

Children of ZABINA⁶ (1289) and Orinda (Abbot) Holt.

2499. 1. SYLVESTER⁷ A. b. Colden, N. Y., July 3, 1820.

2500. 2. CAROLINE⁷ ANN (3666) b. Colden May 13, 1822; m. Nov. 16, 1847, Henry J. Cornell; June 26, 1824, lived at Attica, N. Y., where his ch. were b., and more recently at Salem, Olmstead county, Minn. 6 ch.

2501. 3. ADELINE⁷ b. Colden Feb. 13, 1824; d. Aug. 11, 1825.

2502. 4. MELANCTON⁷ ABBOT (3672) b. Colden Dec. 26, 1825; m. Dec. 25, 1849, Diana, daughter of Dr. Henry and Catherine Allen of Colden, N. Y.; reside at Salem, Olmstead county, Minn. 4 ch.

2503. 5. ZEBINA⁷ b. Colden Jan. 9, 1828.

2504. 6. CYRUS⁷ b. Colden Dec. 23, 1829; m. Feb. 22, 1859, Sophronia A., daughter of Dennis and Nancy A. Depue, at Rochester, Minn; lived at Boston, Erie county, N. Y., three years in the town of Crete, Ill., where he was postmaster, and recently in Minnesota, where he held the same office. No ch.

2505. 7. SIDNEY⁷ b. Colden Dec. 5, 1831.

2506. 8. ALBERT⁷ b. Colden January 2, 1834.

2507. 9. LOUISA⁷ JENNETTE b. Colden Apr. 7, 1837; m. Mar. 24, 1859, John McClay; miner and trader in California.

2508. 10. LUCINDA⁷ ROSETTE b. Colden July 10, 1839; m. Feb. 22, 1859, Nathaniel E. Gaskill.

2509. 11. RUTHELIA⁷ S. b. Colden Apr. 22, 1842; m. Henry Lescur.

2510. 12. AURELIA⁷ ADELINE b. Colden Nov. 10, 1844; m. Sep. 25, 1858, Joseph H. Rodgers.

Child of WORCESTER⁶ (1290) and Nancy (Lewis) Holt.

2511. EMERGAN⁷ b. Colden, N. Y.

Children of NICHOLAS⁶ M. (1291) and Ann (Reynolds) Holt.

2512. 1. ARABOT⁷ F. b. Fairfax, Vt., Oct. 1, 1828; m. Feb. 22, 1849, Eliza Ward, now of Buffalo, N. Y.

2513. 2. IRA⁷ F. b. Enosburg July 10, 1831; m. Pearly Ward; lived at Superior city.

2514. 3. EDGAR⁷ A. b. Enosburg Sep. 11, 1833; m. Adeline Parsons; lives in St. Louis.

2515. 4. LEWMAN⁷ S. b. Enosburg Oct. 11, 1834.

2516. 5. JOSIAH⁷ M. b. Enosburg Dec. 25, 1837.

2517. 6. LORENZO⁷ G. b. Colden, N. Y., 1846.

Children of RYAL⁶ (1298) and Lovina (Lamb) Holt.

2518. 1. AUSTIN⁷ b. Willington, Conn., Aug. 4, 1810.
 2519. 2. MARY⁷ LOVINA b. Willington Mar. 9, 1812; m. Abel Johnson.
 2520. 3. OTIS⁷ b. Willington Dec. 31, 1813; m. and lives at Rockville, Conn.
 2521. 4. ALMIRA⁷ b. Willington Aug. 5, 1815.
 2522. 5. CLARK⁷ b. Willington Aug. 6, 1817; resides at Tol-land, Conn.
 2523. 6. ELIJAH⁷ b. Willington.
 2524. 7. CALEB⁷ b. Willington.

Children of LOIS⁶ Holt (1302) and Asa Curtiss.

2525. 1. MINER⁷ b. Willington.
 2526. 2. MARILDA⁷ b. Willington.
 2527. 3. MARCIA⁷ b. Willington.
 2528. 4. WILLIAM⁷ b. Willington.

Children of CONSTANT³ (1304) and Sybil (Dart) Holt, 2d wife.

2529. 1. NELSON⁷ (3676) b. N. Penfield, N. Y., Jan. 6, 1816; m. Sept. 13, 1840, Eliza, daughter of Oliver Holt, and removed to Illinois in 1840; a number of years engaged as engineer in the employ of the Illinois Central railroad, county surveyor, at present station agent at Tamaroa, Perry county, Ill. 2 ch.
 2530. 2. HORACE⁷ (3678) b. N. Penfield Mar. 2, 1817; m. Oct. 1, 1840, Sabra Amelia, daughter of Ziba Curtice; resides in town of Webster, N. Y., formerly Penfield, on the old homestead which his father improved in 1812—a farm of 115 acres. 4 ch.
 2531. 3. CHESTER⁷ (3682) b. N. Penfield Feb. 19, 1819; m. Oct. 15, 1840, Betsey J. Stratton; resides at Rochester, N. Y., where he is engaged in the nursery business and fruit raising. 1 ch.
 2532. 4. Rev. WALTER⁷ (3683) b. N. Penfield July 15, 1821; m. Mar. 9, 1848, Angeline Weeks; was for a number of years a school teacher; subsequently studied divinity, and Jan. 1, 1859, ordained pastor of Baptist church, Webster, N. Y. 3 ch.

Children of EBENEZER³ (1306) and — (White) Holt.

2533. 1. CAROLINE⁷ b. Auburn, N. Y.; m. — Ivison.
 2534. 2. ASENATH⁷ b. Auburn.

Children of MARTHA⁶ SIBLEY Holt (1316) and B. G. Roots.

2535. 1. OLIVER⁷ GURNSEY b. Willington, Conn., Apr. 11,

1836; d. at New Orleans Nov. 3, 1856, where he had repaired for his health; a young man of fine attainments, etc.

2536. 2. PHILANDER⁷ KEEP b. Willington, and d. June 4, 1838.

2537. 3. LOGAN⁷ HOLT b. Perry county, Ill., Mar. 26, 1841.

2538. 4. MARTHA⁷ ELIZABETH b. Perry county Sep. 2, 1844.

Children of Hon. ORRIN⁶ (1321) and Eliza (Dunton) Holt.

2539. 1. HENRY⁷ DWIGHT b. Willington Feb. 13, 1821; d. Apr. 28, 1849, aged 28; cadet at West Point two years, and died before completing his education.

2540. 2. NORMAN⁷ (3686) b. Willington Oct. 5, 1822; m. Apr. 28, 1851, Sophronia, daughter of Ariel Eldridge; lives at Willington. 2 ch.

2541. 3. GEORGE⁷ A. b. Willington Sep. 5, 1826; lives at London, C. W.

2542. 4. WINFIELD⁷ SCOTT b. Willington Mar. 24, 1828; m. Kate Griggs. He is d.

2543. 5. THADDEUS⁷ II. b. Willington Feb. 20, 1840.

2544. 6. ELIZA⁷ DUNTON b. Sep. 11, 1843.

Children of ALVA⁶ (1331) and Betsey (Kelsey) Holt.

2545. 1. CORNELIA⁷ b. 1823.

2546. 2. LOUISA⁷ b. 1825.

2547. 3. LUCIUS⁷ HANCOCK b. 1827; m. Sarah Grinnell.

2548. 4. WILLIAM⁷ KELSEY b. 1837; m. Anna Wolcott.

Children of ALFRED⁶ CONVERSE (1339) and Adeline (Hurlburt) Holt.

2549. 1. PHEBE⁷ L. (3688) b. Bozrah, Conn., Oct. 28, 1831; m. July 8, 1852, Charles H. Allen; lives at Litchfield, Mich. 2 ch.

2550. 2. ANDREW⁷ C. b. Sylvan, Mich., Dec. 11, 1835; attached to company G, 13th regiment of Iowa infantry.

2551. 3. AMOS⁷ KENDALL (3690) b. Sylvan Apr. 14, 1838; m. Nov. 28, 1860, Fanny Gustella, daughter of George W. Goodrich of Glastenbury; lives at Hartford, Conn. 1 ch.

2552. 4. LUTHER⁷ M. (3691) b. Sylvan Aug. 9, 1840; m. Oct. 7, 1860, Libbie J., daughter of Norman L. and Harriet L. Graves; resides at Vinton, Benton county, Iowa. 2 ch.

2553. 5. ALBERT⁷ C. b. Butler, Mich., June 6, 1850; resides at Vinton, Iowa.

Children of SANFORD⁶ (1340) and Fidelia (Studley) Holt.

2554. 1. ABIEL⁷ SANFORD b. Willington, Conn., Oct. 6, 1837; m. Sep. 14, 1859, Sarah Agnes, daughter of William J. and Phebe C. (Parsons) Sheldon of Hartford. She was b. Oct. 21, 1836. Orderly sergeant of company C, 20th Connecticut volunteers. No ch.

2554½. 2. ELBERT⁷ HENRY b. Hartford, Conn., Aug. 23, 1840; m. Dec. 21, 1861, Marion Caroline, daughter of Walter and Caroline (Waldo) Newcomb. She was b. at Willington May 13, 1839. He is attached to company A, 12th Connecticut volunteers.

2555. 3. CHARLES⁷ MERTON b. Hartford Sep. 23, 1848.

Children of SARAH³ Holt (1342) and — Sheldon.

2556. 1. Dr. BENJAMIN⁷ b. Springfield; lives at Cleveland, O.

2557. 2. SETH⁷ b. Springfield; lives at Cleveland, O.

Children of POLLY⁵ Holt (1343) and Alpheus Stelbins.

2558. 1. DWIGHT⁷ M., lives Three Rivers, Mass.

2559. 2. Rev. JACKSON⁷, lives Michigan.

Children of RODNEY⁶ (1345) and Chloe (Foster) Holt.

2560. 1. FREDERICK⁷ b. Springfield, Mass., Apr. 13, 1823; m. Mar. 16, 1854, Cordelia S. Rodgers; lives W. Brookfield, Mass.

2561. 2. CLARA⁷ b. Springfield 1825; m. Aug. 22, 1857, Silas Severy of Chicopee Falls.

2562. 3. ALBERT⁷ (3693) b. Springfield Apr. 16, 1831; m. Apr. 20, 1859, Adeline S., daughter of Solomon C. Warner; paymaster on Western railroad at Springfield, Mass. 1 ch.

2563. 4. JOHN⁷ R. b. Springfield 1836; d. Oct. 10, 1860.

2564. 5. JANE⁷ A. b. Springfield; unmarried; school teacher at Springfield.

2565. 6. MARTHA⁷ b. Springfield 1839; d. Feb. 8, 1844.

Children of PERLEY⁶ (1348) Holt of New York.

2566. 1. ALFRED⁷ H.; in business with his father.

2567. 2. CHARLES⁷ O.; in business with his father.

Children of LESTER⁶ (1349) and Lydia (French) Holt.

2568. 1. LYDIA⁷ b. Lyme, N. H., Feb. 2, 1810; d. Feb. 25, 1854.

2569. 2. HANNAH⁷ (3694) b. Lyme May 2, 1811; m. Eri Wheeler of Hollis; now resides at Milford. 3 ch.

2570. 3. DAVID⁷ b. Lyme Nov. 6, 1812; m. Oct. 3, 1842, Betsey Langdell of Mt. Vernon, who d. 1848; m. 2d, Jan. 30, 1850, Susan M., daughter of John and Nancy Shepherd of Lowell, Mass. She was b. 1821; lived at Tyngsborough. He d. in New York city while traveling for his health. No. ch.

2571. 4. ALMA⁷ FRENCH b. Lyme June 22, 1814; d. May 5, 1860.

2572. 5. MARY⁷ (3697) b. Lyme May 29, 1816; m. Apr. 8, 1841, Porter Wheeler; lives at Amherst, N. H. 2 ch.

2573. 6. ISAAC⁷ P. (3699) b. Lyme Mar. 26, 1818; m. Jan. 5, 1848, Emily M. Mallard of Hartland, Vt.; lives with his father at Lyme. 3 ch.

2574. 7. CHARLES⁷ (3702) b. Lyme Jan. 12, 1820; m. Nov. 15, 1847, Elizabeth Herrick of Nashua, N. H.; lives at Tyngsborough. 1 ch.

2575. 8. JOHN⁷ N. (3703) b. Lyme Feb. 25, 1822; m. Emmeline Whittier of Canaan, N. H.; lives at Lyme, N. H. 3 ch.

2576. 9. HARVEY⁷ E. b. Feb. 26, 1824; d. Sep. 4, 1849.

2577. 10. FREEMAN⁷ J. (3706) b. May 28, 1826; m. June 23, 1853, Mary B., daughter of Harris Allen; resides at E. Lyme, N. H. 1 ch.

2578. 11. OLIVE⁷ A. (3707) b. Lyme July 19, 1828; m. Robert Gray of Wilton, N. H.; lives at Amherst, N. H. 1 ch.

Children of DOLLY⁶ Holt (1351) and David Pulshee.

2579. 1. DEBORAH⁷ b. June 18, 1809; m. George Ropes of St. Johnsbury, Vt. No ch.

2580. 2. DOLLY⁷ b. Dec. 18, 1811; m. Nov. 19, 1830, Harris Allen of Lyme. 2 ch.

Child of ISAAC⁵ (1353) and Rachel (Fletcher) Holt, 1st wife.

2581. 1. A daughter⁷ b. Vermont; m. Harvey Burr of Thetford.

Children by Mrs. Dinsmoor, 2d wife.

2582. 2. LOUISA⁷ b. Vermont.

2583. 3. MARIA⁷ b. Vermont.

2584. 4. ELEANOR⁷ b. Vermont 1831; m. Aug. 17, 1859, Horace N. Grover.

2585. 5. HANNAH⁷ M. b. Vermont 1834; m. Feb. 12, 1854, W. W. Orcutt.

Children of CHLOE⁶ Holt (1355) and Albert Balch.

2586. 1. DOLLY⁷ ANN b. Lyme, N. H., July 21, 1826; d. Oct. 11, 1849.

2587. 2. FREEMAN⁷ b. Lyme Aug. 27, 1828; m. and removed west.
2588. 3. JOHN⁷ FRANCIS b. Lyme June 13, 1830.
2589. 4. HARVEY⁷ b. Lyme Aug. 21, 1833; d. Jan. 16, 1857.
2590. 5. ISAAC⁷ LEMUEL b. Lyme Dec. 30, 1835; m.
2591. 6. CHLOE⁷ HOLT b. Lyme Jan. 21, 1837; d. Dec. 21, 1858.
2592. 7. MARY⁷ ELIZABETH b. Lyme Apr. 24, 1839; unmarried.
2593. 8. HARRIS⁷ ALLEN b. April 24, 1842; d. Nov. 4, 1859.
2594. 9. ARTHUR⁷ NEWTON b. Lyme July 3, 1845.

Children of LESTER⁶ (1359) and Clarissa (Johnson) Holt.

2595. 1. NATHAN⁷ JOHNSON b. Hampton, Conn., Oct. 16, 1833.
2596. 2. OLIVE⁷ DIMMIS b. Hampton Jan. 7, 1831; m. J. W. Clapp.
2597. 3. SARAH⁷ ELLEN b. Hampton May 13, 1836; m. Thomas W. Grow.
2598. 4. MARY⁷ UTLEY b. Hampton June 26, 1838.
2599. 5. ABBEY⁷ LOUISA b. Hampton Jan. 7, 1842.

Children of ELISHA⁶ (1365) and Cornelia (Dutcher) Holt.

2600. 1. THERON⁷ PLUMER b. Aztulan, Wis., June 2, 1839.
2601. 2. ROZELTHA⁷ b. Aztulan May 4, 1841.
2602. 3. DANIEL⁷ BENNET b. Milford, Wis., June 9, 1846.
2603. 4. LOUISA⁷ MARIA b. Elba, Wis., Oct. 17, 1849.

Children of FIDELIA⁶ Holt (1366) and Elisha Bennett.

2604. 1. KIRK⁷ H. b. Milford, Wis., May 13, 1847.
2605. 2. KIRWAN⁷ E. b. Milford Sep. 29, 1848.

Children of Rev. GEORGE⁶ W. (1371) and Elizabeth (West) Holt.

2606. 1. CHARLES⁷ FREDERICK (3708) b. Whitehall, N. Y., Nov. 14, 1834; m. Jan. 28, 1856, Lydia W., daughter of Perez and Jerusha (Stannard) Bradford; teacher in Connecticut State Normal School. 1 ch.
2607. 2. WILLIAM⁷ HENRY b. Whitehall Feb. 1, 1837; m.
2608. 3. LOUISA⁷ b. Whitehall Aug. 26, 1838; m. J. B. Rosser.
2609. 4. ESTHER⁷ ANN b. Whitehall Nov. 14, 1841; m. July, 1859, Martin Marsh.
2610. 5. SIDNEY⁷ ALBERT b. Litchfield, Conn., Jan. 17, 1844.
2611. 6. GEORGE⁷ WILBUR b. Hartford, Conn., Jan. 1, 1846.

- 2612. 7. SUSAN⁷ JANE b. Hartford Nov. 16, 1847.
- 2613. 8. MARY⁷ b. Oswego, N. Y. July 30, 1850; d. Apr., 1853.
- 2614. 9. SARAH⁷ b. Oswego Aug. 30, 1852.
- 2615. 10. EDSON⁷ C. b. Oswego June 20, 1854.
- 2616. 11. ELLA⁷ b. Oswego July 15, 1859.
- 2617. 12. NANCY⁷ b. Oswego May 13, 1860.

Children of SUSAN⁶ Holt (1373) and Thomas R. Cleveland.

- 2618. 1. ABBIE⁷ b. Hartland, Vt., May 23, 1839.
- 2619. 2. ALBERT⁷ S. b. Hartland Nov. 8, 1840.
- 2620. 3. CHARLES⁷ C. b. Hartland Feb. 17, 1843.
- 2621. 4. EMMA⁷ L. b. Hartland Sep. 25, 1844.
- 2622. 5. ANNA⁷ b. Hartland Nov. 5, 1846.
- 2623. 6. HENRY⁷ A. b. Hartland Aug. 23, 1848.
- 2624. 7. FRANCES⁷ W. b. Hartland Apr. 4, 1851.
- 2625. 8. SUSAN⁷ E. b. Hartland Feb. 3, 1856.

Children of HORATIO⁷ N. (1380) and Abby G. (Seymour) Holt.

- 2626. 1. HENRY⁷ R. b. Buffalo, N. Y., June 11, 1842.
- 2627. 2. HORATIO⁷ NELSON b. Buffalo Apr. 24, 1847.
- 2628. 3. CHARLES⁷ ADAMS b. Brooklyn, N. Y., July 13, 1854.

Children of JANE⁶ Holt (1396) and Peter Magher.

- 2629. 1. JOHN⁷ HOLT b. Cherry Valley, N. Y., Nov. 12, 1811; d. unmarried May 18, 1848.
- 2630. 2. GEORGE⁷ W. b. Cherry Valley May 27, 1816; d. in Georgia 1849.
- 2631. 3. LESTER⁷ b. Cherry Valley Oct. 23, 1818; living at Belvidere, Ill.
- 2632. 4. PETER⁷ b. Cherry Valley Apr. 27, 1821; d. Rochester, N. Y., Nov. 26, 1823.
- 2633. 5. ALVAN⁷ STEWART b. Oct. 13, 1824; d. Cherry Valley Oct. 21, 1825.
- 2634. 6. CHARLES⁷ b. Cherry Valley Aug. 8, 1826; d. Rochester May 30, 1828.
- 2635. 7. CATHERINE⁷ J. b. Cherry Valley Apr. 30, 1830; m. James H. Carpenter, and 2d, — Douglas; lives at Sycamore, Ill.

Children of DANIEL⁶ (1397) and Ann (Becker) Holt.

2636. 1. CATHERINE⁷ b. Fort Plain, N. Y., Nov. 29, 1829; unmarried.

2637. 2. ANN⁷ ELIZA b. Fort Plain Sep. 25, 1831; m. Willett Ferguson of Fonda, N. Y. No ch.

2638. 3. KEZIAH⁷ b. Fort Plain Jan. 23, 1834; adopted by her uncle, Col. Horatio Holt at the age of 8 years; m. Oct. 27, 1859, Nathaniel C. Moak, Esq., of Cherry Valley, N. Y., b. Oct. 3, 1833; attorney, etc., at Cherry Valley.

2639. 4. JULIETTE⁷ b. Cherry Valley Jan. 26, 1836; m. Sep. 8, 1859, Henry Betsinger of Fort Plain, N. Y.

2640. 5. HELEN⁷ M. b. Cherry Valley Oct. 2, 1838; m. Apr. 15, 1863, Hon. Thomas R. Horton, ex-M. C.; resides at Fultonville, N. Y.

Children of KEZIAH⁶ Holt (1398) and Alvan Stewart.

2641. 1. JANE⁷ STEWART b. Cherry Valley; m. Luther B. Marsh.

2642. 2. MARY⁷ b. Cherry Valley; m. Hon. Gilbert C. Dean, ex-Judge of Superior court, New York.

Child of LESTER⁶ (1399) and Mary (Clayer) Holt.

2643. 1. LESTER⁷ b. Cherry Valley; resides at Sandwich Islands.

Children of DANE⁶ (1418) and Mary (Wardwell) Holt.

2644. 1. DANE⁷ (3709) b. Andover, Mass., Mar. 16, 1798; m. Nov. 29, 1832, Sarah Fletcher of Tyngsborough, Mass.; resides at Andover. 7 ch.

2645. 2. ENOCH⁷ b. Andover Nov. 21, 1800; d. Dec. 4, 1800.

2646. 3. BALLARD⁷ b. Andover Nov. 21, 1800; twin; m. Nov. 30, 1826, Lydia Jenkins. No ch.

2647. 4. MARY⁷ (3716) b. Andover Dec. 28, 1802; m. May 4, 1827, John Harnden. She d. Nov. 20, 1859, aged 57. 1 ch.

2648. 5. HANNAH⁷ (3717) b. Andover June 15, 1805; m. Jan. 4, 1827, Josiah F. Abbot. 3 ch.

Child of HANNAH⁶ Holt (1419) and Noah Abbot.

2649. 1. NOAH⁷ b. Andover Jan. 2, 1810; d. Sep. 1840.

Child of Rev. JACOB⁶ (1420) and Mary (Frye) Holt.

2650. 1. LOUISA⁷ b. Andover Aug. 30, 1807.
And probably others.

Children of TIMOTHY⁵ A. (1422) and Anna (Stevens) Holt.

- 2651. 1. TIMOTHY⁷ A. b. Bethel, Me., Apr. 16, 1800.
- 2652. 2. ANNA⁷ b. Bethel Dec. 21, 1801.
- 2653. 3. SAMUEL⁷ b. Bethel Apr. 7, 1802.
- 2653a. 4. HEPZIBA⁷ b. Bethel Jan. 25, 1805.
- 2653b. 5. ZELA⁷ b. Bethel July 5, 1806; d. Aug. 11, 1806.
- 2653c. 6. PETER⁷ (3721) b. Bethel July 5, 1806; twin; m. Sep. 2, 1836, Louisa Wilson of Newbury; lived at Andover. 7 ch.
- 2653d. 7. PHEBE⁷ b. Bethel May 6, 1806.
- 2653e. 8. PRISCILLA⁷ b. Bethel Mar. 14, 1810.
- 2653f. 9. SALOME⁷ b. Bethel July 14, 1812.
- 2653g. 10. BETSEY⁷ b. Bethel Sep. 16, 1818.

Children of DOLLY⁶ Holt (1423) and Timothy Chandler.

- 2654. 1. THOMAS⁷ b. Solon, Me., Jan. 28, 1806.
- 2655. 2. JOEL⁷ b. Temple July 27, 1808.
- 2656. 3. ABIEL⁷ b. Temple.
- 2657. 4. ABEL⁷ b. Temple.
- 2658. 5. SARAH⁷ b. Temple Nov. 27, 1816; unmarried.
- 2659. 6. ACHSAH⁷ b. Temple May 27, 1819; unmarried.
- 2660. 7. DAVID⁷.
- 2661. 8. NATHAN⁷.
- 2662. 9. EDNA⁷ b. Mar. 27, 1827; d. young.

Children of EDE⁶ Holt (1424) and Moses Truell.

- 2663. 1. MOSES⁷ b. Amherst.
- 2664. 2. SARAH⁷ b. Amherst.
- 2665. 3. EDE⁷ b. Amherst.
- 2666. 4. CHARLES⁷ b. Amherst.

Children of NEHEMIAH⁶ (1425) Holt of Temple, N. H.

- 2667. 1. ELI⁷ b. Temple; d. young.
- 2668. 2. NEHEMIAH⁷ b. Temple; lived at Lowell, Mass.
- 2669. 3. JOSEPH⁷ b. Temple; d. young.
- 2670. 4. TIMOTHY⁷ b. Temple; d. young.
- 2671. 5. CAROLINE⁷ b. Temple.

Children of ELI⁵ (1428) and Pamela (Wardwell) Holt.

2672. 1. MARY⁷ b. Temple May 20, 1814.
 2673. 2. HARRIET⁷ b. Temple Oct. 24, 1815; d. young.
 2674. 3. GEORGE⁷ W. b. Temple.
 2675. 4. LOUISA⁷ b. Temple 1827; m. Nov. 28, 1850, Lucien Barrows of Leominster, Mass.
 2676. 5. HARRIET⁷ b. 1829; d. Sep. 3, 1849.

Children of EZRA⁶ (1429) and Elizabeth G. (Wardwell) Holt.

2677. 1. STEPHEN⁷ (3728) b. Andover Apr. 10, 1813; m. Margaret Ann Fitz Simmons of Saratoga Springs, N. Y. She d. at Grand Rapids, Mich., Sep. 30, 1859. He d. Sep. 21, 1859. 3 ch.
 2678. 2. HARRISON⁷ (3731) b. Andover May 6, 1815; m. Apr. 10, 1841, Mary M. Dare, who d. May 17, 1847; m. 2d, Apr. 20, 1848, Mary Elizabeth, daughter of Charles and Mehitabel (Emery) Wardwell, who d. Jan. 6, 1849; m. Marian Boteler of Baltimore, Md. He graduated in medicine at the University of Penn.; 1841 practiced his profession in Shenandoah county, Va.; removed to Iowa in spring of 1848, and was proprietor and editor of the Dubuque *Miners' Express*, the leading democratic paper in that state, which he published until the election of Franklin Pierce to the presidency; in May, 1853, received an appointment in the U. S. patent office; now a resident of Masquoketa, Ill. 2 ch.
 2679. 3. ELIZABETH⁷ GAGE (3733) b. Temple, N. H., Apr. 1, 1821; m. William Lemon of Andover. 7 ch.
 2680. 4. SARAH⁷ CHURCH (3740) b. Temple Apr. 1, 1821; m. Samuel G. Valpey; lives at Andover. 4 ch.
 2681. 5. CHARLES⁷ WARREN (3744) b. Temple June 6, 1827; m. Nov. 24, 1853, Charlotte N., daughter of Enoch Abbot; lives at Andover. 2 ch.
 2682. 6. Capt. HORACE⁷ b. Temple Sep. 29, 1829; m. Nov. 3, 1855, Sarah E. Loring of Worcester. She d. May 31, 1852. He is captain of company H, 14th regiment Massachusetts heavy artillery. No ch.

Children of PHEBE⁶ Holt (1430) and Lilly E. Boutwell.

2683. 1. GEORGE⁷ b. Amherst; lived at Amherst, N. H.
 2684. 2. PHEBE⁷ b. Amherst; lived at Amherst, N. H.

Children of STEPHEN⁶ (1431) and Polly (Cragin) Holt.

2685. 1. STEPHEN⁷ b. Temple, N. H., July 19, 1822; Frances-town.
 2686. 2. MARY⁷ b. Temple.
 2687. 3. NATHANIEL⁷ OLIVER b. Temple; twin.

Child of EZRA⁶ (1437) and Sarah (Shattuck) Holt.

2688. 1. JOSHUA⁷; m. and lived at Milford, Mass.

Children of SIMEON³ (1443) and Esther (Brooks) Holt.

2689. 1. JOSEPH⁷ B. b. Wilton Aug. 8, 1800; m. Nov. 25, 1825, Clara Mansar; lived at Merrimack, N. H.; has kept a public house for 25 years, 2 years representative in general assembly. He d. Dec. 20, 1851, aged 50.

2690. 2. EZRA⁷ (3746) b. Wilton Dec. 22, 1802; m. Nov. 11, 1824, Lucy, daughter of Jonas Lawrence, who d. July 31, 1830, aged 28; m. 2d, Nov., 1830, Abby, daughter of Abiel Holt of Temple, who d. Oct. 26, 1846, aged 39; m. 3d, Feb. 23, 1847, Joanna, daughter of Henry and Susan (Richardson) Howard. She was b. May 14, 1817. 7 ch.

2691. 3. ROXANNA⁷ b. Wilton Jan. 19, 1805; m. Apr. 23, 1823, John Tafts of Billerica; lived at Norton, Mass.

2692. 4. JOHN⁷ (3753) b. Wilton Oct. 3, 1806; m. Feb., 1826, Dorcas W. Winn, who d. Dec. 7, 1852. He d. Oct. 17, 1839; lived at Nashua. 4 ch.

2693. 5. SIMEON⁷ D. b. Wilton Jan. 18, 1809; m. June, 1836, Lucy Abbot; lives at Ada, Mich.

2694. 6. MARY⁷ J. b. Wilton Oct. 7, 1811; m. Nov., 1832, Peter Cutter of Cambridgeport.

2695. 7. ABBY⁷ A. b. Wilton May 13, 1813; unmarried.

2696. 8. WILLARD⁷ (3757) b. Wilton Feb. 11, 1817; m. Aug. 16, 1847, Joanna Hawkins of Troy, N. H.; removed to California in 1851, and d. there Sep. 30, 1853. 1 son.

2697. 9. WARREN⁷ (3758) b. Wilton July 23, 1820; m. Nov. 16, 1848, Mary, daughter of Abel Whitcomb. 3 ch.

2698. 10. REBECCA⁷ S. b. Wilton July 8, 1824; m. Nov., 1843, Edwin W. Richards of Chicago, Ill.

Children of RACHEL⁶ Holt (1455) and Timothy H. Frye.

2699. 1. TIMOTHY⁷ HOLT b. Wilton Oct. 19, 1809; m. Mar. 24, 1855, Lucy Stearns of Winchendon; lives at Weld, Me. No ch.

2700. 2. JACOB⁷ b. Wilton Aug. 19, 1811; m. July 31, 1839, Pauline Pettigrove of Edgecombe, Me.; lives at Patten, Me.

2701. 3. ABIAH⁷ H. b. Wilton July 25, 1813; m. Sep., 1857, James Cunningham of Belfast, Me.; lives at Crystal Plantation, N. Y.

2702. 4. RACHEL⁷ b. Wilton Apr. 25, 1816; d. Oct. 10, 1839; unmarried.

2703. 5. JEROME⁷ b. Wilton Oct. 19, 1819; m. 1851, Nancy Jameson of Lincoln, Me.; lives at Patten.

Children of ROBERT⁶ G. (1481) and Lucy (Lakin) Holt.

2704. 1. NANCY⁷ JANE b. Andover 1825; m. Jan. 6, 1848, William Moody.

2705. 2. LUCY⁷ ANN b. Andover 1828; m. Nov. 16, 1845, Stephen P. Osgood of Haverhill.

2706. 3. THOMAS⁷ L. b. Andover 1830; m. July 28, 1852, Phebe M. Marble of Boston.

2707. 4. ELLEN⁷ M. b. Andover 1838; d. Jan. 6, 1854.

Children of BENJAMIN⁵ (1485) and Hannah (Sheldon) Holt.

2708. 1. BENJAMIN⁷ (3761) b. Reading Apr. 12, 1805; m. May 6, 1829, Mary Killum. He d. Jan., 1856; lived at Adell, Iowa. 2 ch.

2709. 2. HANNAH⁷ b. Reading Jan. 12, 1807; m. Apr. 16, 1830, Ingalls Damon. She d. Jan., 1833.

2710. 3. SUSAN⁷ b. Reading Feb. 28, 1809; m. Jan. 1, 1833, Henry A. Carter of Dubuque, Iowa. She d. 1851.

2711. 4. CHARLES⁷ (3763) b. Reading May 1, 1811; m. June 29, 1837, Sylvania, Batchelor. She d. Apr. 23, 1863. 1 ch.

2712. 5. JOSEPH⁷ W. (3764) b. Reading Aug. 8, 1813; m. Jan. 11, 1841, Miranda N., daughter of Stephen and Dolly Shattuck. She was b. Jan. 25, 1818; lives at Iowa city. 4 ch.

2713. 6. VARNUM⁷ (3768) b. Reading Aug. 10, 1815; m. June 19, 1839, Sarah F. Upton. He d. Apr. 16, 1863. 3 ch.

2714. 7. ALBERT⁷ HARMON (3771) b. Reading May 6, 1820; m. Rebecca Batchelor; lives at North Reading. 2 ch.

2715. 8. MARY⁷ b. Reading; m. Feb. 20, 1840, Levi Smith; lives at Iowa City.

2716. 9. SARAH⁷ BROWN b. Reading; m. May 22, 1848, John Lemp of Bloomington, Iowa. She d. at Muscatine, Iowa, June 30, 1858, aged 33.

2717. 10. JOSEPH⁷ ELBRIDGE b. Reading; m. Dec. 25, 1849, Frances Ann Cheever; lived at Sterling, Mass.; now in 53d regiment of Massachusetts volunteers at Port Hudson; had a daughter b. July 17, 1852.

Children of DUDLEY⁶ F. (1491) and Judith (Chase) Holt.

2718. 1. MARY⁷ ELIZABETH b. Haverhill Oct. 1, 1828; m. Sep. 5, 1848, Alfred B. Noyes of East Bradford. He was b. Apr. 15, 1818, and resides at Georgetown. No ch.

2719. 2. HENRIETTA⁷ b. Haverhill 1831; d. July 17, 1859; unmarried.

Child of NATHANIEL⁶ (1492) and Sally Holt.

2720. 1. NATHANIEL⁷ (3773) b. Andover Dec. 12, 1820; m.
1845 Abigail ——. 2 ch.

Children of ELIPHALET⁵ M. (1494) and Mary (A. Colby) Holt.

2721. 1. ELIZA⁷ ANN b. North Andover Apr. 24, 1830.
2722. 2. EMMELINE⁷ EATON b. North Andover July 6, 1832.
2723. 3. SUSAN⁷ PETERS b. North Andover Dec. 28, 1834; d.
2724. 4. ALBERT⁷ b. North Andover Oct. 20, 1837; d. Oct. 24,
1837.
2725. 5. SUSAN⁷ LOUISA b. North Andover Jan. 16, 1840.
2726. 6. SARAH⁷ M. b. North Andover Mar. 14, 1841; d. Mar.
9, 1852.
2727. 7. MARY⁷ AUGUSTA b. North Andover Jan. 11, 1842.
2728. 8. WILLIAM⁷ C. b. North Andover Jan. 6, 1846.

Children of CHARLES⁵ (1498) and Melinda (Tucker) Holt.

2729. 1. HARRIET⁷ b. Amesbury 1833; m. Sep. 16, 1852, Jesse
Sanborn of Exeter.
2730. 2. A. JUDSON⁷ b. Amesbury 1836; m. May 23, 1857,
Emma Jane, daughter of Ebenezer Hicks; lives at Haverhill.
2731. 3. MELINDA⁷ TUCKER b. Amesbury Jan. 5, 1844.
2732. 4. ABBY⁷ SMITH b. Amesbury May 15, 1847.

Children of SUSAN⁶ Holt (1499) and William Frye.

2733. 1. HARRIET⁷ ELIZABETH b. Andover Oct. 7, 1832; m.
Greenleaf Moody.
2734. 2. MARTHA⁷ ANN b. Andover Sep. 9, 1834; unmarried.
2735. 3. SARAH⁷ MEHITABLE b. Andover Aug. 31, 1836; un-
married.
2736. 4. LUCY⁷ MARIA b. Andover Dec. 29, 1838.
2737. 5. SUSAN⁷ CAROLINE b. Andover Sep. 29, 1842.

Children of TIMOTHY⁵ P. (1500) and Mary H. (Lovejoy) Holt.

2738. 1. CHARLES⁷ PASHER b. Andover Apr. 11, 1835; m.
Nov. 29, 1860, Janet Reemgate of Scotland.
2739. 2. MARY⁷ ANN b. Andover May 12, 1837; d. Sep. 25,
1840.
2740. 3. SARAH⁷ b. Andover June 2, 1839; m. May 11, 1856,
Joseph W. Clark.

2741. 4. NATHANIEL⁷ F. b. Andover Feb. 15, 1842; d. Sep. 2, 1843.
 2742. 5. ELLEN⁷ F. b. Andover Sep. 5, 1843.
 2743. 6. JOSEPH⁷ S. b. Andover May 3, 1845.
 2744. 7. JOHN⁷ M. b. Andover Apr. 9, 1847.
 2745. 8. ALBERT⁷ T. b. Andover Dec. 28, 1855.

SEVENTH GENERATION AND CHILDREN.

Children of GEORGE⁷ (1503) and Rebecca (Durant) Holt.

2746. 1. REBECCA⁸ b. Exeter Mar. 20, 1801; m. Dec. 1828, John Webb, jr.
 2747. 2. MARY⁸ b. Exeter Dec. 31, 1802.
 2748. 3. GEORGE⁸ b. Exeter Dec. 4, 1804.
 2749. 4. ELIZABETH⁸ b. Exeter Oct. 12, 1806.
 2750. 5. SILENCE⁸ D. b. Exeter Oct. 20, 1810.
 2751. 6. PHEBE⁸ D. b. Sep. 7, 1812.
 2752. 7. SAMUEL⁸ b. Exeter Feb. 10, 1813; m. Nov. 26, 1839, Pamela C. Meeder.
 2753. 8. AMOS⁸ b. Exeter Nov. 2, 1815; d. Oct. 4, 1824.

Child of NANCY⁷ Holt (1504) and David Pace.

2754. 1. LAVINIA⁸ b. Andover; m. John Wardwell of Salem, Mass.

Children of WILLIAM⁷ (1505) and Sallie (Mitchell) Holt.

2755. 1. ELIZABETH⁸ M. J. b. Exeter 1807; m. Nathaniel S. Adams. He was b. Nov. 28, 1802, and d. Sep. 14, 1849. She d. Sep. 3, 1848.
 2756. 2. SARAH⁸ E. b. Exeter; m. July 30, 1850, Nelson Kimball.

Children of REBECCA⁷ Holt (1509) and John Goodhue.

2757. 1. JOHN⁸ b. Andover Aug. 17, 1818; d. May 28, 1837.
 2758. 2. REBECCA⁸ b. Andover May 16, 1827; d. Apr. 2, 1854.
 2759. 3. MARY⁸ ANN b. Andover Feb. 14, 1829; d. May 16, 1849.
 2760. 4. GEORGE⁸ b. Andover Oct. 25, 1833; unmarried.
 2761. 5. CHARLES⁸ b. Andover Apr. 7, 1839; d. Sep. 9, 1858.

Children of JONATHAN⁷ (1512) and Hannah (Hobbs) Holt.

2762. 1. DANIEL⁸ (3775) b. Ipswich 1825; m. May 19, 1845, Selinda, daughter of William and Hannah George; lives at Boston. 4 ch.

2763. 2. EMMELINE⁸ b. Ipswich 1830; m. Nov. 20, 1851, Amos Mann.

2764. 3. WILLIAM⁸ H. (3779) b. Ipswich 1835; m. Sep. 30, 1856, Ruth, daughter of Obed Andrews of Ipswich. 1 ch.

Children of ZEBEDIAH⁷ (1515) and Betsey Holt.

2766. 1. MARIA⁸ THERESA b. Milford Sep. 3, 1818; d.

2767. 2. HELEN⁸ GUSTAVA b. Milford Mar. 11, 1820.

2768. 3. ADELINE⁸ LOUISA b. Milford June 18, 1822.

2769. 4. THADDEUS⁸ GUSTAVUS b. Milford Sep. 4, 1824; d. Mar. 27, 1844.

2770. 5. JOSEPHINE⁸ b. Canton Sep. 5, 1835.

Children of JONATHAN⁷ (1518) and Mary (Merril) Holt.

2771. 1. CHARLES⁸ b. Andover May 27, 1817; unmarried at Lewiston.

2772. 2. EDWARD⁸ B. b. Andover May 2, 1819; d. Oct. 12, 1847.

2773. 3. EDWARD⁸ B. (3780) b. Andover Apr. 27, 1822; m. Oct. 12, 1847, Clarissa B. Abbot; lives at Bedford. 1 ch.

2774. 4. PASCHAL⁸ b. Andover 1823; d. June 23, 1845, aged 23.

Child of CHARLES⁷ (1520) and Elizabeth Holt.

2775. 1. ELIZABETH⁸ b. Andover; m. June 4, 1849, Thomas R. Armitage.

Children of ISAAC⁷ (1528) and Hannah (Lacy) Holt.

2776. 1. SARAH⁸ M. b. Andover Jan. 17, 1819; m. Dec. 30, 1838, John M. White.

2777. 2. JOHN⁸ A. b. Andover Oct. 26, 1820.

2778. 3. ISAAC⁸ O. (3781) b. Merrimack, N. H., Apr. 17, 1822; m. Jan. 6, 1851, Mary Jane, daughter of Elijah and Huldah Fuller of Danvers. 1 ch.

2779. 4. ARNO⁸ A. (3782) b. Andover; m. Mar. 2, 1851, Martha A. Russell of Bethel, and resides at Cambridge. 1 ch.

2780. 5. ALFRED⁸ (3783) b. Allenstown, N. H., 1825; m. Clara W. —, and resides at Andover. 4 ch.

2781. 6. A son^s b. Allenstown Oct. 16, 1827; d. Feb. 15, 1828.
 2782. 7. SAMUEL^s WARREN b. Allenstown Feb. 28, 1828.
 2783. 8. A child^s b. Allenstown; d. Dec. 23, 1829.
 2784. 9. WILLIAM^s P. b. Aug. 18, 1830.
 2785. 10. JAMES^s H. b. Allenstown May 7, 1832; d. Feb. 12, 1833.
 2786. 11. OLIVER^s W. (3787) b. Allenstown; m. Almira ——. 2 ch.
 2787. 12. HANNAH^s b. Allenstown; m. — Bumpers of Ballard Vale.

This family may not be properly arranged.

Children of JONAS⁷ (1531) and Pamela (Frye) Holt.

2788. 1. CAROLINE^s CHARLOTTE b. Andover May 4, 1826; m. Dec. 25, 1849, James Flemings of Tewksbury.
 2789. 2. CHARLES^s G. b. Andover June 28, 1829; d. Oct. 24, 1831.
 2790. 3. WARREN^s EUGENE (3789) b. Andover Apr. 17, 1833; m. Feb. 25, 1858, Susan M. Stevens of Andover. 2 ch.
 2791. 4. HORACE^s PRESCOTT b. Andover June 5, 1836; unmarried.
 2792. 5. BROOKS^s FRYE b. Andover Feb. 1, 1838.
 2793. 6. LEWIS^s GARRISON b. Nov. 15, 1839.
 2794. 7. ALBERT^s NEWELL b. Nov. 10, 1841.
 2795. 8. ALBION^s FRANCIS b. Andover May 3, 1845.
 2796. 9. CHARLES^s ABBEY b. Andover Apr. 23, 1848.

Child of SAMUEL⁷ (1532) and Ann (Davis) Holt, 2d wife.

2797. 1. ISAAC^s WARREN b. June 2, 1853; d. June 8, 1856.

Children of WARREN⁷ (1534) and Lucinda (Baldwin) Holt.

2798. 1. MILTON^s B. b. W. Bloomfield, N. J., May 14, 1837; d. Nov. 7, 1837.
 2799. 2. MILTON^s B. b. W. Bloomfield Aug. 16, 1838; county surveyor of Fresno county, Cal.

Child by Elizabeth Parkhurst, 2d wife.

2800. 3. WARREN^s HENRY b. W. Bloomfield Dec. 7, 1847.

Children of DARIUS⁷ (1535) and Sarah Holt.

2801. 1. WILLIAM^s T. b. Norway; m. Mar. 20, 1859, Mary A., daughter of Enoch and Mary Holt.

2802. 2. JONATHAN^s b. Norway 1827; m. Apr. 7, 1853, Eleanor Phipps of Lawrence, formerly of Otisfield, Me.

And probably others.

Children of ENOCH⁷ (1540) and Mary L. (Pingree) Holt.

2803. 1. ENOCH^s b. Norway, Me.; d. June 30, 1834.

2804. 2. AMOS^s L. b. Norway Oct. 7, 1833.

2805. 3. MARY^s E. b. Norway Nov. 19, 1834.

2806. 4. NANCY^s A. b. Norway Aug., 1839; m. W. T. Holt. She d. Apr. 5, 1860, aged 20y. 8m.

Children of NATHAN⁷ K. (1542) and Tryphena (Matthews) Holt.

2807. 1. MARY^s J. b. Andover Aug. 19, 1833; m. Rob't Carter.

2808. 2. GEORGE^s F. b. Norway, Me., May 12, 1835; m. Olive Pettingal of Providence.

Children of ABIEL⁷ (1545) and Rachel (Tibbits) Holt.

2809. 1. JOSEPH^s T. b. Norway Oct. 22, 1818; m. Sophia S. —.

2810. 2. ELIZABETH^s B. b. Norway Aug. 8, 1820.

2811. 3. DANIEL^s b. Norway May 7, 1823.

12. 4. EPHRAIM^s T. b. Feb. 11, 1825.

Children of SARAH⁷ B. Holt (1560) and Caleb Morse.

2813. 1. SARAH^s ANN b. Andover Aug. 29, 1833; m. Anson A. Case.

2814. 2. CAROLINE^s AUGUSTA b. Andover Mar. 20, 1836; m. E. C. Moulton.

2815. 3. EMMA^s RODGERS b. Andover May 15, 1838.

2816. 4. STEPHEN^s H. b. Andover Sep. 25, 1840.

2817. 5. CALEB^s NEWTON b. Andover Oct. 15, 1845.

Child of MARCUS⁷ M. (1569) and Mary E. (Mason) Holt.

2818. 1. LIZZIE^s E. b. Andover May 8, 1859.

Children of HANNAH⁷ Holt (1570) and Jacob Eames.

2819. 1. CHARLES^s b. Clinton, Me.

2820. 2. JACOB^s LORING b. Clinton.

2821. 3. DANIEL^s b. Clinton.

2822. 4. HANNAH^s b. Clinton.

- 2823. 5. CAROLINE^s b. Clinton.
- 2824. 6. RACHEL^s ROSS b. Clinton.
- 2825. 7. LUCRETIA^s ANN b. Clinton.
- 2826. 8. MARY^s LOAMMI b. Clinton.

Children of JONATHAN⁷ (1571) and Lydia (Hopkins) Holt.

- 2827. 1. GEORGE^s b. Milford, N. H.
- 2828. 2. MARY^s JANE b. Milford.
- 2829. 3. JOHN^s b. Clinton, Me.

Children of SUSANNAH⁷ Holt (1572) and Nathan Brackett.

- 2830. 1. MARIAM^s b. Clinton, Me.
- 2831. 2. LAURA^s b. Clinton.
- 2832. 3. HANNAH^s b. Clinton.

Children of ISAAC⁷ (1573) and Sophia (Emory) Holt.

- 2833. 1. JACKSON^s b. Clinton, Me., Nov. 30, 1814.
- 2834. 2. OBADIAH^s b. Clinton Oct. 19, 1816.
- 2835. 3. MARY^s ACHSAH b. Clinton Oct. 16, 1818.
- 2836. 4. WILLIAM^s AMES b. Clinton Oct. 31, 1820.
- 2837. 5. JAMES^s b. Clinton Dec. 15, 1822.
- 2838. 6. ISAAC^s b. Clinton Dec. 15, 1822; twin.
- 2839. 7. ESTORIA^s b. Clinton Sep. 9, 1825.
- 2840. 8. SARAH^s ADELINE b. Clinton Nov. 29, 1827.

Child by Lydia Hopkins, 2d wife.

- 2841. 1. SPRAGUE^s b. Clinton Sep. 11, 1835.

Children of MARTHA⁷ Holt (1574) and William Ames.

- 2842. 1. ALBERT^s b. Clinton, Me.
- 2843. 2. OTIS^s b. Clinton.
- 2844. 3. ORCHARD^s b. Clinton.

Children of ABIEL⁷ (1577) and Martha (Noble) Holt.

- 2845. 1. ABIGAIL^s b. Clinton, Me.
- 2846. 2. ALPHEUS^s b. Clinton.
- 2847. 3. HARRIET^s b. Clinton.
- 2848. 4. CELIA^s b. Clinton.
- 2849. 5. ABIAL^s b. Clinton.

- 2850. 6. SUSAN^s b. Clinton.
- 2851. 7. MATILDA^s b. Clinton.
- 2852. 8. SANDFORD^s b. Clinton.

Children of OBADIAH⁷ (1578) and Elizabeth (Goodwin) Holt.

- 2853. 1. CHARLES^s GOODWIN b. Clinton, Me.
- 2854. 2. MARY^s b. Clinton.
- 2855. 3. ELIZABETH^s b. Clinton.

Children by Mary Dearborn, 2d wife.

- 2856. 4. OBADIAH^s b. Clinton.
- 2857. 5. THOMAS^s b. Clinton.
- 2858. 6. HANNAH^s b. Clinton.
- 2859. 7. HARVEY^s b. Clinton.
- 2860. 8. SYBIL^s b. Clinton.
- 2861. 9. ASA^s b. Clinton.
- 2862. 10. JOSEPHINE^s b. Clinton; now d.
- 2863. 11. LESTER^s b. Clinton; now d.
- 2864. 12. CLIFTON^s b. Clinton; now d.
- 2865. 13. LUELLA^s b. Clinton; now d.

Child by Caroline Hobbs, 3d wife.

- 2866. 14. ELLA^s JOSEPHINE b. Clinton.

Children of ABNER⁷ (1579) and Abigail (Brown) Holt.

- 2867. 1. PHILANDER^s REEVES b. Clinton, Me.
- 2868. 2. ORRIN^s b. Clinton.
- 2869. 3. DANIEL^s RANOU b. Clinton.
- 2870. 4. ABNER^s STICKNEY b. Clinton.
- 2871. 5. SOPHRONIA^s b. Clinton.
- 2872. 6. CRANDALL^s b. Clinton.
- 2873. 7. FRANKLIN^s b. Clinton.
- 2874. 8. MARTHA^s ALMEDIA b. Clinton.

Children of ASCHA⁷ Holt (1580) and George Goodwin.

- 2875. 1. LUCIA^s ANN b. Clinton, Me.
- 2876. 2. SIMON^s b. Clinton.
- 2877. 3. CHARLOTTE^s b. Clinton.
- 2878. 4. LYDIA^s b. Clinton.
- 2879. 5. GEORGE^s b. Clinton.

Children of DANIEL⁷ (1581) and Huldah (Nason) Holt.

- 2880. 1. CALVIN^s b. Canaan, Me.
- 2881. 2. JOHN^s PERKINS b. Canaan.
- 2882. 3. ELLEN^s b. Canaan.
- 2883. 4. EUGENE^s b. Canaan.
- 2884. 5. ELIZABETH^s b. Canaan.
- 2885. 6. GEORGE^s b. Canaan.

Children of JONAS⁷ (1582) and Elsie (Eldridge) Holt.

- 2886. 1. JONAS^s WESLEY b. Canaan, Me.; sea captain.
- 2887. 2. ALLEN^s CARTER b. Canaan.
- 2888. 3. SHEPARD^s b. Canaan; seaman.
- 2889. 4. ALVIRA^s b. Canaan.
- 2890. 5. JANE^s b. Canaan.
- 2891. 6. ZELDIA^s b. Canaan.
- 2892. 7. HENRY^s CORDELL b. Canaan.
- 2893. 8. MARY^s LOANNA b. Canaan.
- 2894. 9. ELLEN^s b. Canaan.

Children of NANCY⁷ Holt (1583) and Isaac Hogan.

- 2895. 1. JOHN^s HENRY b. Glenville, N. Y., May 16, 1826; graduate Yale college 1853; d. May 29, 1855.
- 2896. 2. ISAAC^s HOLT b. Glenville Nov. 16, 1828.

Children of LOAMMI⁷ (1586) and Morial (Hooker) Holt.

- 2897. 1. HENRY^s b. Ryegate, Vt.; d. young.
- 2898. 2. JOHN^s H. b. Ryegate; m.; lived in Chicago.

Children of DANIEL⁷ (1587) and Eunice (Heyward) Holt.

- 2899. 1. JANE^s b. Haverhill, N. H., Sep. 23, 1831.
- 2900. 2. MARIA^s b. Haverhill Nov. 20, 1833.
- 2901. 3. HENRY^s b. Lisbon, N. H., Nov. 11, 1835.

Children by Mary Smith, 2d wife.

- 2902. 4. JOHN^s b. Bath Apr. 22, 1839.
- 2903. 5. GEORGE^s b. Bath June 1, 1841.
- 2904. 6. CHARLES^s b. Bath May 10, 1843.
- 2905. 7. OSCAR^s b. Bath Jan. 22, 1845.

2906. 8. DANIEL⁸ E. b. Bath Sep. 10, 1847.

2907. 9. HORATIO⁸ b. Bath Dec. 5, 1850.

Children of MARTHA⁷ Holt (1588) and Benjamin Folger.

2908. 1. MARTHA⁸ MARIA b. Ryegate Sep. 3, 1832.

2909. 2. DANIEL⁸ b. Ryegate Jan. 30, 1834.

2910. 3. HARVEY⁸ F. b. Ryegate Dec. 14, 1835.

2911. 4. ALFRED⁸ B. W. b. Ryegate Apr. 14, 1838.

2912. 5. WILLIAM⁸ S. b. Ryegate Mar. 8, 1840.

2913. 6. MARY⁸ JANE b. Ryegate Nov. 7, 1841.

2914. 7. RICHARD⁸ M. b. Ryegate Aug. 29, 1843.

2915. 8. JOHN⁸ B. b. Ryegate Oct. 6, 1846.

Children of WILLIAM⁷ S. (1590) and Margaret (Neilson) Holt.

2916. 1. JAMES⁸ N. b. Wells River Mar. 13, 1834; d. Iowa Jan. 11, 1855.

2917. 2. WILLIAM⁸ b. Wells River June 21, 1836.

2918. 3. NANCY⁸ E. (3791) b. Wells River Jan. 5, 1839; m. Aug. 17, 1857, John Rickey of Green Mountain, Iowa. 1 ch.

2919. 4. MARY⁸ JANE b. Green River Dec. 7, 1841.

2920. 5. MARTHA⁸ S. b. Green River May 1, 1844.

2921. 6. MARGARET⁸ J. b. Green River July 20, 1846.

2922. 7. ROBERT⁸ D. b. Green River Apr. 2, 1849.

2923. 8. ALFRED⁸ F. b. Green River May 28, 1851; d. Dec. 27, 1854.

Children of JOHN⁷ (1591) and Laurania (Hooker) Holt.

2924. 1. CAROLINE⁸ b. Newbury, Vt., Aug. 8, 1838.

2925. 2. LUCY⁸ b. Bath, N. H., June 16, 1840.

2926. 3. CATHERINE⁸ b. Bath May 20, 1842.

2927. 4. DANIEL⁸ b. Bath Jan. 7, 1845.

2928. 5. ALDEN⁸ b. Bath Sep. 20, 1846.

2929. 6. FRANK⁸ b. North Monroe, N. H., July 6, 1852.

2930. 7. MARY⁸ JANE b. North Monroe Oct. 4, 1854.

Child of CLEVELAND⁷ B. (1593) and Sarah (Robinson) Holt.

2931. 1. CHARLES⁸ b. Reading 1833; m. Dec. 6, 1857, Sarah C. Hapgood of Vergennes, Vt., now of Athol; has 1 ch., Edgar Adolph, b. Apr. 10, 1859.

And probably others.

Child of NOAH⁷ (1594) and Nancy (Bliss) Holt.

2932. 1. NANCY⁸ ELIZABETH b. Rehoboth Jan. 19, 1838.

Children of HANNAH⁷ Holt (1608) and John Shattuck.

2933. 1. HORACE⁸ H. b. Wilton June 22, 1815.

2934. 2. HANNAH⁸ H. b. Wilton July 12, 1817.

Children of JEREMIAH⁷ (1613) and Achsah (Smith) Holt.

2935. 1. ALONZO⁸ J. (3792) b. Martinsburg, N. Y., Mar. 4, 1820; m. Sep., 1849, Lucretia, daughter of Oliver Hough; resides at Cleveland. 3 ch.

2936. 2. HENRIETTA⁸ (3795) b. Martinsburg Nov. 15, 1821; m. June, 1847, William Sabin; resides at Cleveland. 5 ch.

2937. 3. DEVILLO⁸ R. (3800) b. Martinsburg Dec. 27, 1823; m. 1850 Ellen Hubbard of Middleton, Mass.; resides at Chicago, and is cashier of the Merchants Savings, Loan and Trust Co. 4 ch.

Children by Sophia Wright, 2d wife.

2938. 4. NEWTON⁸ W. b. Watertown, N. Y., Oct. 15, 1830.

2939. 5. MARY⁸ S. b. Cleveland, O., Oct. 10, 1838.

2940. 6. CORWIN⁸ M. b. Cleveland July 8, 1840; student at Hudson college.

Children of ELECTA⁷ Holt (1618) and Daniel Matthews.

2941. 1. OGILVA⁸.

2942. 2. CHARLES⁸.

2943. 3. MARY⁸.

2944. 4. JULIA⁸.

2945. 5. Child⁸.

2946. 6. Child⁸.

Children of JAMES⁷ D. (1619) and Temperance (Dennison) Holt.

2947. 1. WILLIAM⁸ D. (3804) b. Columbus, N. Y., Aug. 4, 1820; m. Mar. 1, 1845, Jane Eliza, daughter of Roswell Congar of Sangerfield, N. Y. She d. N. Baltimore, Mich., Aug. 30, 1855; m. 2d, Harriet Eliza, daughter of Rev. John M. Booth of Ray, Mich.; resides at New Baltimore, Mich.; miller. 3 ch.

2948. 2. ELIJAH⁸ b. Columbus Feb. 2, 1822; d. 1859, California.

2949. 3. SALLY⁸ b. Columbus Feb. 2, 1824; d. Sep. 29, 1824.

Children by Gertrude Gutman, 2d wife.

2950. 4. HIRAM^s D. b. Columbus July 11, 1828; m. Jan. 1, 1852, Almira Parker; resides Warren county, Pa.
2951. 5. TEMPERANCE^s b. Columbus July 9, 1830.
2952. 6. LAVINIA^s b. Columbus Feb. 14, 1832; m. June 21, 1852, Joseph M. King.
2953. 7. HELEN^s MARIA b. Columbus Jan. 25, 1834; m. Feb. 7, 1859, Charles Lamb.
2954. 8. HENRY^s MARTIN b. Columbus Dec. 13, 1835.
2955. 9. DANIEL^s H. b. Columbus Nov. 15, 1837.
2956. 10. MARY^s LUCELIA b. Columbus Dec. 3, 1839.
2957. 11. JAMES^s EMMET b. Columbus Dec. 14, 1841.
2958. 12. EMILY^s AUGUSTA b. Columbus Jan. 31, 1844.
2959. 13. SARAH^s EUGENIA b. Columbus Jan. 30, 1846.

Children of JEREMIAH⁷ (1620) and Eliza (Allen) Holt.

2960. 1. EMILY^s AUGUSTA b. Owego Nov. 17, 1827; d. Chenango Aug. 25, 1842.
2961. 2. JEFFERSON^s WARREN b. Owego Aug. 6, 1829.

Child by Jane Williamson, 3d wife.

2962. 3. JEREMIAH^s b. Owego Nov. 20, 1855.

Children of DAVID⁷ D. (1621) and Grizelda (Miller) Holt.

2963. 1. PRISCILLA^s E. b. Chenango June 17, 1827; d. Sep. 6, 1828.
2964. 2. ANN^s AMELIA b. Watertown, N. Y., Dec. 21, 1828; m. Nov. 10, 1858.
2965. 3. WALTER^s M. b. Watertown Jan. 6, 1833.
2966. 4. JAMES^s M. b. Watertown April 15, 1835; m. Dec. 4, 1858; resides at Binghamton, N. Y.
2967. 5. ORTON^s K. b. Virgil, N. Y., Apr. 14, 1837.
2968. 6. NELSON^s P. b. Virgil Sep. 17, 1838.
2969. 7. MOSCOW^s E. b. Virgil Oct. 10, 1841.
2970. 8. HANNAH^s M. b. July 19, 1843.
2971. 9. THERESA^s M. b. Feb. 23, 1846.

Children of JOHN⁷ (1629) and Anna M. (Foster) Holt.

2972. 1. MARY^s F. b. Beloit, Wis., Aug. 18, 1847.
2973. 2. ADA^s M. b. Berlin, Wis., Dec. 5, 1850.

2974. 3. AVIS^s A. b. Berlin July 19, 1854.
 2975. 4. LILLIAN^s S. b. Berlin Jan. 6, 1856.

Children of ADAM⁷ (1630) and Frances M. (Sheldon) Holt.

2976. 1. OLITIPA^s b. New Hartford, N. Y., June 27, 1852.
 2977. 2. OTTO^s G. b. Oneida county, N. Y., July 20, 1854.

Children of SAMUEL⁷ (1633) and Charlotte Holt.

2978. 1. LUCY^s ANN b. Nelson, N. H., Apr. 29, 1825; m. Aug. 25, 1848, Elijah Holt.
 2979. 2. ARVILLA^s b. Nelson Feb. 25, 1827.
 2980. 3. ALANSON^s b. Nelson Apr. 12, 1832.
 2981. 4. OLNEY^s b. Nelson Aug. 27, 1837.

Children of NATHAN⁷ (1634) and Rhoda (Eaton) Holt.

2982. 1. LEWMAN^s b. Dublin, N. H., Oct. 14, 1833.
 2983. 2. HENRY^s H. b. Dublin Apr. 15, 1841.

Children of ABIJAH⁷ (1635) and Sarah (Thompson) Holt.

2984. 1. MARIA^s DELILAH b. Peterborough Oct. 27, 1830; d. Sep. 12, 1832.
 2985. 2. WALTER^s GILLINGHAM b. Peterborough Mar. 19, 1833; d. Sep. 13, 1836.
 2986. 3. CLEMENT^s UPHAM b. Peterborough Jan. 8, 1835; d. Sep. 9, 1836.
 2987. 4. MARCIA^s DELILAH b. Peterborough Oct. 12, 1836.
 2988. 5. MARY^s AUGUSTA b. Peterborough Feb. 19, 1839.
 2989. 6. ANN^s DELIGHT b. Peterborough June 26, 1841.
 2990. 7. CLEMENT^s SALMON b. Peterborough July 17, 1843.

Children of HIRAM⁷ (1636) and Rowena (Breed) Holt.

2991. 1. EMELINE^s SEMANTHA b. Nelson Jan. 2, 1837.
 2992. 2. ELIZABETH^s BREED b. Nelson June 17, 1839.
 2993. 3. NANCY^s MARIETTE b. Nelson Apr. 19, 1841.
 2994. 4. SARAH^s MALORA b. Nelson Feb. 9, 1843.
 2995. 5. LA FAYETTE^s b. Nelson July 30, 1845.
 2996. 6. EDWARD^s BROWN b. Nelson Oct. 7, 1847.
 2997. 7. HANNAH^s JANE b. Nelson Aug. 4, 1849.
 2998. 8. HARVEY^s MONROE b. Nelson Sep. 7, 1854.

Children of DANIEL⁷ (1642) and Sybil (Beaverstock) Holt.

- 2999. 1. ABBY⁸ M. b. Keene, N. H., Jan. 13, 1839.
- 3000. 2. EMILY⁸ M. b. Keene May 22, 1840.
- 3001. 3. LAWSON⁸ C. b. Keene Dec. 28, 1841; d. Apr. 3, 1842.
- 3002. 4. LAWSON⁸ A. b. Keene Apr. 10, 1844; d. Mar. 31, 1845.
- 3003. 5. ASHAHEL⁸ N. b. Keene Aug. 16, 1845.
- 3004. 6. PASCHAL⁸ A. b. Keene May 15, 1847.
- 3005. 7. SUMNER⁸ A. b. Keene Apr. 6, 1850.

Children of DAVID⁷ (1643) and Caroline E. (Dunn) Holt.

- 3006. 1. LYDIA⁸ ADAMS b. Oct. 22, 1835; m. Feb. 22, 1857, Horatio McIntyre.
- 3007. 2. THOMAS⁸ RUSSELL b. Nov. 19, 1838; unmarried.
- 3008. 3. CHARLES⁸ CUMMINGS b. Oct. 17, 1840.
- 3009. 4. MALANSA⁸ ELIZA b. May 3, 1843.

Children of ELIUD⁷ (1649) and Mary (Tarbox) Holt.

- 3010. 1. JULIA⁸ ANN b. May 22, 1844.
- 3011. 2. HENRY⁸ EDGAR b. July 16, 1852; d. May 3, 1853.
- 3012. 3. MARY⁸ ELLA b. Oct. 28, 1855.

Children of ELIJAH⁷ (1650) and Lucy Ann Holt.

- 3013. 1. GEORGE⁸ WASHINGTON b. Oct. 19, 1849.
- 3014. 2. FRANK⁸ PIERCE b. June 27, 1852.
- 3015. 3. MIRA⁸ JONES b. Oct. 20, 1853; d. June, 25, 1857.
- 3016. 4. WILMOT⁸ RUSSELL b. Sep. 11, 1856.
- 3017. 5. HENRY⁸ ALBERT b. Sep. 29, 1858.

Children of JEDEDIAH⁷ (1651) and Caroline S. (Fay) Holt.

- 3018. 1. JEDEDIAH⁸ BYRON b. Nelson Dec. 30, 1851.
- 3019. 2. CHARLES⁸ TAYLOR b. Nelson Apr. 10, 1854.

Children of NATHANIEL⁷ B. (1652) and Sarah (Upham) Holt.

- 3020. 1. LAVINIA⁸ b. Wilton.
- 3021. 2. ABNER⁸ b. Wilton 1831; m. July 4, 1853, Sarah Whitcomb of Henniker, N. H.
- 3022. 3. GEORGE⁸.
- 3023. 4. ADELINE⁸.
- 3024. 5. CHARLES⁸.
- 3025. 6. HENRY⁸.

Children of REBECCA⁷ Holt (1653) and Sylvester Bradford.

3026. 1. MELISSA^s REBECCA b. Wilton June 10, 1832; m. Jan. 28, 1854, Charles J. Patterson of Nashua, N. H. He d. Aug. 6, 1858. 2 ch.

3027. 2. ALONZO^s SYLVESTER b. Mason July 2, 1836; m. Nov. 18, 1856, Isabel Carrol of Keene.

3028. 3. JAMES^s SULLIVAN b. Wilton Oct. 28, 1839; d. Apr. 30, 1840.

3029. 4. SANFORD^s NEWMAN b. Wilton Aug. 25, 1841.

3030. 5. FRANCIS^s VARNUM b. Wilton Nov. 9, 1843.

3031. 6. EVERETTA^s MAHALA b. Wilton June 5, 1848.

3032. 7. MARY^s ABIGAIL b. Wilton June 3, 1851.

Child of ABNER⁷ (1655) and Almira (Upham) Holt, 2d wife.

3033. 1. ALGERNON^s N. b. 1844; d. Sep. 30, 1845.

Children of CLARISSA⁷ JANE Holt (1657) and Edward G. Heald.

3034. 1. ARTHUR^s b. Mason Oct. 1, 1852.

3035. 2. SARAH^s JANE b. Mason Jan. 1, 1858.

Children of SAMUEL⁷ (1658) and Martha (Woodward) Holt.

3036. 1. JOHN^s WARREN b. Westville, N. Y., Mar. 9, 1838; d. Sep. 19, 1848.

3037. 2. MARTHA^s MEHITABLE b. Bangor Aug. 11, 1841.

3038. 3. GEORGE^s HENRY b. Bangor Sep. 29, 1843.

3039. 4. SAMUEL^s ARTHUR b. Bangor Aug. 12, 1848.

3040. 5. WARREN^s ALMON b. Bangor Jan. 7, 1852.

3041. 6. ALBERT^s WATSON b. Bangor May 9, 1853.

Children of HORACE⁷ (1661) and Fanny E. (Patterson) Holt.

3042. 1. ERMINA^s b. Peterborough Oct., 1853.

3043. 2. IRA^s W. b. Peterborough Aug., 1858.

Children of JUSTIN⁷ E. (1670) and Lucretia Holt.

3044. 1. GEORGE^s EDNEY b. Boston July 30, 1851.

3045. 2. ALICE^s A. b. Boston Mar. 5, 1858.

Child of LUTHER⁷ (1681) Holt of Wilton, N. H.

3046. 1. HORACE^s (3807) b. 1829; m. July 8, 1852, Helen M., daughter of J. G. Risher of Winchester, Mass. 2 ch.

And probably others.

Child of ORVILLE⁷ (1683) and Rebecca Holt.

3047. 1. MARY^s JANE b. 1835; m. June 2, 1853, Thomas Nottage of Lowell, Mass.

Children of DANIEL⁷ (1684) and Hannah (Green) Holt.

3048. 1. SARAH^s W. b. Antrim Mar. 19, 1824; m. L. M. Parker.

3049. 2. SAMUEL^s A. b. Antrim Apr. 27, 1827; d. Aug. 29, 1834.

3050. 3. DORCAS^s ABBOT b. Antrim Mar. 29, 1829.

3051. 4. ELIZABETH^s L. (3809) b. Antrim Mar. 11, 1830; m. Feb. 10, 1849, Thomas S. Preston. 2 ch.

3052. 5. SAMUEL^s b. Antrim Jan. 27, 1836.

3053. 6. ABBOT^s D. b. Antrim July 21, 1839.

Children of HERVEY⁷ (1687) and Mindia (Grigg) Holt.

3054. 1. MARY^s G. b. Antrim, N. H., Nov. 9, 1834.

3055. 2. CAROLINE^s b. Antrim Sep. 3, 1836.

3056. 3. CHARLES^s F. b. Antrim July 27, 1841.

3057. 4. MARGARET^s J. b. Antrim May 14, 1843.

3058. 5. SARAH^s J. b. Antrim May 30, 1847.

Children of DORCAS⁷ Holt (1690) and Jonathan Livermore.

3059. 1. ABIGAIL^s ABBOT b. Wilton Jan. 7, 1835; m. Aug. 12, 1858, Eliphalet P. Duncomb of Milford, N. H.

3060. 2. ABIEL^s ABBOT b. Wilton Feb. 23, 1838.

3061. 3. HENRY^s HARRISON b. Wilton Oct. 12, 1840; d. Sep. 5, 1843.

3062. 4. MARY^s ELIZABETH b. Aug. 29, 1844.

3063. 5. HENRY^s HARRISON b. Feb. 8, 1848.

Children of MARK⁷ (1691) and Elizabeth (Rockwood) Holt.

3064. 1. HENRY^s A. b. Wilton Sep. 4, 1839.

3065. 2. ABBIE^s A. b. Wilton Nov. 1, 1846.

Children of LORENZO⁷ (1692) and Lavinia (Ladd) Holt.

3066. 1. ALMA^s LAVINIA b. Wilton Nov. 3, 1842.

3067. 2. GEORGE^s WASHINGTON b. Wilton Feb. 22, 1845.

3068. 3. ALONZO^s ABBOT b. Wilton July 9, 1849.

3069. 4. MARY^s ADELAIDE b. Wilton Apr. 26, 1852.

3070. 5. WILLIS^s CHAMBERLAIN b. Jan. 6, 1855.

Children of HIRAM⁷ (1701) and Mary A. (Symonds) Holt.

3071. 1. FANNY^s ELLEN b. Weld, Me., June 12, 1842.
 3072. 2. HIRAM^s FRANKLIN b. Weld May 21, 1851.
 3073. 3. JOHN^s E. C. b. Weld Mar. 31, 1851.

Child by M. L. Newman, 2d wife.

3074. 4. JULIA^s WEBSTER b. May 17, 1857.

Children of SUMNER⁷ (1708) and Mary A. Holt.

3075. 1. ALBERT^s ARISTUS b. Chicopee Jan. 11, 1845.
 3076. 2. MARY^s E. b. Lawrence Apr. 7, 1850.

Children of JACOB⁷ (1721) and Experience (Crocker) Holt.

3077. 1. ELIZA^s ANN b. Charlestown, Mass., July 18, 1821; d. 1831.
 3078. 2. JACOB^s VARNUM (3811) b. Charlestown Jan. 26, 1823; m. May 14, 1844, Mary Amanda, daughter of Samuel and Phebe (Holt) Eaton; resides at South Reading. 5 ch.
 3079. 3. ABIGAIL^s HANNAH b. Charlestown Apr. 12, 1825.

Children of OSGOOD⁷ D. (1722) and Achsah (Coffin) Holt.

3080. 1. LIVONIA^s b. Gilead, Me., Sep. 20, 1815; d. Apr. 22, 1845.
 3081. 2. Rev. KILBORN^s (3816) b. Bethel Nov. 17, 1817; m. Nov. 11, 1844, Nancy B., daughter of John Stackpole of Thomaston, Me., who d. Aug. 29, 1857; m. 2d, May 26, 1858, Helen Augusta, daughter of Rev. Ambrose and Sarah Day of Westfield, Mass. Educated at Waterville college and Thomaston theological seminary; ordained pastor of Baptist church at Searsmont, Me., Jan. 15, 1846; resides, 1863, at Ashland, Mass. 3 ch.

Children by Chorlotte Fields, 2d wife.

3082. 3. CAROLINE^s b. Paris, Me., Nov. 7, 1820.
 3083. 4. NELSON^s b. Paris Mar. 8, 1822; d. July 1, 1860.
 3084. 5. ENOCH^s L. b. Paris Dec. 23, 1823; m. July 3, 1856, Miranda — of Levant, Me.; resides at Bangor.
 3085. 6. ACHSAH^s b. Garland, Me., July 30, 1825; m. June 19, 1854, Dr. H. Davis of Levant, Me.
 3086. 7. THOMAS^s B. b. Levant Nov. 27, 1827; California.
 3087. 8. SAMUEL^s P. b. Levant Feb. 17, 1830; Minnesota.
 3088. 9. CHARLOTTE^s A. J. b. Levant May 17, 1832; m. 1853 Carlos Closson of Lawrence, Mass.

Children of ABIGAIL Holt (1724) and John Needham.

3089. 1. STEPHEN^s b. Greenwood, Me., Mar. 5, 1818; m. Sep. 1, 1846, Mary Ann Taylor of Bethel. 3 ch.

3090. 2. WILLIAM^s F. b. Greenwood Sep. 3, 1821; m. Esther Wardwell.

3091. 3. HARRIET^s b. Greenwood Mar. 8, 1825; m. Oct. 9, 1841, Isaac Pressey of Bethel. He d. Apr., 1854. 2 ch.

3092. 4. JOHN^s b. Greenwood Apr. 14, 1828; m. Hannah Houston of Gorham, Me.

3093. 5. DUDLEY^s b. Oct. 30, 1834; m. Dec. 25, 1853, Cornelia Buck.

Children of MARY⁷ Holt (1726) and Ebenezer Bean.

3094. 1. TABITHA^s b. Bethel; m.

3095. 2. ANDREW^s b. Bethel; m. Mary Brown.

3096. 3. MARY^s m. Austin Pingree of Albany, Me.

3097. 4. EPHRAIM^s m. — Johnson of Albany.

3098. 5. ELIZA^s m. Henry Foster, of Lowell.

Children of NEHEMIAH⁷ (1727) and Sarah (Bigelow) Holt,

3099. 1. SAMUEL^s b. Maine; d. young.

3100. 2. SAMUEL^s b. Maine; d. young.

3101. 3. SARAH^s b. Maine; d. Sep. 27, 1858.

3102. 4. GEORGE^s S. b. Maine Sep., 1840,

3103. 5. AZEL^s b. Sep., 1842.

Children of ELIZA⁷ Holt (1728) and Lewis Howard.

3104. 1. LEWIS^s, jr., b. Brewer, Me., Nov. 12, 1829.

3105. 2. JOSEPH^s b. Brewer Oct. 7, 1831.

3106. 3. MARY^s ELIZA b. Brewer May 15, 1836.

Children of STEPHEN⁷ (1729) and Sophronia (Austin) Holt,

3107. 1. SOPHRONIA^s b. Andover July 9, 1826; d. Sep. 26, 1826.

3108. 2. SOPHRONIA^s b. Andover July 21, 1827.

3109. 3. STEPHEN^s GORHAM b. Andover Jan. 31, 1830; m. Feb. 16, 1857, A. J. Robbins of Manchester, N. H.

Children by Armina Follansbee, 2d wife.

3110. 4. MARIA^s W. b. Nashua July 9, 1838; m. Amos Wormwell.

3111. 5. LUCINDA^s b. Bethel Dec. 28, 1840; m. Lyman R. Ripley.
 3112. 6. JOHN^s b. Bethel June 12, 1842; unmarried.
 3113. 7. ARMINDA^s b. Bethel July 14, 1844.
 3114. 8. ABERNETHY^s GROVER b. Nov. 6, 1846.
 3115. 9. DOLLY^s H. b. Bethel May 6, 1849.
 3116. 10. LEWIS^s H. b. Bethel Jan. 2, 1853.

Children of DANIEL⁷ (1730) and Laurania (Needham) Holt.

3117. 1. SOPHRONIA^s ORIS b. Bethel, Me., Sep. 28, 1831.
 3118. 2. DAVID^s OSGOOD b. Bethel Aug. 23, 1833.
 3119. 3. MILTON^s b. Bethel May 22, 1835; m.
 3120. 4. OSBORN^s b. Bethel Nov. 25, 1836; d. Sep. 14, 1851.
 3121. 5. MARY^s W. b. Bethel Oct. 15, 1839; m. Charles Merrill.
 3122. 6. HENRY^s ALBERT b. Bethel Apr. 12, 1843.
 3123. 7. WILLIAM^s O. M. b. Bethel May 14, 1851.

Children of JACOB⁷ (1731) and Hannah (Watson) Holt.

3124. 1. ELIZA^s ANN b. Bethel Dec. 5, 1835; d. Mar. 7, 1842.
 3125. 2. BARKER^s b. Bethel Apr. 27, 1837; m. June 7, 1859, Fanny A., daughter of Gen. James Burbank of Gilead.
 3126. 3. ANN^s ELLIZABETH b. Gilead Apr. 22, 1842; d. May 7, 1842.
 3127. 4. THOMAS^s b. Dec. 5, 1834; m.

Children of SARAH⁷ Holt (1732) and William F. Kendall.

3128. 1. SARAH^s b. Bethel May 3, 1829; d. May 19, 1849.
 3129. 2. BETSEY^s b. Bethel Nov. 23, 1830; d. Sep. 18, 1831.
 3130. 3. WILLIAM^s F. b. Bethel June 18, 1832; m. Aug. 16, 1859, Augusta Bennet.
 3131. 4. JOHN^s W. b. Bethel Mar. 9, 1834.
 3132. 5. THOMAS^s B. b. Bethel Apr. 13, 1837.
 3133. 6. JULIA^s A. b. Bethel Mar. 9, 1839; m. Franklin Hobbs.
 3134. 7. ALBERT^s S. b. Bethel Mar. 2, 1842.

Children of EPHRAIM⁷ A. (1733) and Julia A. (Kemp) Holt.

3135. 1. FRANCIS^s C. b. Portland, Me., Nov. 28, 1836; d. Oct. 18, 1849.
 3136. 2. EPHRAIM^s b. Portland June 24, 1841.
 3137. 3. ORDELIA^s F. b. Gorham June 19, 1843; d. 1860.

Children of URIAH⁷ (1734) and Mary (K. Bell) Holt.

3138. 1. DR. SUMNER^S GREENLEAF b. Albany May 16, 1839; now d.
 3139. 2. GEORGE^S HENRY b. Albany Feb. 15, 1841.
 3140. 3. SARAH^S GREEN b. Albany July 2, 1843; m.
 3141. 4. HANNAH^S A. b. Albany Oct. 10, 1845.
 3142. 5. JOHN^S A. b. Albany Nov. 20, 1846.
 3143. 6. MARIA^S ALICE b. Albany Sep. 4, 1849.
 3144. 7. MARY^S LIZZIE b. Albany Apr. 12, 1851.
 3145. 8. ELVIRA^S R. b. Albany Feb. 16, 1854.
 3146. 9. THOMAS^S R. b. Albany Apr. 18, 1856.
 3147. 10. HELEN^S C. b. Albany Mar. 6, 1858.

Children of DANIEL⁷ G. (1735) and Abby (Comings) Holt.

3148. 1. DANIEL^S FRANCIS b. Bethel, Me., July 12, 1840; d. Aug. 1, 1800.
 3149. 2. LYDIA^S FRANCES b. Bethel June 27, 1841; m. John S. Keith.
 3150. 3. HANNAH^S C. b. Bethel Mar. 18, 1843.
 3151. 4. EMILY^S ELLEN b. Bethel July 30, 1844.
 3152. 5. DANIEL^S FRANKLIN b. Bethel Apr. 20, 1846; in U. S. service.
 3153. 6. JACOB^S F. b. Bethel Apr. 29, 1848.
 3154. 7. SAMUEL^S b. Bethel Jan. 8, 1850.
 3155. 8. JOHN^S L. b. Mar. 29, 1852.
 3156. 9. ALBION^S L. b. Bethel Jan. 2, 1854.
 3157. 10. ABBY^S ANN b. Greenwood, Me., Aug. 21, 1855.
 3158. 11. MARY^S ELIZABETH b. Greenwood.
 3159. 12. WILLIAM^S b. Greenwood Aug. 6, 1857.

Child of JOHN⁷ L. (1736) and Lucinda (Leach) Holt.

3160. 1. JOHN^S L. b. Bethel Jan. 6, 1843.

Child of RHODA⁷ Holt (1743) and John V. Ames.

3161. 1. HANNAH^S JANE b. Aug. 6, 1847.

Child of RHODA⁷ Abbot Holt (1746) and Amos A. Breed.

3162. 1. ANTOINETTE^S A. b. Aug. 11, 1835.

Children of DOLLY⁷ F. Holt (1753) and Dr. Jonathan Small.

- 3163. 1. FRANCES^s M. b. Wilton, Me., Aug. 31, 1832.
- 3164. 2. FARNUM^s HOLT b. Wilton Apr. 28, 1835.
- 3165. 3. REUBEN^s D. b. Lowell, Me., May 8, 1837.
- 3166. 4. ALBION^s H. b. Lowell July 31, 1839.
- 3167. 5. MARY^s E. b. Boston, Mass., June 17, 1841.

Children of RHODA⁷ A. Holt (1754) and Hiram Millett.

- 3168. 1. EMMELINE^s A. d. Norway Oct. 24, 1833.
- 3169. 2. ELIZABETH^s b. Norway Sep. 13, 1834; d. Jan. 13, 1835.
- 3170. 3. ELIZABETH^s b. Norway Mar. 10, 1840; d. Apr. 23, 1842.
- 3171. 4. SAMUEL^s OSGOOD b. Norway Feb. 24, 1842; d. Oct. 28, 1858.
- 3172. 5. SOLOMON^s HOLT b. Norway Jan. 12, 1845.
- 3173. 6. HIRAM^s A. b. Norway Apr. 8, 1855.

Children of DAVID⁷ OSGOOD (1756) and Mary H. (Trickey) Holt.

- 3174. 1. DAVID^s TRICKEY b. New York Sep. 23, 1839; d. Apr. 26, 1840.
- 3175. 2. WILLIAM^s TRICKEY b. New York Oct. 22, 1842.
- 3176. 3. AMOS^s OSGOOD b. New York June 26, 1844; d. June 26, 1845.
- 3177. 4. MARY^s MARIA b. Maine Sep. 11, 1846.
- 3178. 5. FRANCES^s ELLEN L. b. Maine Oct. 15, 1848.
- 3179. 6. SARAH^s ELIZABETH b. Maine Mar. 14, 1851.
- 3180. 7. SOPHIA^s BARTLETT b. Maine July 11, 1853; d. May 12, 1857.
- 3181. 8. JULIA^s AUGUSTA b. Maine June 9, 1855.
- 3182. 9. LELAND^s W. b. Maine July 18, 1858.

Child of JACOB⁷ F. (1758) and Emma J. (Frost) Holt.

- 3183. 1. HERBERT^s IRVING b. Norway Dec. 26, 1859.

Children of Rev. STEPHEN⁷ A. (1759) and Nancy W. (Cutter) Holt.

- 3184. 1. HENRY^s CUTTER b. Milton, Vt., June 20, 1851; d. Sep. 5, 1862.
- 3185. 2. ANNA^s MARIA b. Winchester, Mass., Dec. 24, 1853; d. Oct. 3, 1855.
- 3186. 3. ELLEN^s BLANCHE b. Winchester July 24, 1859.
- 3187. 4. WILLIAM^s WALLACE b. Winchester July 12, 1862.

Children of HANNAH⁷ F. Holt (1760) and Rev. Charles Pickard.

3188. 1. CHARLES^s F. b. Norway, Me., Oct. 19, 1846.
 3189. 2. ANNA^s MARIA b. Norway Aug. 5, 1849.
 3190. 3. CHARLOTTE^s ELIZABETH b. New Gloucester, Mass.,
 Mar. 8, 1856; d. July 31, 1856.
 3191. 4. EDWARD^s ELIPHALET b. Gloucester May 8, 1858; d.
 Nov. 30, 1858.

Children of EMILY⁷ Holt (1792) and Malcom Buchanan.

3192. 1. SARAH^s b. Vermont Oct. 24, 1839.
 3193. 2. KATIE^s b. Vermont Mar. 6, 1841.
 3194. 3. ANN^s b. Vermont Mar. 22, 1842.
 3195. 4. JANE^s b. Vermont Apr. 16, 1844.
 3196. 5. EMMA^s b. Vermont Mar. 8, 1846.
 3197. 6. ARCHIBALD^s b. Vermont May 27, 1851.
 3198. 7. JESSIE^s b. Vermont July 28, 1852.

Children of SAMUEL⁷ S. (1795) and Maria (Bates) Holt.

3199. 1. PARLEY^s b. Derby, Vt., Dec. 2, 1838.
 3200. 2. EDWARD^s B. b. Derby June 1, 1845. *d. Boston, Aug. 22*
 3201. 3. FREDERICK^s S. b. Derby July 14, 1857.

Children of TIMOTHY⁷ (1796) and Olive D. (Lindsay) Holt.

3202. 1. GEORGE^s HENRY b. Derby, Vt., Aug. 11, 1841.
 3203. 2. DIANA^s LUCENA b. Derby July 4, 1845.
 3204. 3. ERMINA^s PLUMER b. Derby Mar. 14, 1849.
 3205. 4. TIMOTHY^s LEWIS b. Derby Dec. 10, 1856.

Children of WILLIAM⁷ (1799) and Jane A. (Colburn) Holt.

3206. 1. IRENIA^s EMILY b. Maumee city, O., Nov. 26, 1857.
 3207. 2. ADELIA^s AMELIA b. Maumee city, Nov. 22, 1859.

Children of DAVID⁷ K. (1810) and Alice (Horwood) Holt.

3208. 1. LEVI^s HORWOOD b. Lyndeboro Nov., 1835.; m. June
 4, 1860.
 3209. 2. GEORGE^s WOODBURY b. Lyndeboro Nov. 21, 1844.

Children of SARAH⁷ M. Holt (1821) and Ezra F. Hatstadt.

3210. 1. FRANKLIN⁸ A. b. New Salem, Mass., Mar. 12, 1834.
 3211. 2. SARAH⁸ S. b. New Salem Mar. 17, 1836.
 3212. 3. FRANCES⁸ H. b. New Salem May 1, 1838; d. Dec. 19, 1839.
 3213. 4. LUCIUS⁸ E. F. b. New Salem Jan. 15, 1842.
 3214. 5. EDWIN⁸ C. b. New. Salem Dec. 2, 1845.
 3215. 6. ANNETTE⁸ C. b. New Salem July 28, 1852.
 3216. 7. MILLY⁸ F. b. New Salem Dec. 6, 1854.
 3217. 8. MANVILL⁸ H. K. b. New Salem Sep. 16, 1857.

Children of PHINEAS⁷ W. (1823) and Susan W. Holt.

3218. 1. SUSAN⁸ ANGELINE b. Jan. 10, 1844.
 3219. 2. HENRY⁸ L. b. Feb. 20, 1857 at Shelburn.

Children of AARON⁷ H. (1826) and Sophia (Thompson) Holt.

3220. 1. Daughter⁸ b. Athol June 15, 1852.
 3221. 2. ARETHUSA⁸ b. Athol Apr. 10, 1854; d. Nov. 16, 1854.
 3222. 3. MARIA⁸ W. d. July 18, 1857.
 3223. 4. HARRIET⁸ LETITIA b. Philipston 1858.
 3224. 5. ANGELIA⁸ AUGUSTA b. Philipston Dec. 7, 1859.

Children of HENRY⁷ (1831) and Polly (Merritt) Holt.

3225. 1. HENRY⁸ b. 1817; m. Oct. 22, 1846, Ann R. Kimball.
 3226. 2. MARY⁸ m. May 10, 1832, Elijah Deshon.
 3227. 3. WILLIAM⁸ A. b. 1828; m. July 2, 1855, Lucy A. Lincoln of Goffstown, N. H.
 3228. 4. ELEANOR⁸ M. b. 1833; m. May 19, 1856, Albert A. Jenkins.

Children of HERMON⁷ (1832) and Nancy (Fielding) Holt.

3229. 1. MARY⁸ ANN b. Andover Feb. 5, 1818; d. Sep. 18, 1824.
 3230. 2. Son⁸ b. Andover July 20, 1821; d. Apr. 1, 1825.
 3231. 3. HERMON⁸ b. Andover 1825; m. Feb. 7, 1846, Maria M., daughter of Greenleaf and Mary Philbrook of Lancaster, N. H., who d. Oct. 24, 1846; m. 2d, July 4, 1847, Eunice M., daughter of George and Sarah Goss.

Child of JOHNSON⁷ C. (1850) and Nancy (Dudley) Holt.

3232. 1. LEWIS^s H. b. Albany, Me.; m. Feb. 26, 1859, Maria P. Smith; lived at Marblehead.
And perhaps others.

Children of TIMOTHY⁷ C. (1851) and Catherine G. (Willard) Holt.

3233. 1. CHARLES^s L. b. Albany Oct. 13, 1839.
3234. 2. MARY^s W. b. Albany Mar. 10, 1846; d. Mar. 17, 1855.

Children of JOSEPH⁷ S. (1863) and Lucy (Abbot) Holt.

3235. 1. LUCY^s JOSEPHINE b. Andover Feb. 21, 1836; m. Nov. 26, 1857, Charles C. Blunt.
3236. 2. Son^s b. Andover June 19, 1837; d.
3237. 3. Daughter^s b. Andover Nov. 24, 1838; d. next day.

Children of SIMEON⁷ K. (1868) and Sophia (Mundell) Holt.

3238. 1. DAVIS^s (3819) b. Holden May 19, 1824; m. 1st, ——— Welch of Rutland, Vt.; m. 2d, Aug. 11, 1844, Lucy Moore, who d. Nov. 3, 1854; m. 3d, Feb. 28, 1856, Mary Amanda, daughter of Noah M. and Mary Moore of Hubbardston, Mass. 4 ch.
3239. 2. DENNIS^s (3823) b. Hubbardston Jan. 10, 1825; m. Jan. 29, 1856, Frances M. daughter of Noah M. and Mary Moore. 1 ch.
3240. 3. JONAS^s b. Hubbardston Nov. 19, 1827; m. Delia Simonds.
3241. 4. SILAS^s (3824) b. Hubbardston Mar. 7, 1830; m. 1856, Ellen S. Priest; resides at Gardner, Me. 1 ch.
3242. 5. JULIA^s b. Hubbardston Dec. 31, 1832; m. Sep. 4, 1853, James W. Herrick.

Children of SALLY⁷ D. Holt (1869) and David Baker.

3243. 1. HARRIET^s AGUSTUS b. Hubbardston Nov. 17, 1829.
3244. 2. MARY^s ELIZABETH b. Hubbardston May 22, 1835; d. Mar. 14, 1853.

Children of STEPHEN⁷ (1878) and Mary M. (Hastings) Holt.

3245. 1. MARY^s C. b. West Boylston Apr. 25, 1844.
3246. 2. CAROLINE^s E. b. West Boylston Apr. 23, 1846.

Children of ELIAS⁷ (1879) and Ruth (Frost) Holt.

3247. 1. NANCY^S AZUBA b. Hubbardstown Oct. 16, 1826; m. Feb. 13, 1849, Frances H. Dewey of Belchertown.

3248. 2. ALEXIS^S BROOKS (3825) b. Hubbardstown Apr. 5, 1828; m. at Belchertown Nov. 29, 1848, Clarissa A., daughter of Abram and Elizabeth Packer of Enfield. 3 ch.

3249. 3. STEDMAN^S WILLIAM b. Hubbardstown Nov. 5, 1829; d. June 13, 1836.

3250. 4. WASHINGTON^S IRVING (3828) b. Hubbardstown July 17, 1831; m. Nov. 30, 1854, Eliza A., daughter of William and Lucy W. Morrow of Barre. 2 ch.

3251. 5. ELIZABETH^S MELVINA b. Hubbardstown Nov. 1, 1833; m. Aaron Forbush.

3252. 6. ELIAS^S OSCAR (3830) b. Hubbardstown Oct. 11, 1835; m. Oct. 6, 1858, Lucy, daughter of Caleb and Elizabeth Underwood; resides at Hubbardstown. 1 ch.

3253. 7. ELLEN^S AMANDA b. Hubbardstown Nov. 12, 1842.

Children of MOSES⁷ W. (1880) and Lydia Holt.

3254. 1. LYDIA^S E. (3831) b. Londondery June 4, 1824; m. Sep. 20, 1844, Samuel Russell. She d. Nov. 19, 1852. 2 ch.

3255. 2. HANNAH^S A. (3833) b. Tewksbury Nov. 16, 1826; m. May 2, 1854, Daniel Cummings of Manchester, N. H. 1 ch.

3256. 3. ELLEN^S AUGUSTA b. Andover Apr. 13, 1831.

3257. 4. SARAH^S H. b. Andover Nov. 26, 1832.

3258. 5. MOSES^S STILLMAN b. Andover Aug., 1834.

Children of ELI⁷ H. (1883) and Mary Holt.

3259. 1. ELI^S H. (3834) b. Abington 1827; m. Oct. 3, 1847, Catherine, daughter of Isaac and Betsey (Pool) Hunt. She was b. June 17, 1827. 2 ch.

3260. 2. SARAH^S N. b. Abington 1830; m. May 3, 1849, Wm. G. Clapp of Charlestown.

Children of SALLY⁷ Holt (1888) and Edward R. Phelps.

3261. 1. EDWARD^S b. Marlborough.

3262. 2. RUSSELL^S PHELPS b. Marlborough.

3263. 3. PUTNAM^S b. Marlborough.

3264. 4. LYDIA^S SOPHIA b. Marlborough.

Children of ABIGAIL⁷ Holt (1889) and Ezra Derby.

3265. 1. GEORGE^s A. b Holden.
 3266. 2. FRANCES^s b. Holden.
 3267. 3. CHARLES^s M. b. Holden.

Children of Dr. AARON⁷ P. (1893) and Clarissa (Huse) Holt.

3268. 1. Dr. LUCIUS^s EMERSON b. Lowell, Mass., Oct. 10, 1830; m. Oct. 20, 1856, Netta Ballou; lives Leclaire, Scott county, Iowa.
 3269. 2. LUELLA^s ANNETTE (3836) b. Williamsburg, Mass., Apr. 29, 1832; m. George L. Cohorn. 1 ch.
 3270. 3. AARON^s PORTER b. E. Greenwich, R. I., Oct. 29, 1836; d. Lyndon, Ill., Sep. 12, 1854.
 3271. 4. MARY^s LOWELL^s b. E. Greenwich Mar. 1, 1838; m. Feb. 16, 1855, James A. Miller of Leclaire, Iowa.
 3272. 5. SAMUEL^s THOMPSON b. Andover Feb. 14, 1840; d. Aug. 16, 1840.
 3273. 6. JAMES^s HENRY b. Lowell, Mass., Aug. 2, 1843.

Children by Rosetta Mitchell, 2d wife.

3274. 7. CHARLOTTE^s MARIA b. Lyndon, Ill., Oct., 1856.
 3275. 8. AMOS^s WILLIAMS b. Lyndon Dec. 20, 1858.

Children of JOEL⁷ (1904) and Thirza (Baker) Holt.

3276. 1. MARY^s B. b. Troy, N. H., Sep. 8, 1829; d. July 8, 1833.
 3277. 2. THIRZA^s MARIA b. Troy Mar. 8, 1832; d. Jan. 16, 1851.
 3278. 3. EUNICE^s ABIGAIL b. Troy Nov. 11, 1834; m. Alvan S. White of Shirley, Mass.
 3279. 4. MARY^s JANE b. Troy Oct. 16, 1839; m. June 1, 1858, Daniel Smith.

Children of Hon. JOTHAM⁷ H. (1905) and Miriam (Bartlett) Holt.

3280. 1. ELLEN^s P. b. Troy, N. H., Mar., 1832; m. June 22, 1853, Charles Lewis of Cincinnati.
 3281. 2. JOTHAM^s MILTON b. Troy Apr. 7, 1834.
 3282. 3. LEVI^s B. b. Troy Nov. 9, 1835; removed west.
 3283. 4. SARAH^s D. b. Troy Oct. 7, 1838.
 3284. 5. FREDERICK^s A. b. Troy June 23, 1841; d. Mar. 19, 1842.
 3285. 6. JOEL^s b. Troy Oct. 27, 1843.

3286. 7. FREDERICK^s b. Troy Oct. 29, 1845; d. Aug. 10, 1846.

3287. 8. EDWIN^s J. b. Troy July 27, 1848.

Child of AARON⁷ (1912) and Miriam (Buckner) Holt.

3288. 1. ADONIRAM^s JUDSON b. Pulaski, Ky., Dec. 1, 1847.

Child of LAURA⁷ Holt (1924) and Dennis Rice.

3289. 1. JOHN^s MINOT b. Mar. 13, 1832.

Child of ERKSINE⁷ (1926) and Phebe Holt.

3290. 1. ANGENETTE^s b. Aug. 29, 1842.

Child of JOHN⁷ T. (1928) and Mary W. Holt.

3291. 1. Daughter^s b. May 11, 1851.

Children of HENRY⁷ (1929) and Azuba (Thomas) Holt.

3292. 1. AMANDA^s b. W. Boylston 1828; m. Aug. 13, 1846, Luke Eddy of Lancaster.

3293. 2. CHARLES^s P. (3937) b. W. Boylston 1832; m. July 27, 1853, Alice Butt. 1 ch.

3294. 3. GEORGE^s HENRY b. W. Boylston Sep., 1843.

Child of STEPHEN⁷ (1932) and Mary (Moore) Holt.

3295. 1. MARY^s CATHERINE b. Aug. 23, 1844.

Children of JARVIS⁷ (1935) and Catherine (Fairbanks) Holt.

3296. 1. CATHERINE^s REBECCA b. Fitchburg Apr. 12, 1829; m. 1849, Milton S. Phelps.

3297. 2. JARVIS^s b. Fitchburg; m. Sep. 18, 1853, Mehitabel T. Johnson.

Child of PARKMAN⁷ (1936) and Martha (Cleveland) Holt.

3298. 1. MARTHA^s JANE b. Boylston June 14, 1833.

Child of RUSSELL⁷ (1937) and Sarah (Parker) Holt.

3299. 1. SARAH^s AMANDA b. Boylston Sep. 10, 1850.

Children of JOAB⁷ (1939) and Clarissa (Hubbard) Holt.

3300. 1. MARIETTA^s b. Holden Apr. 16, 1838.

3301. 2. HENRY^s M. b. Holden Apr. 23, 1841.

3302. 3. CLARA^s ANN b. Holden July 31, 1843.
 3303. 4. ELLEN^s M. b. Holden Sep. 27, 1845.
 3304. 5. FREDERICK^s T. b. Holden Mar. 13, 1849.
 3305. 6. JOAB^s WINTHROP b. Holden Mar. 30, 1852.
 3306. 7. FLORA^s CELIA b. Holden Jan. 23, 1856.

Children of WARD⁷ E. (1941) *and Elmira (Butler) Holt.*

3307. 1. NELSON^s SMITH b. W. Boylston Apr. 1, 1841; d. Jan. 9, 1859, at Berlin.
 3308. 2. MARY^s ANNA b. W. Boylston June 5, 1847.
 3309. 3. CHARLES^s A. b. W. Boylston Jan. 16, 1854; d. Jan. 30, 1859.

Child of HENRY⁷ F. (1943) *and Martha (Wood) Holt.*

3310. 1. JOHN^s MILTON BENTHAL b. W. Boylston Sep. 22, 1856; d. June 30, 1859.

Children of LUCIUS⁷ K. (1944) *and Rebecca (Frost) Holt.*

3311. 1. MARTHA^s LYDIA b. Lancaster Nov. 24, 1845.
 3312. 2. HENRY^s RICE b. Lancaster Mar. 5, 1850.
 3313. 3. LUCIUS^s M. b. Lancaster July 13, 1859.

Child of CHARLES⁷ W. (1945) *and Abby (Baldwin) Holt.*

3314. 1. LIZZIE^s A. b. Fitchburg Jan. 15, 1847.

Children of JAMES⁷ B. (1949) *and Hannah (Joscelyn) Holt.*

3315. 1. BYRON^s J. lives at Plattsburg.
 3316. 2. RICHARD^s JOHNSON b. Plattsburg.

Children of JACOB⁷ H. (1950) *and Sarah (Hallenbeck) Holt.*

3317. 1. ALEXANDER^s H. b. West Point, N. Y., Sep. 9, 1838; late deputy U. S. marshal of Northern Illinois; educated at Plattsburg (N. Y.) academy; elected lieutenant of Illinois cavalry; served as quartermaster at Quincy, Ill., Brookfield and Jefferson city, Mo., and aid-de-camp to Gen. Strong; recently appointed colonel of Illinois volunteers; unmarried; resides Monmouth, Ill.
 3318. 2. JOSEPHINE^s MOWER b. Plattsburg May 7, 1841.
 3319. 3. ADELINE^s PARSONS b. Plattsburg Mar. 22, 1844.
 3320. 4. MARGARET^s JANE b. Plattsburg Jan. 1, 1847.
 3321. 5. FRANCIS^s SCOFIELD b. Plattsburg Feb. 15, 1849.

3322. 6. CAROLINE^s CAPRON b. Plattsburg Nov. 6, 1852.

3323. 7. SUSAN^s EMORY b. Monmouth, Ill., Sep. 23, 1858.

Children of ASA⁷ (1955) and Nancy (Whitney) Holt.

3324. 1. SARAH^s JANE b. Boylston 1829; m. Apr. 21, 1852, Cyrus A. Davis of Amboy, Ill.

3325. 2. MARY^s A. b. Boylston 1836; d. Aug. 26, 1854.

3326. 3. FRANK^s N. b. Boylston 1843; d. July 27, 1854.

Children of DANIEL⁷ P. (1966) and Sarah (Huntington) Holt.

3327. 1. HENRY^s G. b. Batavia, N. Y., July 19, 1825; d. July 9, 1826.

3328. 2. JULIA^s E. b. Batavia Mar. 3, 1827.

3329. 3. MARY^s ANN b. Somerset Apr., 1829.

3330. 4. DAVID^s E. b. Somerset Mar. 26, 1831.

3331. 5. SUSAN^s M. b. Somerset Apr. 2, 1833.

Children of ELIJAH⁷ H. (1967) and Jane (Herrington) Holt.

3332. 1. ELIZA^s M. b. Freeport, Penn., Apr. 14, 1834.

3333. 2. RHODA^s A. b. Munson, O., Sep. 24, 1838.

3334. 3. HENRY^s H. b. Munson July 31, 1842.

3335. 4. HOMER^s H. b. Orange, O., Jan. 26, 1844.

3336. 5. CHARLES^s P. b. Munson, O., May 27, 1847.

Children of JOHN⁷ (1974) and Achsah (Hammond) Holt.

3337. 1. Son^s b. Hampton, Conn., Dec. 25, 1806; d. Jan. 6, 1807.

3338. 2. ACHSA^s b. Hampton Sep. 6, 1808; m. Marcus Burnham.

3339. 3. SALIMA⁷ ELIZABETH b. Hampton Feb. 7, 1810; m. Henry Hughes.

3340. 4. ELETHEA^s b. Hampton May 3, 1813; m. Charles C. Button. 4 ch.

3341. 5. LUCINA^s ROSETTA b. Hampton Feb. 1, 1816; m. Benjamin B. Franklin.

3342. 6. JOHN^s HAMMOND (3838) b. Hampton July 3, 1818; m. July 22, 1840, Elizabeth M. Evans of New York. 4 ch.

3343. 7. CALVIN^s JEFFORDS b. Hampton Apr. 13, 1820; d. June 14, 1820.

3344. 8. CHARLOTTE^s WOOD b. Hampton Oct. 11, 1824; d. May 12, 1825.

Children of EUNICE⁷ Holt (1975) and Ebenezer Burnham.

- 3345. 1. JOHN^s JEFFORDS b. Hampton Dec. 26, 1808.
- 3346. 2. EDMUND^s b. Hampton Jan. 11, 1811.
- 3347. 3. MARY^s ELIZA b. Hampton Nov. 20, 1812.
- 3348. 4. HARRIET^s LUCINDA b. Hampton Nov. 16, 1814.
- 3349. 5. CHARLES^s b. Hampton Nov. 4, 1817.
- 3350. 6. NANCY^s PAMELIA b. Hampton Jan. 17, 1820.
- 3351. 7. ALBERT^s AUGUSTUS b. Hampton Apr. 12, 1823.
- 3352. 8. JACOB^s HOLT b. Hampton Nov. 27, 1828.

Children of HANNAH⁷ Holt (1976) and Jacob Flint.

- 3353. 1. JACOB^s b. Windham Oct. 22, 1807; d. Sep. 9, 1825.
- 3354. 2. HORACE^s b. Windham June 16, 1809.
- 3355. 3. SAMUEL^s b. Windham Dec. 8, 1810.
- 3356. 4. LUCIUS^s b. Windham June 12, 1813.
- 3357. 5. MARY^s ELIZA b. Windham May 26, 1815; m. Ezra Starkweather.
- 3358. 6. FANNY^s MARIA b. Windham Apr. 2, 1817; m. Marvin Burnham.
- 3359. 7. HANNAH^s JEFFORDS b. Windham Aug. 4, 1819; d. Sep. 1, 1821.
- 3360. 8. LUCY^s ANN b. Windham Dec. 19, 1822; d. Mar. 5, 1824.

Children of ZEBEDIAH⁷ (1981) and Amanda (Wolcot) Holt.

- 3361. 1. EMILY^s MARINA b. Hampton July 28, 1832; d. Nov. 20, 1837.
- 3362. 2. LESTER^s CLARK b. Hampton Aug. 10, 1834; m. Sarah E. Snyder.
- 3363. 3. HENRY^s EDMOND b. Hampton Feb. 14, 1839.
- 3364. 4. GEORGE^s ALBERT b. Hampton Aug. 15, 1843.

Children of HENRY⁷ F. (2001) and Anna (Barnard) Holt.

- 3365. 1. SIDNEY^s B. b. Hamburg, N. Y., Nov. 14, 1836.
- 3366. 2. GEORGE^s M. b. Hamburg Oct. 5, 1839.
- 3367. 3. WILLIAM^s J. b. Evans, N. Y., Nov. 3, 1841.
- 3368. 4. SOPHIA^s A. b. Evans May 31, 1844.
- 3369. 5. EMILY^s M. b. Evans Feb. 25, 1847.

Children of MARY⁷ B. Holt (2019g) and John Whitney.

- 3369a. 1. JOHN^s b. Cambridge Apr., 1831; formerly bookseller;

lieutenant 5th U. S. infantry, Gen. Sykes's division; served through the siege of Yorktown, the Peninsula campaign, and was severely wounded in Pope's fight at Manassas; now stationed at Newport, Ky.

3369b. 2. MARY^s BALDWIN b. Cambridge Oct. 10, 1833; m. June 15, 1859, George L. Thurston of Lancaster. He d. at Lancaster Dec. 15, 1862, from disease contracted in the army at Corinth, where he served as captain in 55th Illinois regiment. 2 ch.

3369c. 3. BENJAMIN^s HOLT b. Cambridge Oct. 10, 1843; lives at Brighton.

3369d. 4. RUTH^s SUSAN b. Cambridge Feb., 1845; d. June, 1845.

3369e. 5. EDWARD^s MELLEN b. Cambridge Aug., 1847; d. 1847.

Children of JERUSHA⁷ J. Holt (2019h) and Charles Trowbridge.

3369f. 1. MARY^s BALDWIN b. Mar., 1830; unmarried.

3369g. 2. SOPHIA^s JOSEPHINE b. Apr. 10, 1832; unmarried.

3369h. 3. EMELINE^s TICKNOR b. Aug. 19, 1839; m. May, 1862, Horace C. Pollard of Lynn.

3369i. 4. CHARLES^s BENJAMIN b. Nov. 14, 1841; resides in Providence, R. I., where he m. Fannie Remington June, 1863.

3369j. 5. GRANVILLE^s MEARS b. Sep. 2, 1844; d. Mar., 1845.

3369k. 6. MARGARET^s DUNCAN b. Sep. 2, 1844.

Children of EMELINE⁷ S. Holt (2019i) and W. D. Ticknor.

3369l. 1. WILLIAM^s D., Jr. b. Boston Aug. 18, 1834; d. Jan. 4, 1836.

3369m. 2. HOWARD^s MALCOMB b. July 4, 1836; graduate of Harvard college 1856; publisher, Boston.

3369n. 3. RICHARD^s ELLIS b. Boston Mar. 25, 1841; d. Oct. 3, 1841.

3369o. 4. BENJAMIN^s HOLT b. Boston Aug. 3, 1842; graduate Harvard college 1862; now captain 2d regiment Massachusetts heavy artillery stationed at fort Totten, Newbern, N. C.

3369p. 5. EMELINE^s b. Boston June 8, 1845.

3369q. 6. ALICE^s b. Boston Feb. 24, 1847.

3369r. 7. THOMAS^s BALDWIN b. Jamaica Plains, Nov. 8, 1848.

Children of BENJAMIN⁷ S. (2019j) and Deborah (Dame) Holt.

3369s. 1. BENJAMIN^s b. 1845; d. Aug. 18, 1849.

3369t. 2. RUTH^s BALDWIN b. May 27, 1848.

3369u. 3. GUSTAVUS^s CROCKER b. June 27, 1851.

3369v. 4. VIRGINIA^s RICHMOND b. Feb. 6, 1857; d. July, 1860.

Child of MARGARET⁷ E. R. Holt (2019k) and P. W. Bartlett.

3369w. 1. MARGARET^s E. b. Jan. 6, 1850.

Child of LUCIEN⁷ W. (2043) and Angeline (Clark) Holt.

3370. 1. EDWARD^s WILBUR b. Willington June 1, 1859.

Children of Dr. THOMAS⁷ M. (2051) and Rebecca (Van Vliet) Holt.

3371. 1. ERASMUS^s D. b. Esopus, N. Y.; m. Maria Bergen. 3 ch.

3372. 2. Dr. JOHN^s V. b. Esopus; m.

3373. 3. SARAH^s b. Esopus; m. — Norris.

3374. 4. JANE^s ANN b. Esopus; m. — Norris.

Children of CLARK⁷ S. (2052) and Mary (Shuyter) Holt.

3375. 1. JAMES^s b. Esopus, N. Y.

3376. 2. BENJAMIN^s b. Esopus.

Children of SARAH⁷ Holt (2053) and Chester Backus.

3377. 1. CLARK^s; m. and resides Bridgewater, O.

3378. 2. CAROLINE^s; m. Harris Fletcher of Mendon, Mass.

3379. 3. SARAH^s; m. Joseph Ludd of Mendon, Mass.

Children of EDE⁷ R. Holt (2054) and William Durkee.

3380. 1. JOHN^s DURKEE b. Hampton May 29, 1829.

3381. 2. ELIZA^s b. Hampton Nov. 9, 1830.

3382. 3. HARRIET^s b. Hampton; m. Austin Fletcher.

Children of ALPHEUS⁷ D. (2055) and Sally (Bach) Holt.

3383. 1. GEORGE^s W. (3842) b. Hampton Apr. 28, 1822; m. June 11, 1846, Fanny Blackmar; lives at Hampton. 7 ch.

3384. 2. MINER^s NEWTON (3849) b. Hampton Jan. 19, 1824; m. 1847, Emma M. Moseley. 2 ch.

3385. 3. MARY^s ANN b. Hampton Mar. 13, 1826; d. Feb. 22, 1848.

3386. 4. LORA^s ABIGAIL b. Hampton Aug. 19, 1828; d. June 27, 1847.

3387. 5. RACHEL^s b. Hampton Oct. 30, 1830; m. Jan. 1, 1854, Samuel T. Wolcott. No ch.

3388. 6. EMILY^s MARIA b. Hampton Apr. 7, 1832; unmarried.

3389. 7. LOUISA^s b. Hampton Mar. 18, 1834; m. George Willis.
 3390. 8. THOMAS^s PAUL b. Hampton June 13, 1836; d. Nov. 17, 1837.
 3391. 9. THOMAS^s JEFFERSON b. Hampton July 3, 1838; in U. S. service; prisoner at Richmond, Va.
 3392. 10. LUCY^s ELLEN b. Hampton Sep. 20, 1842; m. Dec. 7, 1860, Lester Colburn. No ch.

Children of CHANDLER⁷ (2056) and Sally (Bach) Holt.

3393. 1. MARTIN^s b. Hampton Feb. 12, 1828; d. young.
 3394. 2. CAROLINE^s b. Hampton Apr. 6, 1830; d. young.
 3395. 3. MARTIN^s L. b. Hampton May 18, 1831; a physician in Southern Indiana.
 3396. 4. WILLIAM^s b. Hampton Sep. 23, 1833; d. young.

Children of ABIGAIL⁷ O. Holt (2058) and Isaac Ford.

3397. 1. SARAH^s JANE b. Hampton May, 1831; m. E. McDonald of Providence, R. I.
 3398. 2. JULIANNA^s b. Hampton Dec., 1832; m. Warren Libby.
 3399. 3. MARY^s ABIGAIL b. Hampton July, 1834.
 3400. 4. ASAH^sEL^s HIRAM b. Hampton Mar., 1836; m. and resides at New Britain.
 3401. 5. WILLIAM^s E. b. Hampton Apr., 1838.
 3402. 6. CAROLINE^s b. Hampton Mar., 1840.
 3403. 7. HARRIET^s b. Hampton May, 1843; m. Alonzo Colburn.
 3404. 8. MARTIN^s C. b. Hampton May, 1845.

Children of Dr. WILLIAM⁷ W. (2059) and Margaret (Cook) Holt.

3405. 1. MARTHA^s b. Mobile.
 3406. 2. FABRICUS^s b. Mobile.
 3407. 3. MARY^s b. Mobile.
 3408. 4. Child^s b. Mobile.

Children of NANCY⁷ Holt (2063) and Dr. William Tickenor.

3409. 1. BENJAMIN^s b. Indiana; lives California.
 3410. 2. ZIBA^s b. Indiana; lives Louisville, Ky.

Children of VINE⁷ (2066) and Editha (Phelps) Holt.

3411. 1. BELLE^s b. Delphi, Indiana, Feb. 12, 1847.

3412. 2. BIRD^s b. Delphi Nov. 4, 1848; d. Aug. 6, 1850.
 3413. 3. ZIBA^s b. Delphi Aug. 18, 1851; d. Mar. 19, 1852.

Children of ROBERT⁷ (2067) and Ann (Rhodes) Holt.

3414. 1. ZIBA^s b. Delphi, Indiana; d. young.
 3415. 2. ORLY^s ANN b. Delphi; d. young.
 3416. 3. MARCIA^s b. Delphi.
 3417. 4. ALBERT^s b. Delphi.

Child of ORLY⁷ ANN Holt (2069) and Enoch Raven.

3418. 1. WILLAM^s D. b. Delphi, Indiana.

Children of ANDREW⁷ (2070) and Phebe J. (Corkins) Holt.

3419. 1. CHARLES^s A. b. Indiana Nov. 1, 1850.
 3420. 2. ARABELLE^s b. Indiana Apr. 19, 1852.
 3421. 3. ZIBA^s b. Indiana Nov. 6, 1854; d. Sep. 26, 1855.
 3422. 4. ZIBA^s WILLIAM b. Indiana Sep. 12, 1858.

Children of LUCY⁷ F. Holt (2071) and S. D. McIntosh.

3423. 1. CRAYTON^s b. Indiana.
 3424. 2. JENNIE^s b. Indiana.
 3425. 3. WILLIE^s b. Indiana.

Child of LUCINDA⁷ Holt (2072) and Dr. Charles Angell.

3426. 1. CHARLES^s b. Indiana; resides Pittsburg, Indiana.

Children of POLLY⁷ Holt (2073) and Zebedee Ellis.

3427. 1. MARY^s b. Vermont.
 3428. 2. MALLORY^s b. Vermont.
 3429. 3. MERRITT^s b. Vermont.
 3430. 4. SARAH^s ANN b. Vermont; m. George Green. 2 ch.
 3431. 5. MARY^s ANN b. Vermont; d. aged 16.

Children of PAUL⁷ (2074) and Almira (Dean) Holt.

3432. 1. LORENZO^s PAUL (3851) b. Pittsfield, Vt., Jan. 5, 1828; m. Jan. 1, 1851, Arseno Haskell, who d. in Rutland, Vt., Apr. 3, 1858; removed to Butler, Iowa, and m. 2d, Elizabeth Taylor. 2 ch.
 3433. 2. DANIEL^s HARRIS (3853) b. Pittsfield July 19, 1829; m. Jan. 1, 1852, Lucy Deland; resides at West Rutland, Vt. 1 ch.

3434. 3. CHASTINA^s A. (3854) b. Pittsfield Apr. 6, 1831; m. Sep. 25, 1857, William Graham of Rutland, Vt. 1 ch.
3435. 4. ALMIRA^s b. Pittsfield May 6, 1832; d. June 28, 1835.
3436. 5. LEVI^s F. b. Pittsfield June 22, 1834; d. July 10, 1835.
3437. 6. LEVI^s GARDNER (3855) b. Pittsfield May 18, 1837; m. at Holyoke, Mass., Sep. 20, 1858, Agnes Trumbull. 1 ch.
3438. 7. CHARLES^s C. b. Pittsfield Apr. 2, 1844; d. Aug. 17, 1846.

Children of CLARISSA⁷ Holt (2075) and John Newell.

3439. 1. ELIAS^s H. b. Pittsfield, Vt., May 24, 1821; m. June 17, 1844, Betsey Putnam.
3440. 2. JOHN^s b. Pittsfield July 13, 1823; m. Maria Howard.
3441. 3. SAMUEL^s b. Pittsfield Dec. 26, 1825; unmarried.
3442. 4. ZIBA^s b. Pittsfield Aug. 2, 1827; m. Apr. 17, 1857, Jane Whitney.
3443. 5. LUCRETIA^s M. b. Pittsfield Mar. 23, 1830; m. Joseph Newell.
3444. 6. SALLY^s ANNA b. Pittsfield Apr. 28, 1833; m. Andrew Stuart.
3445. 7. LOUISA^s H. b. Pittsfield Aug. 25, 1835; m. Franklin Hobart.
3446. 8. JOSEPH^s b. Pittsfield Aug. 7, 1838.
3447. 9. Daughter^s b. Pittsfield Aug. 3, 1840; d. Aug. 7, 1840.
3448. 10. SYLVANUS^s T. b. Pittsfield June 13, 1842.
3449. 11. CLARISSA^s M. b. Pittsfield Aug. 13, 1844; d. June 16, 1845.
3450. 12. SAMANTHA^s b. Pittsfield June 10, 1847.

Children of LODEMA⁷ Holt (2077) and John R. Parmenter.

3451. 1. FANNY^s L. b. Pittsfield, Vt., May 28, 1830; d. Jan. 18, 1836.
3452. 2. ERASTUS^s J. b. Pittsfield May 24, 1832; killed on railroad Aug. 19, 1853.
3453. 3. JANE^s M. b. Pittsfield Sep. 5, 1834; m. Isaac Leaghel.
3454. 4. JULIA^s b. Feb. 10, 1838.
3455. 5. EUGENE^s J. b. Apr. 21, 1843.
3456. 6. THERESA^s L. b. Feb. 16, 1848.

Children of SALLY⁷ Holt (2078) and John C. Bailey.

3457. 1. ERASTUS^s HOLT b. Pittsfield, Vt., Apr. 8, 1846.

3458. 2. HORACE⁸ B. b. Pittsfield Aug. 24, 1847.
 3459. 3. GUSTAVUS⁸ ORLANDO b. Pittsfield Mar. 4, 1849.
 3460. 4. HANNAH⁸ S. b. Pittsfield July 1, 1854; d. July 21, 1854.

Children of EUNICE⁷ Holt (2079) and Luke Davis.

3461. 1. ADELINE⁸ b. Vermont June 10, 1843.
 3462. 2. WILLIAM⁸ C. b. Vermont Dec. 4, 1844.
 3463. 3. LAURA⁸ D. b. Vermont Jan. 10, 1847.
 3464. 4. ANNETTE⁸ b. Vermont Sep. 11, 1848; d. July 17, 1854.
 3465. 5. LOREN⁸ b. Vermont July 26, 1852.

Children of LOUISA⁷ Holt (2080) and M. C. Parmenter.

3466. 1. RUFUS⁸ A. b. Vermont June 27, 1842.
 3467. 2. SAVILLE⁸ L. b. Vermont June, 1844.
 3468. 3. JAMES⁸ W. b. Vermont June 16, 1846.
 3469. 4. GEORGE⁸ R. b. Vermont Jan. 30, 1850.
 3470. 5. ADAH⁸ C. b. Vermont Nov. 14, 1855.
 3471. 6. CHARLES⁸ H. b. Vermont.

Children of ELECTA⁷ Holt (2081) and John G. Stafford.

3472. 1. HARRIET⁸ M. b. Vermont Apr. 20, 1842; m. Sep. 21, 1858, Henry Mills.
 3473. 2. RUFUS⁸ A. b. Vermont June, 1843.
 3474. 3. EUNICE⁸ A. b. Vermont Aug. 2, 1844.
 3475. 4. ELIZA⁸ M. b. Vermont Dec. 11, 1849.
 3476. 5. CHARLES⁸ b. Vermont Dec. 9, 1851.
 3477. 6. WELTHA⁸ A. b. Vermont Aug. 31, 1853.

Children of LUTHERA⁷ Holt (2082) and Joseph R. Church.

3478. 1. JOSEPH⁸ L. b. Vermont June 8, 1851; d. Jan. 1, 1852.
 3479. 2. ELLA⁸ L. b. Vermont Mar. 3, 1853.

Children of RUFUS⁷ (2083) and Laura A. (Bennett) Holt.

3480. 1. AGNES⁸ L. b. Vermont Dec. 27, 1844.
 3481. 2. EUDORA⁸ J. b. Vermont Dec. 6, 1847.
 3482. 3. IDELLA⁸ b. Vermont Sep. 10, 1850.
 3483. 4. EVA⁸ C. b. Vermont Feb. 17, 1853.
 3484. 5. ELSIE⁸ M. b. Vermont Sep. 12, 1857.

Children of THEODOSIA⁷ Holt (2084) and Truman Parmentier.

- 3485. 1. LORENZO⁸ T. b. Vermont May 28, 1845.
- 3486. 2. JOSEPH⁸ A. b. Vermont May 28, 1845.
- 3487. 3. EDWARD⁸ S. b. Vermont May 3, 1851.
- 3488. 4. FRANK⁸ H. b. Vermont Feb. 25, 1854.
- 3489. 5. SARAH⁸ E. b. Vermont Nov. 3, 1856.
- 3490. 6. IDA⁸ L. b. Vermont Apr. 3, 1858.

Children of LEVI⁷ J. (2096) and Harriet (Bumstead) Holt.

- 3491. 1. EDWARD⁸ BUMSTEAD b. Springfield, Mass., Dec. 10, 1842, d. Apr. 7, 1844.
- 3492. 2. ELIZA⁸ FRANCES b. Springfield June 16, 1845; d. Jan. 31, 1845.

Child by Mary Exton, 2d wife.

- 3493. 3. MARY⁸ EXTON b. Springfield Aug. 11, 1858.

Children of ELISHA⁷ (2097) and Caroline (Westerfield) Holt.

- 3494. 1. ADELINE⁸ b. Worthington, O., June 21, 1840.
- 3495. 2. HARRIET⁸ E. b. Venice, Mich., July 4, 1850.

Child of SAMUEL⁷ R. (2106) and Emily (Case) Holt.

- 3496. 1. Son⁸ b. Worthington, O., July 16, 1859.

Children of IRA⁷ (2114) and Jane R. (Bliss) Holt.

- 3497. 1. IRA⁸ b. Pittsfield, Vt., Aug. 19, 1845.
- 3498. 2. JENNY⁸ R. b. Pittsfield Oct. 26, 1850.

Child of JOHN⁷ (2135) and Mercy (Monroe) Holt.

- 3499. 1. HELEN⁸ M. b. Waterford, Me.; m. Nov. 7, 1836.

Children of MARY⁷ ANN Holt (2141) and O. B. Swan.

- 3500. 1. HELEN⁸ M. b. Bethel July 28, 1842.
- 3501. 2. MARTHA⁸ JANE b. Bethel Sep. 6, 1843.
- 3502. 3. WILLIAM⁸ P. b. Bethel June 18, 1848.
- 3503. 4. WARD⁸ K. b. Bethel Nov. 18, 1850.
- 3504. 5. FRANKLIN⁸ OSCAR b. Bethel Oct. 20, 1857.

Child of HIRAM⁷ H. (2142) *and Sarah (Kimball) Holt.*

3505. 1. Child^s b. Bethel Sep. 25, 1848.

Children of LYDIA⁷ M. Holt (2148) *and Wills Forbes.*

3506. 1. ANNA^s MARIA b. Bethel Mar. 25, 1847.

3507. 2. BROCK^s W. b. Bethel June 26, 1851; d. Apr. 12, 1856.

3508. 3. SARAH^s M. b. Bethel June 28, 1857.

Children of SARAH⁷ M. Holt (2150) *and Rev. S. Estes.*

3509. 1. EVA^s M. b. Thomaston, Me., June 25, 1853.

3510. 2. CHARLES^s S. b. Thomaston Nov. 12, 1858.

Children of LUTHER⁷ P. (2152) *and Clara (Davis) Holt.*

3511. 1. ARTHUR^s F. b. Bethel May 28, 1854.

3512. 2. SARAH^s L. b. Bethel May 18, 1856.

Children of LORING⁷ S. (2163) *and Amity H. (Gray) Holt.*

3513. 1. AMANDA^s M. b. Maine Aug. 29, 1846.

3514. 2. FRANCES^s L. b. Maine Jan. 3, 1848; d. Jan. 24, 1848.

3515. 3. EMMA^s E. b. Maine July 21, 1850; d. June 24, 1851.

3516. 4. FRANK^s G. b. Maine Mar. 22, 1856.

3517. 5. FREDERICK^s A. b. Maine Nov. 3, 1858.

3518. 6. MARY^s A. b. Maine May 29, 1859.

Children of EDMOND⁷ (2174) *and Esther Holt.*

3519. 1. ISAAC^s b. Andover 1825; m. Nov. 29, 1849, Margaret, daughter of Archibald and Agnes Dersham.

3520. 2. BETSEY^s b. Andover May 7, 1829; m. Nov. 12, 1856, Thomas A. Barrows of York, Eng.

Children of JESSE⁷ (2191) *and Betsey (Richardson) Holt.*

3521. 1. WILSON^s b. Pembroke 1822; m. Aug. 4, 1853, Eunice Jane, daughter of John Ilsley of Fryeburg, Me.

3522. 2. PHILIP^s F. b. Pembroke; m. Abby J. Morrison.

3523. 3. CLARA^s P. b. Pembroke; m. Charles Hutchins.

3524. 4. THOMAS^s R. (3956) b. Pembroke Dec. 31, 1828; m. Nov. 1, 1856, Esther Melinda, daughter of John and Dorcas (Baker) Parker. 2 ch.

3525. 5. JESSE^s b. Pembroke; m. Esther J. Richardson.

- 3526. 6. ASA^s b. Pembroke; resides in California.
- 3527. 7. WILLIAM^s A. b. Pembroke.
- 3528. 8. SARAH^s E. b. Pembroke.
- 3529. 9. ABBEY^s S.; d. Nov. 15, 1860.

Children of ESTHER⁷ Holt (2202) and Lorenzo Eastman.

- 3530. 1. EZRA^s b. Maine May 14, 1832.
- 3531. 2. ANN^s AUGUSTA b. Maine Dec. 8, 1837; d. June 27, 1858.
- 3532. 3. ANN^s AUGUSTA b. Maine Dec. 4, 1839.
- 3533. 4. CHAUNCEY^s H. b. Maine Aug. 29, 1843.

Children of ALMIRA⁷ Holt (2203) and Stephen Blake.

- 3534. 1. LORENZO^s b. Pembroke Aug. 16, 1826; d. 1839.
- 3535. 2. LOUISA^s b. Pembroke Dec. 8, 1829.

Children of SALLY⁷ G. Holt (2206) and Daniel Eastman.

- 3536. 1. BENJAMIN^s D. b. Conway, Me., Feb. 19, 1837.
- 3537. 2. LORENZO^s H. b. Conway June 27, 1839.
- 3538. 3. HENRY^s HARRISON b. Conway May 23, 1840.

Children of LOUISA⁷ Holt (2207) and Abiathar Eastman.

- 3539. 1. FRANKLIN^s b. Conway Sep. 30, 1840; d. Mar. 27, 1842.
- 3540. 2. ALBERT^s b. Conway Feb. 13, 1843.
- 3541. 3. EMILY^s b. Conway Dec. 23, 1844.

Children of RUTH⁷ Holt (2259) and Asa Parker.

- 3542. 1. ALONZO^s b. Pembroke; d. young.
- 3543. 2. HENRY^s b. Pembroke Oct. 26, 1829; m. and resides in Illinois.

Children of TIMOTHY⁷ (2261) and Nancy (Cochran) Holt.

- 3544. 1. SAMUEL^s WEBSTER b. Maine June 27, 1826.
- 3545. 2. ROBERT^s SCOTT b. Maine Apr. 12, 1828.
- 3546. 3. CHAUNCEY^s b. Maine Mar. 28, 1830.
- 3547. 4. DAVID^s b. Maine Feb. 21, 1833.
- 3548. 5. WILLIAM^s b. Maine Feb. 25, 1835; d. July 3, 1849.
- 3549. 6. HANNAH^s b. Maine Aug. 6, 1837.
- 3550. 7. CHLOE^s b. Maine Mar. 16, 1840.

3551. 8. GEORGE^s L. b. Maine June 28, 1842; d. May 25, 1844.
 3552. 9. GEORGE^s L. b. Maine Apr. 25, 1844.
 3553. 10. JOHN^s D. b. Maine Aug 14, 1846.
 3554. 11. CYNTHIA^s E. b. Maine Feb. 8, 1850.

Child of CHAUNCEY⁷ (2262) and Cynthia (Davidson) Holt.

3555. 1. JOHN^s (3858) b. Charlestown, Mass.; m. Tryphena
 —; resides at Somerville, Mass. 2 ch.

Children of ALONZO⁷ (2264) and Abigail (Stearns) Holt.

3556. 1. JOHN^s NEWTON b. Rumford, Me., Aug. 7, 1842.
 3557. 2. EMILY^s PAGE b. Rumford Jan. 15, 1844.
 3558. 3. JAMES^s b. Rumford May 11, 1845.
 3559. 4. JARVIS^s ALONZO b. Rumford June 17, 1850; d. Aug.
 29, 1854.
 3560. 5. CHARLES^s FROST b. Rumford Sep. 29, 1852; d. Feb.
 15, 1854.

Children of DORCAS⁷ Holt (2265) and Asa S. Howard.

3561. 1. HENRY^s F. b. Rumford June 19, 1837.
 3562. 2. MARY^s W. b. Rumford May 11, 1839.
 3563. 3. ASA^s b. Rumford May 24, 1841.
 3564. 4. CHARLES^s W. b. Rumford Sep. 30, 1842.

Children of ALMIRA⁷ Holt (2289) and George N. Kimball.

3565. 1. FRANCIS^s O. b. N. Hampshire 1832.
 3566. 2. ALMIRA^s G. b. N. Hampshire.
 3567. 3. PETER^s N. b. N. Hampshire 1835.
 3568. 4. ALONZO^s W. b. N. Hampshire 1837.
 3569. 5. HORACE^s b. N. Hampshire; d. young.
 3570. 6. MARY^s J. b. N. Hampshire 1842.
 3571. 7. HORACE^s L. b. N. Hampshire 1844.
 3572. 8. ELLEN^s M. b. N. Hampshire 1846.
 3573. 9. GEORGE^s E. b. N. Hampshire 1849.

Children of JOHN⁷ (2294) and Letitia (Blanchard) Holt.

3574. 1. ESTHER^s J. b. Lowell Nov. 29, 1848.
 3575. 2. ANN^s JENNETTE b. Lowell Oct., 1858.

Children of DANIEL⁷ (2295) and Sarah (Sanborn) Holt.

3576. 1. FRANCIS⁸ D. b. Lowell June, 1837; Attorney Brookfield, Mass.
 3577. 2. LIZZIE⁸ b. Lowell 1839; d. Oct. 9, 1859.
 3578. 3. GEORGE⁸ W. b. Lowell Feb., 1842.
 3579. 4. CHARLES⁸ ALBERT b. Lowell Mar. 20, 1848.
 3580. 5. JOSEPHINE⁸ A. b. Lowell Mar. 29, 1851; d. Apr. 18, 1858.

Children of FRANKLIN⁷ (2296) and Eliza (Sanborn) Holt.

3581. 1. HENRY⁸ H. b. Lyme, N. H., Feb. 28, 1843.
 3582. 2. JOHN⁸ F. b. Lyme Jan. 15, 1848; d. Jan. 29, 1848.
 3583. 3. ELLEN⁸ M. b. Lyme May 18, 1850.
 3584. 4. Child⁸ b. Lyme May 5, 1852.
 3585. 5. LAFAYETTE⁸ b. Lyme 1853; d. Sep. 2, 1855.

Children of JOHN⁷ (2311) and Almira (Dodge) Holt.

3586. 1. ALGENORIA⁸ (3860) b. Blue Hill, Me., Oct. 31, 1831; m. July 31, 1851, William F. Gilmore of Rock Island, Ill. 4 ch.
 3587. 2. JULIET⁸ b. New Albany, Ia., Apr. 21, 1838; d. Aug. 21, 1839.
 3588. 3. ORRIN⁸ b. Rock Island Dec. 16, 1847.

Child of ELBRIDGE⁷ G. (2314) Holt of Belfast, Me.

3589. 1. MELITIA⁸ b. Belfast 1839; m. Sep. 29, 1857, John H. Rowe of Boston, Mass.

Children of LEVI⁷ (2332) and Sarah (Spring) Holt.

3590. 1. CHARLES⁸ FRANCIS b. Hampden, Me., May 28, 1839.
 3591. 2. MARY⁸ ANN b. Hampden Nov. 3, 1841.
 3592. 3. ABBIE⁷ ELLEN b. Hampden Apr. 29, 1843.

Children of JOHN⁷ V. (2334) and Anastasia (Delans) Holt.

3593. 1. CHARLES⁸ STEVENS b. Boston Apr. 28, 1840.
 3594. 2. EMMELINE⁸ AUGUSTA b. Charlestown.
 3595. 3. MARIA⁸ HOPKINS b. Hampden.
 3596. 4. GEORGIANNA⁸.

Children of CHARLES⁷ S. (2336) and Elizabeth S. (Webster) Holt.

3597. 1. CHARLES⁸ F. b. Sep. 20, 1843.
 3598. 2. FRANK⁸ WEBSTER b. Apr. 18, 1850.

Children of GEORGE⁷ S. (2337) *and Augusta (Stevens) Holt.*

3599. 1. LEVI⁸ HERBERT b. Topsham, Me.

3600. 2. ANN⁸ b. Brownsville Kansas.

Children of WILLIAM⁷ C. (2338) *and Abigail (Spring) Holt.*

3601. 1. FREDERICK⁸ WILLIAM b. Hampden, Me.

3602. 2. LIZZIE⁸.

Children of JOSHUA⁷ (2345) *and Louisa (Fletcher) Holt.*

3603. 1. JOHN⁸ FRANKLIN b. Indianapolis Jan., 1851.

3604. 2. ELIZABETH⁸ FLETCHER b. Indianapolis Feb., 1855.

3605. 3. MARIA⁸ b. Indianapolis Oct., 1857.

Children of GEORGE⁷ A. (2357) *and Eliza A. (Knight) Holt.*

3606. 1. EUGENE⁸ L. b. Peterborough, N. H., Jan., 1851.

3607. 2. ELLA⁸ JANE b. Peterborough 1853.

Child of GEORGE⁷ A. (2361) *Holt of Peterborough, N. H.*

3608. 1. JENNIE⁸ MARY b. May 6, 1858.

Child of EDWARD⁷ F. (2368) *and Parthenia (Boutwell) Holt.*

3609. 1. FRANCIS⁸ BOUTWELL b. Apr. 30, 1861.

Children of SOPHRONIA⁷ Holt (2418) *and W. Winchester.*

3610. 1. ALVA⁸ WINCHESTER.

3611. 2. GEORGE⁸ STEVENS.

Child of THOMAS⁷ A. (2420) *and Eliza A. (Stickney) Holt.*

3612. 1. STEPHEN⁸ B. b. 1846; d. Aug. 10, 1848.

Children of WILLIAM⁷ F. (2421) *and Vashti B. (Eames) Holt.*

3613. 1. WILLIAM⁸ FRANCIS b. Andover Aug. 5, 1844.

3614. 2. VASHTI⁸ MARIA b. Andover Sep. 5, 1847.

3615. 3. EDWIN⁸ MANNING b. Andover May 29, 1850.

3616. 4. CLARA⁸ JANE b. Andover Aug. 31, 1853.

Children of VARNUM⁷ S. (2435) *and Caroline (Gibson) Holt.*

3617. 1. JOSEPH⁸ b. Henniker, N. H., Mar. 9, 1839.

3618. 2. CHARLES^s VARNUM b. Henniker Feb. 7, 1841, lieut. in 1st Massachusetts cavalry.

3619. 3. HOMER^s C. b. Wilton Apr. 5, 1846.

3620. 4. CAROLINE^s ELVRIA b. Wilton; d. Oct. 27, 1851.

3621. 5. EDWARD^s HALE b. Wilton July 9, 1854.

Children of SAMUEL⁷ B. (2442) and Caroline L. (Abbot) Holt.

3622. 1. CAROLINE^s BLANCHARD b. Andover Aug. 22, 1851.

3623. 2. MAURICE^s GRANVILLE b. Andover July 12, 1853.

3624. 3. NELLIE^s FRANCIS b. Andover Aug. 5, 1856.

3625. 4. GEORGE^s ABBOT b. Andover July 28, 1859.

3626. 5. MARY^s ELIZABETH b. Andover Dec. 9, 1861.

Children of ABIEL⁷ (2447) and Betsey (Colburn) Holt.

3627. 1. NATHAN^s (3864) b. Lake Connecticut Jan. 4, 1827; m. Irene C. Burton, and has 1 son.

3628. 2. FRANCINA^s b. Temple, N. H., Apr. 12, 1830; m. Dec. 11, 1855, William F. Farley of Nashua, N. H.

3629. 3. GEORGE^s b. Temple July 21, 1832; d. July 10, 1835.

3630. 4. MARY^s b. Temple Nov. 6, 1834; m. Sep. 23, 1857, Warren Greene. She d. July 15, 1861. He is in U. S. service at Port Royal.

3631. 5. SARAH^s ELIZA b. Temple Aug. 18, 1837; m. Feb. 24, 1859, William J. Greenough. He d. Jan. 11, 1860.

3632. 6. CHARLES^s ABIEL b. Temple Aug. 31, 1842.

3633. 7. MARTHA^s JANE b. Temple Dec. 29, 1847.

Children of DANIEL⁷ (2449) and Eliza (Pratt) Holt.

3634. 1. MELISSA^s b. Temple, N. H.; removed to Alabama.

3635. 2. ABIGAIL^s b. Temple; removed to Alabama.

3636. 3. ASENATH^s b. Temple; removed to Alabama.

3637. 4. DORCAS^s b. Temple; removed to Alabama.

3638. 5. EDWARD^s b. Temple; removed to Alabama.

3639. 6. ESTHER^s b. Temple; removed to Alabama.

Children of ELIZABETH^s Holt (2450) and Burleigh Blood.

3640. 1. ARCHELAUS^s b. N. Hampshire.

3641. 2. GEORGE^s b. N. Hampshire.

3642. 3. MARY^s b. N. Hampshire.

3643. 4. HOWARD^s b. N. Hampshire.

Children of SARAH⁷ Holt (2452) and Upton Colburn.

- 3644. 1. ELIZABETH^s b. Temple; d. young.
- 3645. 2. MARY^s JANE b. Temple.
- 3646. 3. HARVEY^s b. Temple; d. aged 16.
- 3647. 4. EUGENE^s b. Temple.

Children of JOSEPH⁷ (2453) and Eveline (Blanchard) Holt.

- 3648. 1. FREEMAN^s b. Temple.
- 3649. 2. LEWIS^s b. Temple.

Children of JAMES⁷ H. (2455) and Nancy (Pierce) Holt.

- 3650. 1. SAMUEL^s b. Temple.
- 3651. 2. ABIEL^s b. Temple.
- 3652. 3. NATHAN^s K. b. Temple.
- 3653. 4. CHARLES^s D. b. Temple.

Children of LEANDER⁷ (2456) and Mary (Griffin) Holt.

- 3654. 1. JOSEPHINE^s b. N. Hampshire July 14, 1814.
- 3655. 2. ALVAN^s b. N. Hampshire.
- 3656. 3. FRANKLIN^s b. N. Hampshire.
- 3657. 4. ELIZABETH^s b. N. Hampshire.

Children of WILLIAM⁷ (2460) and Mary (Vinton) Holt.

- 3658. 1. LOUISA^s (3865) b. Penfield, N. Y., May 16, 1814; m. Jan. 21, 1835, Thomas Priest, and resides at Webster, N. Y. 2 ch.
- 3659. 2. Col. WILSON^s (3867) b. Penfield June 22, 1820; m. Sep. 2, 1847, Abigail J., daughter of Sylvester Richmond of Camillus, N. Y.; has lived in Illinois, now resident of Waupacca, Wis.; merchant and banker. 4 ch.
- 3660. 3. WILLIAM^s b. Penfield June 22, 1820; twin; d. young.
- 3661. 4. AUSTIN^s b. Penfield; d. young.
- 3662. 5. FIELDER^s b. Penfield; d. young.

Children by Abigail⁷ Cleveland, 2d wife.

- 3663. 6. ELIAS^s CLEVELAND b. Penfield Jan. 30, 1823; m. Cornelia A., daughter of Dr. Witter; resides at Bennington, Wyoming county, N. Y.
- 3664. 7. Rev. SPENCER^s FULLER b. Penfield May 3, 1824; m. Nov. 10, 1850, Orithia A., daughter of Rev. J. Clark, Baptist preacher; lives at Grand Rapids, Mich.

3664a. 8. SOPHRONIA^s b. Penfield Aug. 1, 1826; m. July 3, 1851, Edward B. Collins. 1 ch., William P.

3664b. 9. Rev. WILLIAM^s BURNHAM b. Aug. 14, 1830; m. Dec. 26, 1859, Anne, daughter of John B. Bouslough of Meadville, Penn.; graduate of Meadville college, Penn.; Methodist clergyman; has preached at Stevens's Point, Wis; now living at Dansville, N. Y.

3665. 10. FIELDER^s b. Penfield May 2, 1838; d. July 1, 1842.

Children of CAROLINE⁷ A. Holt (2500) and Henry J. Cornell.

3666. 1. JOSEPH^s HENRY b. Attica, N. Y., Apr. 22, 1849.

3667. 2. CYRUS^s ZEBINA b. Attica Oct. 30, 1850; d. Aug. 12, 1851.

3668. 3. ALICE^s CAROLINE b. Attica May 30, 1852.

3669. 4. ANNIE^s MARIA b. Attica Apr. 1, 1854.

3670. 5. ELLIE^s ORINDA b. Attica Oct. 20, 1856.

3671. 6. JANET^s ROSE b. Attica Dec. 22, 1858.

Children of MELANCTON⁷ (2502) and Diana (Allen) Holt.

3672. 1. FRANCIS^s MARION b. Colden, N. Y., Jan. 1, 1851.

3673. 2. MARY^s ORINDA b. Colden Aug. 26, 1852.

3674. 3. CHARLES^s SYDNEY b. Salem, Minn., Sep. 3, 1854.

3675. 4. IDA^s MARIA b. Salem Sep. 20, 1856; d. May 2, 1859.

Children of NELSON⁷ (2529) and Eliza Holt.

3676. 1. SUSAN^s MARIA b. Perry county, Ill., May 4, 1847; d. Oct. 30, 1847.

3677. 2. EMMA^s ELIZA b. Perry Oct. 10, 1848.

Children of HORACE⁷ (2530) and Sabra (Curtice) Holt.

3678. 1. MARY^s ELIZA b. Webster, N. Y., Oct. 12, 1843.

3679. 2. SABRA^s CORNELIA b. Webster May 14, 1848; d. aged 22 months.

3680. 3. NELSON^s CURTICE b. Webster Jan. 12, 1853.

3681. 4. LUTHER^s EMMETT b. Webster Mar. 4, 1855.

Child of CHESTER⁷ (2531) and Betsey J. (Stratton) Holt.

3682. 1. MARIETTE^s b. Rochester, N. Y., 1844; d. Feb. 8, 1859.

Children of Rev. WALTER⁷ (2532) *and Angeline (Weeks) Holt.*

- 3683. 1. MARIA⁸ ANTOINETTE b. Webster, N. Y., Feb. 10, 1849.
- 3684. 2. ANNIE⁸ ADELE b. June 1, 1856.
- 3685. 3. WILLIE⁸ DAY b. Aug. 2, 1858.

Children of NORMAN⁷ (2540) *and Sophronia (Eldridge) Holt.*

- 3686. 1. FERDINAND⁸ b. Willington, Conn.
- 3687. 2. GEORGE⁸ O. b. Willington.

Children of PHEBE⁷ L. Holt (2549) *and Charles H. Allen.*

- 3688. 1. ELITHA⁸ L. b. Litchfield, Mich., Apr. 12, 1854.
- 3689. 2. EDDIE⁸ LEE b. Litchfield May, 1859.

Child of AMOS⁷ K. (2551) *and Fanny G. Goodrich.*

- 3690. 1. GEORGE⁸ ALFRED b. Hartford, Conn., July 2, 1862;
d. Aug. 12, 1862.

Children of LUTHER⁷ M. (2552) *and Libbie J. (Graves) Holt.*

- 3691. 1. ERNEST⁸ JOSEPH b. Irving, Iowa, Oct. 26, 1861.
- 3692. 2. ELLA⁸ JOSEPHINE b. Irving Oct. 26, 1861; twin.

Child of ALBERT⁷ (2562) *and Adeline S. (Warner) Holt.*

- 3693. 1. WARNER⁸ RODNEY b. Springfield, Mass., Aug. 17, 1860.

Children of HANNAH⁷ Holt (2569) *and Eri Wheeler.*

- 3694. 1. MARY⁸ JANE b. Hollis, N. H.; m. Luther Dunkler.
- 3695. 2. ALMA⁸ F. b. Hollis; m. William Hutchinson.
- 3696. 3. ISABELLA⁸ b. Hollis.

Children of MARY⁷ Holt (2562) *and Porter Wheeler.*

- 3697. 1. HARRIET⁸ b. Amherst, N. H.
- 3698. 2. CHARLES⁸ PORTER b. Amherst.

Children of ISAAC⁷ P. (2573) *and Emily (Mallard) Holt.*

- 3699. 1. ORPHA⁸ O. b. Hartland, Vt., Mar. 16, 1849.
- 3700. 2. HERBERT⁸ H. b. Hartland Sep. 27, 1859.
- 3701. 3. Infant⁸ b. Hartland; d. soon.

Child of CHARLES⁷ (2574) and Elizabeth (Herrick) Holt.

3702. 1. ELIZABETH^s b. Tyngsborough Aug. 31, 1848.

Children of JOHN⁷ N. (2575) and Emmeline (Whittier) Holt.

3703. 1. HARRIET^s M. b. Lyme, N. H., Mar. 7, 1847; d. Nov. 9, 1855.

3704. 2. MARILLA^s b. Lyme Dec. 3, 1848.

3705. 3. HENRY^s b. Lyme Dec. 6, 1853.

Child of FREEMAN⁷ J. (2577) and Mary B. (Allen) Holt.

3706. 1. NELLIE^s LUCRETIA b. Lyme, N. H., Dec. 26, 1858.

Child of OLIVE⁷ A. Holt (2578) and Robert Gray.

3707. 1. MARY^s ELLA b. Wilton May, 1857.

Child of CHARLES⁷ F. (2606) and Lydia W. (Bradford) Holt.

3708. 1. ALBERT^s b. New Britain, Conn., July 2, 1857.

Children of DANE⁷ (2644) and Sarah (Fletcher) Holt.

3709. 1. ELLEN^s b. Andover, Conn., Apr. 14, 1834; m. Sep. 1, 1853, John B. Jenkins.

3710. 2. DANE^s b. Andover Oct. 1, 1835; m. Aug. 20, 1860, Martha Fox of Royalston, Vt.

3711. 3. BALLARD^s b. Andover Mar. 20, 1837; unmarried.

3712. 4. HANNAH^s ABBOT b. Andover.

3713. 5. MARY^s HARNDEN b. Andover.

3714. 6. ABBY^s JOSEPHINE b. Andover.

3715. 7. SARAH^s ELIZABETH b. Andover.

Child of MARY⁷ Holt (2647) and John Harnden.

3716. 1. STILLMAN^s H. b. Andover July 30, 1830; m. 1855, Harriet Tucker.

Children of HANNAH⁷ Holt (2648) and Josiah F. Abbot.

3718. 1. JOSIAH^s MILTON b. Andover Nov. 29, 1827; m. Jan. 1, 1851, Mary F. Shattuck. She was b. Oct. 2, 1829.

3719. 2. JOHN^s FISKE b. Andover May 22, 1830; m. 1855, Elizabeth Means of Nova Scotia.

3720. 3. PHEBE^s b. Andover July 7, 1834; d. Nov. 24, 1835.

Children of PETER⁷ (2653c) and Louisa (Wilson) Holt.

- 3721. 1. SAMUEL⁸ F. b. Andover May 9, 1838.
- 3722. 2. SUSAN⁸ LOUISA b. Andover Jan. 16, 1840.
- 3723. 3. STEPHEN⁸ b. Andover Oct. 23, 1841.
- 3724. 4. JOHN⁸ CALVIN b. Andover Dec. 11, 1843.
- 3725. 5. JOANNA⁸ b. Andover Sep. 19, 1845.
- 3726. 6. PETER⁸ b. Andover July 23, 1848.
- 3727. 7. CHARLES⁸ EDMUND b. Sep. 3, 1850.

Children of STEPHEN⁷ (2677) and Margaret (Fitz Simmons) Holt.

- 3728. 1. HARRISON⁸; resides in Montreal.
- 3729. 2. STEPHEN⁸; d. young.
- 3730. 3. SARAH⁸ ELIZABETH.

Children of Dr. HARRISON⁷ (2678) and Mary M. (Dare) Holt.

- 3731. 1. WILLIAM⁸ HENRY b. Mt. Jackson, Va., Feb. 10, 1843; d. May 25, 1845.

Child by Mary E. Wardwell, 2d wife.

- 3732. 2. MARY⁸ ELIZABETH b. Dubuque, Iowa, Jan. 6, 1849.

Children of ELIZABETH⁷ G. Holt (2679) and William Lemon.

- 3733. 1. WILLIAM⁸ HENRY b. Andover Nov. 10, 1845.
- 3734. 2. ELEAZAR⁸ GILES b. Andover Sep. 13, 1847.
- 3735. 3. HORACE⁸ HOLT b. Andover Dec. 13, 1850.
- 3736. 4. EDWARD⁸ RIVERS b. Andover Nov. 22, 1855.
- 3737. 5. ELLA⁸ ELIZABETH b. Andover Sep. 15, 1857.
- 3738. 6. FREDERICK⁸ b. Andover Sep. 15, 1857; twin.
- 3739. 7. WINFIELD⁸ SCOTT b. Andover Mar. 9, 1860.

Children of SARAH⁷ C. Holt (2680) and Samuel G. Valpey.

- 3740. 1. GEORGE⁸ HARRISON b. Andover Aug. 3, 1841.
- 3741. 2. SARAH⁸ ELIZABETH b. Andover Sep. 17, 1843.
- 3742. 3. EZRA⁸ HOLT b. Andover July 26, 1846.
- 3743. 4. CHARLES⁸ ABRAM b. Andover Sep. 22, 1849.

Children of CHARLES⁷ W. (2681) and Charlotte N. (Abbot) Holt.

- 3744. 1. ETLA⁸ WARREN b. Andover Mar. 16, 1859.
- 3745. 2. IDA⁸ MARY b. Andover July 25, 1862.

Children of EZRA⁷ (2690) and Lucy (Lawrence) Holt.

3746. 1. EZRA^S WILDER b. Temple, N. H., Dec. 12, 1826; d. 1829.

Children by Abby Holt, 2d wife.

3747. 2. DANIEL^S FREEMAN b. Temple Sep. 17, 1832; d. Nov. 9, 1833.
 3748. 3. GEORGE^S FRANKLIN b. Temple July 10, 1835; California.
 3749. 4. MARY^S JANE b. Temple July 20, 1838; d. Feb. 1, 1840.
 3750. 5. ABBIE^S SOPHIA b. Temple Sep. 7, 1841.
 3751. 6. JOHN^S MINOT b. Temple Sep. 30, 1846.

Child by Joanna Howard, 3d wife.

3752. 7. JOANNA^S HOWARD b. Nov. 30, 1847.

Children of JOHN⁷ (2692) and Dorcas (Winn) Holt.

3753. 1. AMANDA^S b. Nashua, N. H.; d. Jan., 1836.
 3754. 2. ABBY^S FRANCIA b. Nashua; d. Sep. 15, 1834.
 3755. 3. EDWARD^S LEWIS b. Nashua; d. Oct. 13, 1835.
 3756. 4. EDWARD^S LEWIS b. Nashua; d. Aug. 15, 1838.

Child of WILLARD⁷ (2696) and Joanna (Hawkins) Holt.

3757. 1. Son^S b. 1848.

Children of WARREN⁷ (2697) and Mary (Whitcomb) Holt.

3758. 1. EDWIN^S W. b. Wilton Jan. 21, 1850.
 3759. 2. MARY^S E. b. Wilton Mar. 25, 1853.
 3760. 3. WILLARD^S F. b. Wilton Nov. 14, 1856.

Children of BENJAMIN⁷ (2708) and Mary (Killam) Holt.

3761. 1. HANNAH^S b. 1833; m. Nov. 30, 1854, Dennis Batchelor.
 3762. 2. GEORGE^S WARREN b. June 30, 1848.

Child of CHARLES⁷ (2711) and Sylvania (Batchelor) Holt.

3763. 1. SUSAN^S ANN b. Reading Jan. 29, 1847.

Children of JOSEPH⁷ W. (2712) and Miranda (Shattuck) Holt.

3764. 1. OSCAR^S W. b. Apr. 23, 1843.
 3765. 2. HANNAH^S M. b. Oct. 10, 1845.

3766. 3. MIRIAM⁸ b. May 3, 1848.
 3767. 4. LYMAN⁸ E. b. Sep. 27, 1853.

Children of VARNUM⁷ (2713) and Sarah F. (Upton) Holt.

3768. 1. GEORGE⁸ HENRY b. Aug. 13, 1842.
 3769. 2. ABBY⁸ ANN UPSON b. Sep. 14, 1845.
 3770. 3. ALBERT⁸ VARNUM b. Aug. 5, 1850.

Children of ALBERT⁷ H. (2714) and Rebecca (Batchelor) Holt.

3771. 1. ALBERT⁸ WARREN b. Reading Dec. 23, 1850.
 3772. 2. FRANCELLE⁸ AMELIA b. Reading Feb. 21, 1857.

Children of NATHANIEL⁷ (2720) and Abigail Holt.

3773. 1. STEPHEN⁸ C. b. Nov. 17, 1846; d. Feb. 20, 1849.
 3774. 2. ABBY⁸ AMANDA b. Feb. 14, 1850.

EIGHTH GENERATION AND CHILDREN.

Children of DANIEL⁸ (2762) and Selinda (George) Holt.

3775. 1. SELINDA⁹ b. Jan. 21, 1849.
 3776. 2. MEDORA⁹ b. Sep. 12, 1850.
 3777. 3. ALICE⁹ JANE b. Aug. 15, 1854.
 3778. 4. SAMUEL⁹ BALDWIN b. Sep. 19, 1856.

Child of WILLIAM⁸ H. (2764) and Ruth (Andrews) Holt.

3779. 1. Son⁹ b. Dec., 1859.

Child of EDWARD⁸ B. (2773) and Clarissa B. (Abbot) Holt.

3780. 1. FRANK⁹ W. b. Medford July 15, 1858.

Child of ISAAC⁸ O. (2778) and Mary J. (Fuller) Holt.

3781. 1. NANCY⁹ RAYMOND b. Andover Sep. 18, 1853.

Child of ARNO⁸ A. (2779) and Martha A. (Russell) Holt.

3782. 1. Child⁹ b. June 1, 1853.

Children of ALFRED⁸ (2780) and Clara W. Holt.

3783. 1. ALFRED⁹ b. Nov. 26, 1848.
 3784. 2. Son⁹ b. Nov. 9, 1854.

3785. 3. EDGAR⁹ F. b. Apr. 11, 1857.

3786. 4. CORA⁹ B. b. Sep. 30, 1860.

Children of OLIVER⁸ W. (2786) and Almira Holt.

3787. 1. Daughter⁹ b. Dec. 16, 1853.

3788. 2. Son⁹ b. Nov. 26, 1858.

Children of WARREN⁸ E. (2790) and Susan (Stevens) Holt.

3789. 1. HENRIETTA⁹ b. Andover Nov. 24, 1858.

3790. 2. GEORGE⁹ WARREN b. Andover 1861.

Children of JOSEPH⁸ T. (2809) and Sophia S. Holt.

3790a. 1. EPHRAIM⁹ b. Albany, Me.; d. June 20, 1848.

3790b. 2. SARAH⁹ E. b. Albany; d. Jan. 27, 1845.

3790c. 3. AMASA⁹ S. b. Albany; d. May 4, 1847.

3790d. 4. MEHITABLE⁹ C. b. Albany; d. Dec. 8, 1848.

Child of NANCY⁸ E. Holt (2918) and John Rickey.

3791. 1. FLORA⁹ ELLA b. May 27, 1858.

Children of ALONZO⁸ J. (2935) and Lucretia (Hough) Holt.

3792. 1. OLIVER⁹ HOUGH b. Cleveland.

3793. 2. ROSIA⁹ b. Cleveland.

3794. 3. WALTER⁹ b. Cleveland.

Children of HENRIETTA⁸ (2936) and William Sabin.

3795. 1. JULIA⁹ b. Cléveland.

3796. 2. MARY⁹ ALLEN b. Cleveland.

3797. 3. Child⁹ b. Cleveland; d. young.

3798. 4. Child⁹ b. Cleveland; d. young.

3799. 5. Child⁹ b. Cleveland; d. young.

Children of DEVILLO⁸ R. (2937) and Ellen (Hubbard) Holt.

3800. 1. ELIZA⁹ P.

3801. 2. GEORGE⁹ H.

3802. 3. CHARLES⁹.

3803. 4. Child.⁹

Children of WILLIAM^s D. (2947) and Jane E. (Congar) Holt.

3804. 1. MARY⁹ ALICE b. Columbus, N. Y., Dec. 26, 1846.

3805. 2. JULIA⁹ EMILY b. New Baltimore Aug. 27, 1855; d. Sep. 11, 1855.

Child by Harriet E. Booth, 2d wife.

3806. 3. HARRIET⁹ ELIZA b. New Baltimore Dec. 29, 1858.

Children of HORACE^s (3046) and Helen (Risher) Holt.

3807. 1. MARY⁹ R. b. July 21, 1853.

3808. 2. JOHN⁹ E. b. Jan. 14, 1855.

Children of ELIZABETH^s L. Holt (3051) and T. S. Preston.

3809. 1. MARY⁹ E. b. June 6, 1850.

3810. 2. FLORA⁹ A. b. Jan. 14, 1858.

Children of JACOB^s V. (3078) and Mary A. (Eaton) Holt.

3811. 1. VARNUM⁹ WALLACE b. May 16, 1846.

3812. 2. ARTHUR⁹ EATON b. Dec. 11, 1847.

3813. 3. CAROLINE⁹ EMILY b. Aug. 25, 1854; d. Nov. 3, 1856.

3814. 4. ELIZA⁹ AMANDA b. Mar. 25, 1856.

3815. 5. WALTER⁹ ELLSWORTH b. Nov. 8, 1861.

Children of Rev. KILBORN^s (3081) and Nancy B. (Stackpole) Holt.

3816. 1. EDWIN⁹ KILBORN b. Thomaston, Me., Nov. 23, 1845.

3817. 2. FREDERICK⁹ OSGOOD b. Searsport, Me., Nov. 20, 1847; d. Ashland Sep. 2, 1857.

Child by Helen A. Day, 2d wife.

3818. 3. LIZZIE⁹ HELEN b. Searsport Aug. 26, 1859.

Children of DAVIS^s (3238) and — (Welch) Holt.

3819. 1. Daughter⁹ b. Dec. 22, 1850.

3820. 2. FREDERICK⁹ ASHLEY b. July 22, 1852.

3821. 3. Son⁹ b. Oct. 23, 1854.

3822. 4. LUCY⁹ F. b. Apr. 10, 1856.

Child of DENNIS^s (3239) and Frances M. (Moore) Holt.

3823. 1. CORA⁹ BELL b. July 29, 1859.

Child of SILAS^s (3241) *and* Ellen S. (Priest) Holt.

3824. 1. ALICE⁹ MARIA b. Mar. 20, 1857.

Children of ALEXIS^s B. (3248) *and* Clarissa A. (Packard) Holt.

3825. 1. Daughter⁹ b. Aug. 3, 1812; d. Aug. 10, 1852.

3826. 2. MYRON⁹ JEROME b. Aug. 21, 1853; d. Sep. 25, 1857.

3827. 3. ALICE⁹ b. Aug. 4, 1859; d. Sep. 17, 1859.

Children of WASHINGTON^s I. (3250) *and* Eliza A. (Morrow) Holt.

3828. 1. ELIZA⁹ EVA b. Aug. 22, 1856.

3829. 2. WILLIAM⁹ CLIFTON b. Jan. 2, 1859.

Child of ELIAS^s OSCAR (3252) *and* Lucy (Underwood) Holt.

3830. 1. EUGENIA⁹ b. Jan. 12, 1859.

Children of LYDIA^s E. Holt (3254) *and* Samuel Russell.

3831. 1. JAMES⁹ W. b. Aug. 20, 1845.

3832. 2. ELVIRA⁹ H. b. Sep. 26, 1847.

Child of HANNAH^s Holt (3255) *and* Daniel Commings.

3833. 1. LUELLA⁹ AZUBA b. Aug. 13, 1855.

Children of ELI^s H. (3259) *and* Catherine (Hunt) Holt.

3834. 1. MATTAI⁹ ELI b. Oct. 16, 1846.

3835. 2. IDA⁹ CATHERINE b. Feb. 16, 1852.

Child of LUELLA^s A. Holt (3269) *and* George L. Cohorn.

3836. 1. RALPH⁹ PORTER b. Apr. 8, 1856.

Child of CHARLES^s P. (3293) *and* Alice (Butt) Holt.

3837. 1. AMANDA⁹ b. June 21, 1854.

Children of JOHN^s HAMMOND (3342) *and* Elizabeth (Evans) Holt.

3838. 1. CHARLES⁹ E. b. Oct. 22, 1842.

3839. 2. MASON⁹ B. b. Feb. 1, 1845.

3840. 3. JOHN⁹ HENRY b. Oct. 27, 1846.

3841. 4. DELIA⁹ ELIZA b. July 7, 1858.

Children of GEORGE^s W. (3383) *and* Fanny (Blackmar) Holt.

3842. 1. LORA⁹ A. b. Hampton, Conn., May 10, 1847; d. Feb. 28, 1849.
 3843. 2. JOHN⁹ S. b. Hampton Dec. 7, 1848.
 3844. 3. CHARLES⁹ E. b. Hampton Sep. 20, 1850.
 3845. 4. WILLIAM⁹ M. b. Hampton Aug. 20, 1852; d. Dec. 4, 1861.
 3846. 5. LORA⁹ E. b. Hampton Mar. 19, 1854.
 3847. 6. MARY⁹ M. b. Hampton June 26, 1856.
 3848. 7. GEORGE⁹ MELVILLE b. Hampton Sep. 5, 1859.

Children of MINER^s N. (3384) *and* Emma (Moseley) Holt.

3849. 1. OSCAR⁹ b. Hampton Nov. 28, 1848.
 3850. 2. ELLA⁹ b. Hampton Feb., 1851.

Children of LORENZO^s P. (3432) *and* Arseno (Haskell) Holt.

3851. 1. LORENZO⁹ PAUL b. Castleton, Vt., Jan. 3, 1853.
 3852. 2. IDA⁹ ARSENO b. Rutland, Vt., Sep. 1, 1857.

Child of DANIEL^s H. (3433) *and* Lucy (Deland) Holt.

3853. 1. EVA⁹ A. b. May 7, 1855; d. June 1, 1858.

Child of CHASTINA^s A. Holt (3434) *and* William Graham.

3854. 1. ANDREW⁹ b. Sep. 25, 1859.

Child of LEVI^s G. (3437) *and* Agnes (Trumbull) Holt.

3855. 1. MINNIE⁹ GRACE b. May 3, 1860.

Children of THOMAS^s R. (3524) *and* Esther M. (Parker) Holt.

3856. 1. FLORA⁹ J. b. Aug. 22, 1858.
 3857. 2. THOMAS⁹ P. b. May 14, 1860.

Children of JOHN^s (3555) *and* Tryphena Holt.

3858. 1. LUCY⁹ b. Sep., 1852.
 3859. 2. Daughter⁹ b. Oct. 1, 1854.

Children of ALGENORIA^s Holt (3586) *and* William F. Gilmore.

3860. 1. CHARLES⁹ EDWIN b. Rock Island June 14, 1852.

3861. 2. KATE⁹ M. b. Rock Island June 21, 1856.
3862. 3. ELLA⁹ HEWITT b. Rock Island Aug. 21, 1856; d. Sep.
13, 1857.
3863. 4. JOHN⁹ HOLT b. Rock Island July 5, 1858.

Child of NATHAN⁸ (3627) and Irene (Burton) Holt.

3864. 1. WILLIAM⁹ b. 1856.

Children of LOUISA⁸ Holt (3658) and Thomas Priest.

3865. 1. OSCAR⁹ b. Webster, N. Y., Oct. 4, 1838.
3866. 2. MARIA⁹ LOUISA b. Webster May 10, 1842.

Children of Col. WILSON⁸ (3659) and Abigail (Richmond) Holt.

3867. 1. WILLIAM⁹ SYLVESTER b. Hawkins, Ill., Aug. 24, 1848.
3868. 2. EDGAR⁹ PALMER b. Ceresco, Wis., Mar. 6, 1850.
3869. 3. ELIAS⁹ CLEVELAND b. Waupacca, Wis., Dec. 10, 1852.
3870. 4. MARY⁹ E. b. Rockford, Ill., Aug. 22, 1857.

WILLIAM HOLT,

OF NEW HAVEN,

AND

HIS DESCENDANTS.

HOLT FAMILY.

WILLIAM HOLT AND HIS DESCENDANTS.

FIRST GENERATION AND CHILDREN.

WILLIAM HOLT was one of the early settlers of New Haven, in the state of Connecticut. The exact time and place of his birth have not been ascertained. From the record of his death, which occurred in the year 1683, it appears he was born in the year 1610. He was undoubtedly from England, but the time when he came to New England is not known, nor at what port he landed.

The first information we have of him was the occasion of signing his name (with six other persons) to the New Haven colony constitution, on the first day of July, 1644. This constitution was revised and enlarged on the seventh of March previous, at which time many persons subscribed their names to it; and from the fact that William Holt's name was not attached at that time, the inference is that he was not then a resident. As he was not one of the *first* settlers at New Haven, his allotments of lands are not as large as many others; and at this time it is difficult to locate them. There are no records existing of the two first allotments, or divisions, to the first settlers. The earliest one recorded is the third, made about 1680, and which did not include any land in the town plat, or within two miles of it. The only way of ascertaining the first location (except in a few instances by special grants) is by a laborious tracing back of the title from the present owner, to the original owner, by means of the record of the settlements of estates in the probate office, and of the sales and conveyances of lands in the town clerk's office. The labor of this process is also increased by the fact that for more than one hundred years the streets had no specific names, but were all called either town street or highway.

The original home lot of William Holt was on the north side of what is now called Water street, and on that section of it which lies

between Union street on the west and Olive street on the east. It contained about two acres, and had on the south the highway by the water side, on the north a tract of undivided land belonging to the town, called the Oystershell field, on the west the home lot of Thomas Morris, and on the east a home lot which in 1673 belonged to John Todd, a son of Christopher Todd. The original lot of William Holt was increased in depth by two several grants of land from the town, of small portions of this common land on the north; one of four rods deep, made in 1649, to William Holt, and the other of five rods, made in 1682, to John Holt, the son of William. The breadth of the lot on the street cannot be easily ascertained, because about the year 1720, this and two or three of the adjoining lots became the property of one owner (Moses Mansfield), and the original division lines between the lots were not noticed in subsequent conveyances. A part of the large lot thus formed, probably one and a half acres of it, was in 1771 sold to the notorious Benedict Arnold, and in 1782 was confiscated (together with the large mansion now on it) by the state of Connecticut, and sold by the state, as forfeited property, to Capt. John Prout Sloan, and in 1798 was purchased of his heirs by the celebrated Dr. Noah Webster, of dictionary celebrity, and was occupied by him as a mansion and a home lot for more than ten years. Probably one-half of the original Holt lot was in the portion sold to Arnold. In the New Haven records, under date Nov. 20, 1648, it is stated that William Holt and others petitioned the general court to have land on the east side, between Red rock and Mr. Davenport's farm—which petition was granted.

About the year 1675 he removed to Wallingford, when he conveyed his home lot in New Haven to his sons, Nathaniel and John.

William Holt was probably married in England. His wife's name was Sarah —, of whom but little is known. In July, 1656, her children, Eleazer, Thomas and Joseph, were baptized in her right, from which it is inferred he was not at that time a church member. She survived her husband, and married 2d, Deacon William Peck, who died Oct. 4, 1694, at the residence of his son in Lyme, Conn., aged 83.

William Holt lived ten years after his removal to Wallingford, and died there Sep. 1, 1683, aged 73 years. He left no will. His property was appraised by his son-in-law Abram Doolittle, and Eleazar Park, and amounted to the sum of £238, 10s., 9d.

Children of WILLIAM¹ (1) and Sarah Holt of New Haven.

2. 1. JOHN² (9) b. New Haven 1645; m. Jan., 1673, Elizabeth, daughter of John and Tabitha Thomas. She was b. Mar. 15, 1648. He d. at East Haven June 16, 1733, aged 86. She d. at New Haven. 4 ch.

There is not found in New Haven any allotment of lands to him in the third division, made about 1680. He had an allotment of 20 acres as being a descendant of the original proprietor and being a resident of the town with his family. When his father removed to

Wallingford he conveyed to his sons, Nathaniel and John, his home lot in New Haven, and the former, who was a resident of New London in 1689, sold his interest to his brother. John Holt, in 1721, sold this property to Moses Mansfield. In deeding this property he styles him a mariner. He subsequently removed to East Haven.

3. 2. NATHANIEL² (13) b. New Haven 1647; in 1673 removed to New London, and in 1689 to Newport, R. I. He held the military title of sergeant, and was sent into the Narraganset country; during King Philip's Indian war, and was wounded in the shoulder at the Great swamp fight, Dec. 19, 1675. In Oct., 1678, the general court, on his application for relief, having, as he says, been severely wounded in the cause of his country, awarded him the sum of £5.

His two sons inherited from their grandfather, Thomas Beebe, and their uncle, Thomas Beebe, who died childless, a valuable homestead in New London known as the Holt Homestead. It was situated on what is now called Truman street, occupying the space between Hempstead and Black Hall streets, and now covered by at least a dozen dwelling houses with gardens and spaceways for each. While residing at New London he followed the business of ship carpenter. He m. 1st, April 5, 1680, Rebecca, daughter of Thomas and Millicent (Ash) Beebe, who d. Mar. or June, 1689; after her death he removed to Newport, R. I., where he had a 2d wife, of whom nothing reliable has been ascertained. He d. at Newport May 28, 1723, aged 77; his tombstone is still standing and the inscription legible. 2 ch. by 1st wife and 1 ch. by 2d wife.

4. 3. MERCY² (16) b. New Haven 1649; m. at Wallingford Nov. 9, 1680, Abraham Doolittle. He was b. Feb. 12, 1649. She was the first of his three wives. He m. 2d, Ruth Lathrop of New London, no issue, and 3d, Elizabeth Thorp, by whom he had three sons. Mercy had 4 ch.

5. 4. ELEAZAR² (20) b. New Haven Apr. 5, 1651; m. Nov. 5, 1674, Tabitha, daughter of John and Tabitha Thomas. She was b. Dec. 18, 1653; m. 2d, Mary —. He d. 1737, aged 86. 8 ch.

He held the military office of ensign. He purchased in New Haven prior to 1686 a house lot formerly belonging to John Thomas, his father-in-law, on the opposite side of the town from his father's home lot. It had its front on what is now called Morocco street, and on that section of the street which lies between Cayuga avenue on the south and Davenport avenue on the north. His house was at the top of the bank and not at the foot where the present houses are built. His lot contained one and a half acres, and was bounded eastward by the highway or creek, northward by the home lot of Isaac Beecher, sr., the ancestor of Rev. Dr. Lyman Beecher, westward by the land of Henry Glover, and southward by the land of Tabitha Thomas.

6. 5. THOMAS² b. New Haven July 3, 1653; d. unmarried

1677; will dated June 28, 1676, by which his property, which was appraised at £54, 0s., 5d., was divided between his brothers.

7. 6. JOSEPH² (28) b. New Haven Apr. 2, 1655; m. Nov. 20, 1684, Elizabeth French. He d. Dec., 1697, aged 42. She m. 2d, Oct. 5, 1720, Captain Joseph Doolittle. Joseph resided at Wallingford; will dated Dec. 19, 1697. Estate appraised at £335, 09s. 4 ch.

8. 7. BENJAMIN² b. New Haven Mar. 6, 1657; lived at Wallingford, where he d. unmarried Aug. 2, 1690, aged 32. Inventory of property taken Nov. 10, 1690, £88, 3s, 6d.

SECOND GENERATION AND CHILDREN.

Children of JOHN² (2) and Elizabeth (Thomas) Holt.

9. 1. ELIZABETH³ (32) b. New Haven Sep. 28, 1674; m. Feb. 23, 1691, John Potter, 3d, of E. Haven. She d. there Apr. 21, 1718, aged 44. 7 ch.

10. 2. JOHN³ b. New Haven Mar. 23, 1679; probably d. young.

11. 3. JOSEPH³ (39) b. New Haven Jan. 22, 1680; m. Feb. 28, 1705, Abigail, daughter of Samuel and Sarah (Cooper) Hemingway, who d. Feb. 10, 1737, aged 49; m. 2d, Mercy —, who d. June 10, 1743, aged 44; m. 3d, (probably) Elizabeth —, who d. July 26, 1766, aged 63. 8 ch.

12. 4. DANIEL³ b. New Haven Mar. 30, 1689; probably d. young.

Children of NATHANIEL² (3) and Rebecca (Beebe) Holt.

13. 1. WILLIAM³ (47) b. New London, Conn., July 15, 1681; m. Jan. 7, 1713, Katherine, daughter of John Butler. She d. Feb. 2, 1775, aged 82. He d. Oct. 6, 1766, aged 85. 12 ch.

He inherited from his grandfather, Thomas Beebe, and his uncle, Thomas Butler, a valuable property in New London. He is said to have been remarkable in his day for acceptable services rendered to his friends and neighbors in times of sickness and of death, not in a professional capacity, but either as a voluntary or invited assistant. It was commonly said, that for forty years there was not a funeral in New London that he did not attend. His son Ebenezer continued the good offices of his father, and was as regularly found as the physician or the pastor at the bed side of the sick and dying. Of his twelve children only four are known to have survived him or to have left descendants.

14. 2. NATHANIEL³ (59) b. New London July 18, 1683; m. Dec. 20, 1706, Phebe Tomlin, who d. at New London Jan. 3, 1739, aged 55½. He d. Mar. 19, 1751, aged 77. 4 ch.

Child by 2d wife at Newport, R. I.

15. 3. BENJAMIN³ (63) born Newport about 1691. There is no record of the name of his wife or of their decease. He was made a freeman May 4, 1736. 4 ch.

Children of MERCY² Holt (4) and Abram Doolittle.

16. 1. JOHN³ b. Wallingford Aug. 13, 1681; m. Feb. 28, 1705, Mary Frederick.
17. 2. ABRAHAM³ b. Wallingford Mar. 27, 1684.
18. 3. SARAH³ b. Wallingford Feb., 1686.
19. 4. SUSANNAH³ b. Wallingford Apr. 15, 1688.

Children of ELEAZAR² (5) and Tabitha (Thomas) Holt.

20. 1. WILLIAM³ b. New Haven Sep. 25, 1675; d. Nov. 28, 1675.
21. 2. THOMAS³ b. New Haven Nov. 4, 1676; m. May 9, 1722, Abigail Johnson. He d. 1758. No ch. By his will his estate was to be divided between his sisters and their children.
22. 3. SARAH³ b. New Haven Apr. 2, 1679; m. Sep. 29, 1698, John Bradley.
23. 4. SUSANNAH³ (67) b. New Haven Oct. 21, 1681; m. Feb. 5, 1707, Roger Alling. 1 ch.
24. 5. TABITHA³ b. New Haven Jan. 30, 1683; m. June 30, 1709, Samuel Whitehead; m. 2d, Aug. 5, 1683, David Atwater.
25. 6. ABIGAIL³ b. New Haven Nov. 17, 1686; m. Enos Pardee.
26. 7. ELIZABETH³ baptized 1690.
27. 8. LYDIA³ baptized Nov. 5, 1693; m. Feb. 4, 1724, John Bassett; m. 2d, Stephen Sperry.

Children of JOSEPH² (7) and Elizabeth (French) Holt.

28. 1. JOSEPH³ (68) b. New Haven Sep. 10, 1685; m. about 1709 Abigail —, who d. Jan. 12, 1730; m. 2d, July 13, 1730, Mary Roys, who d. Feb. 10, 1748. He d. at Wallingford June 6, 1767, aged 82. 11 ch.
29. 2. DANIEL³ (79) b. Wallingford Oct. 6, 1687; m. Mar. 2, 1716, Rebecca Head. No record of their decease. 9 ch.
30. 3. BENJAMIN³ (88) b. Wallingford Sep., 1690; m. 1726, Abigail —, who d. Nov. 4, 1742. He d. Oct. 28, 1742, aged 52; lived at Wallingford. 6 ch.
31. 4. MARY³ b. Wallingford Jan. 9, 1693; m. Dec. 23, 1714, Thomas Roys.

THIRD GENERATION AND CHILDREN.

Children of ELIZABETH³ Holt (9) and John Potter, 3d.

32. 1. JOHN⁴ b. New Haven.
33. 2. ELIZABETH⁴ b. New Haven Sep. 4, 1697; m. John Ludington. He was b. Jan. 31, 1694.

34. 3. GIDEON⁴ b. New Haven June 3, 1700; m. Mary Moulthrop. 9 ch.
35. 4. DANIEL⁴ b. New Haven June 15, 1701; m. Sep. 12, 1728, Hannah Holbrook. 7 ch.
36. 5. ENOS¹ b. New Haven Dec. 12, 1706; m. Sarah Hemingway. 6 ch.
37. 6. SAMUEL⁴ b. New Haven; m. 1738, Dorothy Moulthrop. 2 ch.
38. 7. JOSEPH⁴ b. New Haven; m. Thankful Bradley. 7 ch.

Children of JOSEPH³ (11) and Abigail (Hemingway) Holt.

39. 1. JOHN⁴ b. E. Haven Aug. 26, 1706; probably d. young.
40. 2. JOSEPH⁴ b. E. Haven Oct. 20, 1708; lost at sea.
41. 3. DANIEL⁴ (94) b. E. Haven Sep. 6, 1711; m. Feb. 12, 1735, Anna, daughter of Samuel and Hannah (Morris) Smith. She was b. May 17, 1719. He d. June 11, 1756, aged 45 at East Haven. She m. 2d, Jan. 25, 1758, Timothy Andrews, by whom she had one son, Samuel, b. Nov., 1758. She d. Dec. 7, 1798, aged 80. 5 ch. He was one of the prominent men in the town and took much interest in public affairs.
42. 4. SAMUEL⁴ (99) b. E. Haven July 30, 1713; m. Oct. 13, 1737, Mercy, daughter of David and Abigail Austin. He was lost at sea 1748. She m. 2d, Caleb Hitchcock. She d. Sep. 27, 1756, aged 46. 4 ch.
43. 5. ABIGAIL⁴ (103) b. E. Haven Aug. 4, 1716; m. June 1, 1732, John Howell, and 2d, Nathaniel Barnes. 5 ch.
44. 6. MARY¹ b. E. Haven; m. June 17, 1732, Abel Matthews.
45. 7. ELIZABETH¹ b. E. Haven Apr. 21, 1718; probably d. unmarried.
46. 8. ISAAC¹ (108) b. E. Haven Oct. 14, 1720; removed to Norfolk, Litchfield county, Conn., on the organization of that town; m. 1741 Mercy, daughter of Eleazar and Mercy (Ball) Morris, who d. Oct., 1801. He d. Nov., 1806, aged 86. 9 ch.

Children of WILLIAM³ (13) and Katherine (Butler) Holt.

47. 1. A son⁴ b. New London 1714; lived 12 days.
48. 2. KATHERINE¹ b. New London Dec. 8, 1715; d. Feb., 1716.
49. 3. SARAH⁴ (117) b. New London Dec. 28, 1716; m. Sep. 19, 1737, Stephen Hempstead. He d. Feb. 11, 1774, aged 58. She d. Aug. 21, 1780, aged 63. 8 ch.
50. 4. JOHN¹ (125) b. New London Jan. 11, 1719; m. Feb. 20, 1746, Sarah Strickland, who d. July 30, 1776, aged 55. He d. May 15, 1786, aged 67y. 4m. 6 ch.

51. 5. JAMES¹ baptized New London Mar. 26, 1721; d. Aug. 5, 1721.

52. 6. WILLIAM¹ baptized New London June 3, 1722; d. same year.

53. 7. THOMAS⁴ baptized New London Sep. 6, 1724; probably d. young.

54. 8. WILLIAM¹ baptized New London Nov. 7, 1725; d. Jan. 20, 1726.

55. 9. REBECCA⁴ baptized New London Aug. 13, 1726.

56. 10. WILLIAM¹ (131) b. New London Apr. 4, 1729; lived in that part of New London then known as Konomock, now Waterford. He was early in life a school teacher and subsequently a tanner and currier; m. Apr. 20, 1756, Phebe, daughter of John Lay of Lyme, Conn. She d. Nov. 12, 1815, aged 85. 5 ch.

57. 11. ELIZABETH⁴ b. New London Feb., 1731; d. Apr. 30, 1732.

58. 12. EBENEZER¹ (136) b. New London July 25, 1733; m. Nov. 4, 1759, Joanna, daughter of John Harris. She was b. Mar. 22, 1739, and d. Jan. 12, 1775, aged 36. He d. Aug. 19, 1820, aged 87. 10 ch.

Children of NATHANIEL³ (14) and Phebe (Tomlin) Holt.

59. 1. ELIZABETH¹ b. New London Nov. 12, 1707; d. Jan. 1, 1730, aged 22.

60. 2. WILLIAM¹ (146) b. New London Sep. 12, 1709; m. May 12, 1736, Sarah, daughter of Daniel Way. She was b. Aug. 5, 1716, and d. June 7, 1775, aged 59. He d. Jan. 5, 1769, aged 60. Will dated Oct. 7, 1768, mentions Abigail and six sons living. Estate appraised at £442. He is said to have had 17 ch. 14 only are recorded.

61. 3. PHEBE⁴ (160) b. New London June 21, 1713; m. Dec. 17, 1733, Joseph Harris. She d. Apr. 12, 1787, aged 73. 9 ch.

62. 4. NATHANIEL¹ (169) b. New London Feb. 28, 1715; m. July 29, 1735, Mary, daughter of Thomas Strickland. She d. Feb. 14, 1793, aged 76. He d. about 1770. 9 ch.

Children of BENJAMIN³ (15) Holt of Newport, R. I.

63. 1. BENJAMIN¹ (178) b. Newport, R. I.; m. Apr. 24, 1743, Jane Hammet. The town records do not furnish the date of their decease. 2 ch.

64. 2. REBECCA⁴ b. Newport; m. Aug. 12, 1736, Ichabod West.

65. 3. SARAH⁴ b. Newport; m. Sep. 13, 1742, John M——.

66. 4. ABIGAIL⁴ b. Newport; m. Nov. 6; recorded Aug. 12, 1767, Christopher Sylvester.

Child of SUSANNAH³ Holt (23) and Roger Alling.

67. 1. ROGER¹ b. New Haven 1709.

Children of JOSEPH³ (28) and Abigail Holt of Wallingford.

68. 1. SYBIL¹ b. Wallingford Mar. 16, 1710; m. Aug. 5, 1730, Josiah Mix.
69. 2. TAMAR¹ b. Wallingford Oct. 31, 1711.
70. 3. MARY¹ b. Wallingford Feb. 9, 1714.
71. 4. SUSANNAH¹ b. Wallingford Feb. 12, 1716; m. Oct. 15, 1739, William Beach.
72. 5. LOIS¹ b. Wallingford 1717; m. Sep. 3, 1747, Samuel Dunbar.
73. 6. SAMUEL¹ (180) b. Wallingford May 14, 1718; m. about 1741 Abigail —; lived at Wallingford and had 6 ch.
74. 7. JUSTUS¹ (186) b. Wallingford Oct. 19, 1720; m. about 1748 Thankful —; removed to Whitestown, N. Y., 1786 and d. about 1790. She d. 1788. 9 ch.
75. 8. LUCY¹ b. Wallingford Dec. 12, 1722; m. May 13, 1749, Caleb Lewis.
76. 9. LYDIA¹ b. Wallingford Apr. 24, 1725; m. Dec. 16, 1747, Ephraim Reach.
77. 10. ABIGAIL¹ b. Wallingford July 20, 1727; m. Apr. 24, 1746, Amos Johnson.
78. 11. MEHITABLE¹ b. Wallingford Dec. 26, 1729; d. aged 2 days.

Children of DANIEL³ (29) and Rebecca (Head) Holt.

79. 1. PHEBE¹ b. Wallingford Dec. 24, 1716; d. Mar. 23, 1744.
80. 2. MARAH¹ b. Wallingford May 21, 1718; d. May 2, 1718.
81. 3. HANNAH¹ b. Wallingford Apr. 28, 1719.
82. 4. THOMAS¹ b. Wallingford Jan. 22, 1721; d. Feb. 27, 1746.
83. 5. ZURIAH¹ b. Wallingford Jan. 22, 1721; twin.
84. 6. SARAH¹ b. Wallingford Nov. 23, 1722; d. Sep. 22, 1781.
85. 7. EUNICE¹ b. Wallingford Nov. 26, 1724.
86. 8. DANIEL¹ (195) b. Wallingford May 27, 1729; m. Mary, daughter of Nathaniel and Mary Barnes; no record of their decease; lived in that part of Wallingford called Meriden. 6 ch.
87. 9. JOSEPH¹ b. Wallingford Feb. 25, 1733.

Children of BENJAMIN³ (30) and Abigail Holt.

88. 1. PRUDENCE¹ d. Wallingford Dec. 29, 1727; d. young.
89. 2. LYDIA¹ b. Wallingford Aug. 15, 1732.

90. 3. BENJAMIN¹ b. Wallingford June 14, 1734; d. May 2, 1735.
 91. 4. BENJAMIN¹ b. Wallingford Aug. 22, 1737.
 92. 5. PRUDENCE¹ b. Wallingford May 30, 1740; m. Nov. 28, 1759, Dr. Caleb Hall.
 93. 6. ELIZABETH¹ b. Wallingford Nov., and d. Dec 17, 1742.

FOURTH GENERATION AND CHILDREN.

Children of DANIEL¹ (41) and Anna (Smith) Holt.

94. 1. ABIGAIL⁵ (201) b. E. Haven Nov. 22, 1736; m. John Moulthorp, and 2d, Samuel Shepherd. 5 ch.
 95. 2. ANNA⁵ b. E. Haven May 27, 1741; d. Sep. 22, 1751.
 96. 3. DAN⁵ (206) b. E. Haven Oct. 18, 1744; m. Dec. 5, 1765, Anna, daughter of Daniel and Abigail (Chedsey) Hitchcock. She was b. Sep. 24, 1746, and d. Mar. 3, 1818. He d. at E. Haven Jan. 24, 1829. He was lieutenant of a company that went to the assistance of New York during its occupancy by the British in 1776. 12 ch.
 97. 4. DAVID⁵ b. E. Haven Oct. 24, 1751; d. Oct. 31, 1751.
 98. 5. ANNA⁵ (218) b. E. Haven Mar. 14, 1752; m. Jan. 2, 1772, Timothy Dawson. 3 ch.

Children of SAMUEL⁴ (42) and Mercy (Austin) Holt.

99. 1. JOSEPH⁵ (221) b. E. Haven Aug. 8, 1738; m. 1759, Hannah, daughter of Isaac and Lydia (Alcock) Blakeslee; who was b. Aug. 29, 1741, and d. Aug. 25, 1794, aged 52. 4 ch.
 100. 2. SAMUEL⁵ b. E. Haven Mar. 24, 1740; d. Sep. 29, 1742.
 101. 3. SAMUEL⁵ (225) b. E. Haven Dec. 10, 1743; m. Oct. 10, 1765, Mary Rowe, who d. Nov. 17, 1778, aged 37; m. 2d, Lydia, daughter of Deodate and Lydia (Woodward) Davenport. She was b. 1746 and d. Apr. 11, 1801, aged 55; m. 3d, Ann Martin. 3 ch.
 102. 4. THOMAS⁵ b. E. Haven Mar. 12, 1748; d. Sep. 22, 1751.

Children of ABIGAIL⁴ Holt (43) and John Howell.

103. 1. JOSEPH⁵ b. E. Haven Nov. 7, 1734; d. May 15, 1742.
 104. 2. HENRY⁵ b. E. Haven Apr. 10, 1736.
 105. 3. DESIRE⁵ b. E. Haven July 29, 1738; d. Sep. 12, 1742.
 106. 4. SAMUEL⁵ b. E. Haven Nov. 25, 1741.
 107. 5. JOSEPH⁵ b. E. Haven Jan. 8, 1744.

Children of ISAAC⁴ (46) and Mercy (Ball) Holt.

108. 1. MERCY⁵ (228) b. E. Haven July 24, 1742; m. Samuel Knapp of Danbury, Conn.; lived at Norfolk, Conn. 7 ch.

109. 2. ISAAC⁵ b. E. Haven Jan. 1, 1743; m. Mabel Norton. No ch. He d. Oct. 1, 1797, aged 55, at Norfolk, Conn. In his will he left a legacy of £45 to the town for school purposes, on condition that the assembly's shorter catechism should be taught.

110. 3. DESIRE⁵ (235) b. E. Haven Dec. 10, 1744; m. John Phelps of Norfolk, Conn., where they resided. 7 ch.

111. 4. JACOB⁵ (242) b. E. Haven Jan. 13, 1750; probably m. Mabel Norton; lived at Norfolk and was killed by the falling in of a well in 1774. 3 ch.

112. 5. ELEAZAR⁵ (245) b. E. Haven Aug. 1, 1752; m. Elizabeth Stone of Norfolk; lived and d. there 1835, aged 82. He served in the war of the revolution, and was present at the taking of Burgoyne. Many years a justice of the peace, and represented his town 12 terms in the general assembly. 3 ch.

113. 6. NICHOLAS⁵ (248) b. E. Haven Oct. 4, 1755; m. 1st, June 22, 1778, Keturah Pratt, who was b. Mar. 15, 1757, and d. Feb. 27, 1798; m. 2d, Feb., 1799, Mrs. Sarah Bingham, daughter of John Phelps. She d. May 11, 1821; m. 3d, June, 1824, Mrs. Lydia Phelps, daughter of Reuben Gaylord and widow of Jedediah Phelps. She d. Feb. 27, 1828. He d. Apr. 16, 1832, aged 76; lived at Norfolk. 10 ch.

At the age of 17 he enlisted in the revolutionary army under Captain Watson, and with his company were ordered to proceed to Quebec and assist General Montgomery. Captain Watson met the enemy on the retreat, discomfited, enfeebled and sick with the small pox. Nicholas took the disease in crossing Lake George, and leaped into the water as the disease was breaking out. He took a severe cold which settled in his hip, occasioning a large swelling which partially maimed him for life. He represented Norfolk twice in the general assembly.

114. 7. LOIS⁵ b. E. Haven Jan. 14, 1758; d. 1776, aged 18.

115. 8. STEPHEN⁵ (258) b. E. Haven Sep. 16, 1760; m. June 12, 1760, Elizabeth Bunce. She was b. Mar. 26, 1760, and d. Oct. 31, 1848, aged 88. He d. June 12, 1855, aged 95, at Norfolk, where he lived. He was for 60 years a church member, and voted at every presidential election to the one previous to his death; was a soldier in the revolutionary war, was present at the taking of Burgoyne and also at the burning of Danbury; a very worthy, estimable man and highly respected. 8 ch.

116. 9. MORRIS⁵ (266) b. E. Haven Apr. 13, 1763; lived at Norfolk; m. 1792 Sarah Kingsbury. She was b. Dec. 1, 1770, and d. at Austerlitz, N. Y., Apr. 9, 1835. He d. at Norfolk Mar. 19, 1815, aged 52. 7 ch.

Children of SARAH⁴ Holt (49) and Stephen Hempstead.

117. 1. THOMAS⁵ b. New London July 4, 1738; d. June, 1739.

- 118. 2. THOMAS⁵ b. New London Feb. 3, 1740.
- 119. 3. STEPHEN⁵ b. New London June 12, 1742; d. 1749.
- 120. 4. PATIENCE⁵ b. New London May 31, 1744.
- 121. 5. ELIZABETH⁵ b. New London Sep. 12, 1746; m. William Holt.
- 122. 6. WILLIAM⁵ b. New London Jan. 19, 1749.
- 123. 7. LUCY⁵ b. New London Oct. 6, 1751.
- 124. 8. STEPHEN⁵ baptized New London 1754.

Children of JOHN⁴ (50) and Sarah (Strickland) Holt.

125. 1. JOHN⁵ (273) b. New London Dec. 6, 1746; m. Nov. 21, 1771, Martha, only child of Richard and Abigail (Bradich) Coit of Southold, L. I. She was b. Oct. 9, 1744, and d. Mar. 31, 1807. 4 ch.

He was one of the band of patriots that defended Fort Griswold on that fatal day when Arnold made his descent upon the coast and burnt New London. He was slain with many others by the infuriated conquerors after the surrender of the fort. His wife survived him for a quarter of a century. Their remains lie side by side in the ancient burial ground at New London, with a single head stone, bearing the following inscription:

In memory of
Mr. JOHN HOLT, jr.,
who was slain at Fort Griswold,
Sep. 6, 1781,
in the 35th year of his age.
And in memory of
Mrs. MARTHA HOLT,
relict of
Mr. John Holt, jr., who d.
Mar. 31, 1807, in the
63d year of her age.

- 126. 2. KATHERINE⁵ b. New London Jan. 20, 1748; m. William Codner of Middletown, and 2d, — Crocker.
- 127. 3. SARAH⁵ b. New London Oct. 11, 1750; m. Jesse Gove, and 2d, Jonathan Miner.
- 128. 4. RICHARD⁵ b. New London July 17, 1758; no issue, probably.
- 129. 5. JONATHAN⁵ (277) b. New London Sep. 29, 1760; m. Oct. 24, 1784, Abiah, daughter of Ebenezer Dutton, who d. Sep. 23, 1850, aged 94. He d. Mar. 9, 1827, aged 66½. 6 ch.
- 130. 6. ROBERT⁵ b. New London Apr. 5, 1763; no issue, probably.

Children of WILLIAM⁴ (56) and Phebe (Lay) Holt.

131. 1. GEORGE⁵ (283) b. Lyme, Conn., April 6, 1757; m. 1781, Hannah, daughter of Joshua Holt of Wilbraham, Mass. He

served three years in the continental service, and removed to Otsego, N. Y., where he d. Nov. 15, 1834. 6 ch.

132. 2. ASA⁵ (289) b. Konomock Dec. 13, 1758; m. Apr. 7, 1785, Mary Smith, who d. Nov. 27, 1853, aged 74; Crosby's obituary notices says Oct. 17, 1857, aged 94. He d. July 23, 1847, aged 88. 6 ch.

133. 3. NATHAN⁵ b. Konomock June 18, 1760; d. Feb. 22, 1761.

134. 4. ELIZABETH⁵ b. Konomock May 9, 1762; d. Sep. 22, 1762.

135. 5. ELIZABETH⁵ b. Konomock Dec. 14, 1763; d. 1825, aged 62; unmarried.

Children of EBENEZER⁴ (58) and Joanna (Harris) Holt.

136. 1. EBENEZER⁵ (295) b. New London Aug. 15, 1760; m. June 12, 1786, Elizabeth, daughter of John Christopher. She was b. Nov. 27, 1764, and d. June 18, 1851, aged 87. He d. Jan. 30, 1835, aged 75. He served in the revolutionary war. 11 ch.

137. 2. ELIZABETH⁵ b. New London Sep. 12, 1761; m. Daniel Tinker. She d. Sep. 29, 1798, aged 37.

138. 3. LUCRETIA⁵ b. New London Mar. 12, 1763; d. May 29, 1831, aged 68; unmarried.

139. 4. CHRISTOPHER⁵ (306) b. New London Sep. 18, 1764; m. Sep. 27, 1789, Esther Peterson of Newport, R. I. She was b. Mar. 21, 1770, and d. Oct. 26, 1848. He d. Nov. 11, 1805, aged 41y. 2m. 24d.; lived at Newport and Tiverton, R. I. 7 ch.

140. 5. HANNAH⁵ b. New London June 5, 1766; m. Stephen Watrous. She d. Apr. 5, 1851, aged 85.

141. 6. REBECCA⁵ b. New London Feb. 4, 1768; d. May 8, 1851, aged 83; unmarried.

142. 7. WILLIAM⁵ b. New London Nov. 7, 1769; d. May 19, 1770.

143. 8. WILLIAM⁵ b. New London Sep. 8, 1771; m. 1796, Elizabeth, daughter of Gabriel Sistare; soon after marriage he removed to the west. In 1798 he was living at Belleville, Va. He subsequently removed to Red river. He had a large family, but his descendants have not been ascertained.

144. 9. ANN⁵ b. New London Mar. 30, 1773; m. Martin Clark. She d. Aug. 23, 1843, aged 70.

145. 10. CATHERINE⁵ b. New London Dec 25, 1774; d. Nov. 6, 1775.

Children of WILLIAM⁴ (60) and Sarah (Way) Holt.

146. 1. WILLIAM⁵ (313) b. New London Jan. 29, 1736; m. Jan. 21, 1768, Elizabeth, daughter of Stephen Hempstead, who was b. Sep. 12, 1746, and d. at Groton, Conn., Dec. 19, 1831, aged 85. He d. Mar 15, 1810, aged 73. 7 ch.

147. 2. DANIEL⁵ (320) b. New London May 3, 1838; m. Dec. 16, 1762, Mary, daughter of Thomas Pierpont, who d. Apr. 18, 1808, aged 64y. 7m. He d. June 11, 1811, aged 73. 10 ch.

148. 3. JOSEPH⁵ (330) b. New London Aug. 14, 1739; m. July 30, 1766, Elizabeth Crocker, who d. at Chester, Conn., May, 1831, aged 85. He d. Mar. 28, 1775, aged 46. 8 ch.

149. 4. BENJAMIN⁵ b. New London Oct. 2, 1740; d. May 6, 1743.

150. 5. ELIZABETH⁵ b. New London Dec. 4, 1741; d. Sep. 23, 1742.

151. 6. ELIZABETH⁵ (338) b. New London Mar. 14, 1743; m. Nov. 24, 1765, Captain John Crocker, who d. 1795. She d. at Berlin, Conn., 1818, aged 75. 6 ch.

152. 7. BENJAMIN⁵ b. New London June 17, 1744; d. Sep. 7, 1764.

153. 8. SARAH⁵ b. New London Jan. 28, 1745; d. Aug. 25, 1747.

154. 9. STEPHEN⁵ (344) b. New London June 30, 1747; m. Sep. 17, 1775, Hannah, daughter of Nathan Douglas, who d. May 19, 1831, aged 79. He d. Sep. 2, 1825, aged 78. 5 ch.

155. 10. SARAH⁵ (349) b. New London Dec. 27, 1749; m. Oct. 20, 1773, Richard Latimer of Montville, Conn. 3 ch.

156. 11. ABIGAIL⁵ b. New London Feb. 4, 1751; d. unmarried Sep. 25, 1782.

157. 12. Infant⁵ b. New London; d. Apr. 12, 1753.

158. 13. SAMUEL⁵ b. New London Feb. 27, 1754; m. and removed to Philadelphia; was an officer in revolutionary war.

159. 14. DANIEL⁵ b. New London Oct 9, 1756; killed on a privateer May, 1778.

Children of PHEBE¹ Holt (61) and Joseph Harris.

160. 1. ELIZABETH⁵ b. New London Sep. 6, 1734.

161. 2. PHEBE⁵ b. New London July 29, 1736.

162. 3. JOSEPH⁵ b. New London Dec. 1, 1739.

163. 4. MARY⁵ b. New London July 15, 1741.

164. 5. SARAH⁵ b. New London June 19, 1743.

165. 6. REBECCA⁵ b. New London Feb. 3, 1746.

166. 7. TEMPERANCE⁵ b. New London Jan. 30, 1748.

167. 8. NATHANIEL⁵ b. New London Sep. 7, 1751.

168. 9. LYDIA⁵ b. New London Dec. 14, 1754.

Children of NATHANIEL⁴ (62) and Mary (Strickland) Holt.

169. 1. NATHANIEL⁵ b. New London June 19, 1736; d. June 29, 1736.

170. 2. NATHANIEL⁵ b. New London Dec. 7, 1737; probably d. young.

171. 3. THOMAS⁵ (352) b. New London 1743; m. Sep. 24, 1769, Martha Morgan. He d. July 12, 1799, aged 55.

He had a family of 12 children, though an uncommon fatality attended it. Nine of the twelve children died before reaching the age of 17. Miss Caulkins of New London states that the widow, in speaking of her bereavement, was accustomed to say she had lost one Jeems, one Dolly, two Pattys, two Nattys, and three Mollys.

172. 4. Child⁵ b. New London; d. Aug. 24, 1747.

173. 5. JAMES⁵ (364) b. New London 1748; probably m. 1773; Elizabeth Cornell, who d. Oct. 23, 1807, aged 58. 1 ch.

174. 6. A child⁵ b. New London; d. Sep. 12, 1751.

175. 7. Daughter⁵ b. New London; d. Sep. 24, 1751.

176. 8. PETER⁵ b. New London about 1752; was in the revolutionary war; lived to be an old man. Supposed to have no ch.

177. 9. PHEBE⁵ (365) b. New London 1755; m. Dec. 14, 1779, Christopher Culver. She d. 1843, aged 90. 10 ch.

Children of BENJAMIN⁴ (63) and Jane (Hammet) Holt.

178. 1. WILLIAM⁵ (375) b. Newport 1744; m. Feb. 28, 1768, Sarah Few, who d. 1814. He d. Feb. 28, 1784. 9 ch.

179. 2. BENJAMIN⁵ (384) b. Newport Mar. 5, 1753; m. 1776 Edith, daughter of John C. Easton. She was b. Feb. 8, 1754, and d. Apr. 17, 1843, aged 89. He d. Feb. 16, 1830. 7 ch.

Children of SAMUEL⁴ (73) and Abigail Holt.

180. 1. MOSES⁵ b. Wallingford Feb. 11, 1742; m. May 15, 1760, Desire Hall.

181. 2. BENJAMIN⁵ b. Wallingford Mar. 9, 1747; m. May 2, 1770, Mary Merwin.

182. 3. JOHN⁵ b. Wallingford Dec. 2, 1749.

183. 4. ABIGAIL⁵ b. Wallingford Sep. 30, 1752.

184. 5. SAMUEL⁵ b. Wallingford about 1755; m. May 27, 1779, Jerusha Griswold.

185. 6. AARON⁵ b. Wallingford July 6, 1768.

Children of JUSTUS⁴ (74) and Thankful Holt.

186. 1. STEPHEN⁵ (391) b. Wallingford Apr. 9, 1750; removed with his parents to Whitestown and m. 4 ch.

187. 2. JOSEPH⁵ b. Wallingford Aug. 14, 1755.
 188. 3. SUSANNAH⁵ b. Wallingford Nov. 22, 1757.
 189. 4. TITUS⁵ b Wallingford Apr. 9, 1762.
 190. 5. ESTHER⁵ (395) b. Wallingford Mar. 9, 1764; removed to Whitestown, N. Y., with her parents; m. 1788 Philo White. He was b. at Upper Middletown, Conn., June 25, 1767, and d. Apr. 12, 1819, aged 82. She d. Feb., 1841. 9 ch.
 191. 6. MARY⁵ (404) b. Wallingford June 8, 1766; removed to Whitestown, N. Y.; m. Hon. Nathan Smith, who d. 1808. She d. 1823. 9 ch.
 192. 7. AMOS⁵ (413) b. Wallingford; removed to Whitestown and m. —; he subsequently removed to Farmington, Ontario county, N. Y., where he d. 7 ch.
 193. 8. PHEBE⁵ b. Wallingford Jan. 16, 1770.
 194. 9. ISAAC⁵ (420) b. Wallingford Feb. 7, 1772; m. 1793 Elizabeth Sayles. He d. at New Hartford, N. Y., Sep., 1826, aged 55. She m. 2d, Henry Wilbur of Macedon, N. Y., and is now living, aged 86. 5 ch.

Children of DANIEL⁴ (86) and Mary (Barnes) Holt.

195. 1. ABIGAIL⁵ b. Meriden, Conn., Mar. 6, 1754.
 196. 2. DANIEL⁵ b. Meriden Mar. 20, 1753; m. July 17, 1777, Mary Johnson.
 197. 3. BENJAMIN⁵ b. Meriden June 27, 1759.
 198. 4. Rev. THOMAS⁵ (425) b. Meriden Nov. 9, 1762; m. at Sutton, Mass., May, 1796, Sarah, daughter of Rev. Ebenezer Chaplin. She d. at Hartwick, Mass., July 4, 1854, aged 84y. 2m. He graduated at Yale college 1784; studied divinity with Professor Samuel Wales and with Rev. Dr. Benjamin Trumbull; ordained minister at Hartwick, Mass., June 25, 1789, where he labored till March 27, 1805; installed at Chebacco, now Hamilton, Mass., Jan. 25, 1809, and dismissed April 20, 1813, when he retired from the ministry and resided at Hartwick, Mass. 1 ch.
 199. 5. NATHANIEL⁵ b. Meriden Oct. 17, 1765; d. Feb. 5, 1770.
 200. 6. NATHANIEL⁵ b. Meriden Jan. 29, 1771.

FIFTH GENERATION AND CHILDREN.

Children of ABIGAIL⁵ Holt (94) and John Moulthrop.

201. 1. DAVID⁶ MOULTHROP b. East Haven; m. Hepziba Hotchkiss.
 202. 2. JOHN⁶ b. E. Haven.
 203. 3. REUBEN⁶ b. E. Haven; d. young.
 204. 4. ROXANNA⁶ b. E. Haven.

205. 5. REUBEN⁶ b. E. Haven; m. Nov. 18, 1792, Hannah Street.

Children of DAN⁵ (96) and Anna (Hitchcock) Holt.

206. 1. DANIEL⁶ (426) b. E. Haven July 5, 1767; m. Jan. 12, 1789, Hannah, Daughter of Joseph and Hannah Holt, who was b. Aug. 17, 1767, and d. Dec. 14, 1839. He removed in 1789 to Northbury now Plymouth, Conn., and subsequently to Harwinton, Conn., where he d. June 23, 1834, aged 67; selectman at Harwinton 1807, 8, 9, 14, 15, 17. 5 ch.

207. 2. SARAH⁶ (431) b. E. Haven Nov. 25, 1769; m. 1786, Samuel Thompson. 10 ch.

208. 3. LYDIA⁶ (441) b. E. Haven Aug. 25, 1770; m. 1788, Jesse Bradley. He was b. July 31, 1766. 5 ch.

209. 4. HEMINGWAY⁶ (446) b. E. Haven Feb. 26, 1772; m. Dec. 2, 1795, Lorinda, daughter of Jared and Sarah (Smith) Bradley. She was b. Oct. 9, 1772, and was living 1859 in her 88th year. He was captain and principal owner of a ship. He was lost with the vessel on a voyage to the West Indies, Oct. 8, 1810, aged 38. 7 ch.

210. 5. ANNA⁶ (453) b. E. Haven May 16, 1773; m. 1793, John Forbes. She d. July 26, 1795, and he m. 2d, her sister Amy. 6 ch.

211. 6. PHILEMON⁶ (459) b. E. Haven July 21, 1775; m. Apr. 8, 1802, Desire Smith and removed to Fairhaven, Conn., where he was living 1859. He was a prominent man in East Haven; held many offices of trust; served four terms in the legislature, and took a very active part in procuring the passage of a law abolishing taxation for religious purposes. 8 ch.

212. 7. AMY⁶ b. E. Haven Feb. 26, 1778; m. John Forbes. See Anna, No. 210.

213. 8. LOIS⁶ b. E. Haven Feb. 19, 1780; m. Horatio G. Street of Branford.

214. 9. BETSEY⁶ (467) b. E. Haven Oct. 2, 1781; m. Samuel Chidsey. He was b. Apr. 24, 1773. 11 ch.

215. 10. JARED⁶ b. E. Haven Feb. 3, 1783; d. Cayuga N. Y., Oct. 1803.

216. 11. ABI⁶ b. E. Haven Feb. 9, 1788; m. Jared Goodsell.

217. 12. ABIGAIL⁶ (478) b. E. Haven Jan. 23, 1789; m. Feb. 20, 1822, Anson Smith of Harwinton. 6 ch.

Children of ANNA⁵ Holt (98) and Timothy Dawson.

218. 1. HOLT⁶ DAWSON b. E. Haven; m. Irene Shepherd.

219. 2. THOMAS⁶ b. E. Haven.

220. 3. MARY⁶ b. E. Haven.

Children of JOSEPH⁵ (99) and Hannah (Blakeslee) Holt.

221. 1. MERCY⁵ (484) b. E. Haven Jan. 6, 1760; m. 1783, Hezekiah Todd, and removed to Cheshire, New Haven county, Conn. 7 ch.

222. 2. EBENEZER⁶ (491) b. E. Haven July 6, 1762; m. 1st, Olive, daughter of Joseph and Olive (Luddington) Grannis, who d. in Waterbury, Conn., Sep. 17, 1804; m. 2d, Mary Wilcox, who d. in Harwinton Feb. 11, 1816, aged 51, m. 3d, Ruth H. Adsell, who d. at Harwinton Nov. 2, 1858, aged 77; removed to Waterbury where he lived 15 years, and subsequently to Harwinton, at which place he d. Oct. 21, 1835, aged 74. 6 ch.

223. 3. HANNAH⁶ b. E. Haven Aug. 17, 1767; m. Joseph Hall, No. 206.

224. 4. JOSEPH⁶ (497) b. E. Haven June 5, 1773; m. 1797, Anne, daughter of Edward and Lucy (Ludington) Goodsell. She was b. Feb. 7, 1776. 5 ch.

Children of SAMUEL⁵ (101) and Mary (Rowe) Holt.

225. 1. ELIZABETH⁶ b. E. Haven 1773; d. Feb. 26, 1774.

226. 2. SAMUEL⁶ (502) b. E. Haven; m. May 12, 1796, Abigail, daughter of Josiah and Comfort (Hitchcock) Bradley. She was b. Oct. 22, 1776. He d. June 23, 1803. She m. 2d, 1806, John Hemingway by whom she had 3 ch.

227. 3. MARY⁶ b. E. Haven; m. John Bishop.

Children of MERCY⁵ Holt (108) and Samuel Knapp.

228. 1. Rev. ISAAC⁶ b. Norfolk 1775; m. Ellsworth —; graduate of Williams college 1800, and ordained fifth minister of Westfield 1803; d. at Westfield July 6, 1847, aged 72.

229. 2. SILAS⁶ b. E. Haven; m. Amelia Reed.

230. 3. Dr. EZEKIEL⁶ b. E. Haven; m. Ruth Pike.

231. 4. CALEB⁵ b. E. Haven; m. — Smith.

232. 5. FRANCES⁶ b. E. Haven.

233. 6. BUSHNELL⁶ b. E. Haven; m. Densia Hall.

234. 7. DESIRE⁶ HOLT b. E. Haven; m. Elijah Smith.

Children of DESIRE⁵ (110) and John Phelps.

235. 1. JOHN⁶ b. Norfolk, Conn.

236. 2. ISAAC⁵ b. Norfolk.

237. 3. MORRIS⁶ b. Norfolk.

238. 4. DANIEL⁶ b. Norfolk.

- 239. 5. MERCY⁶ b. Norfolk.
- 240. 6. DESIRE⁶ b. Norfolk.
- 241. 7. ABIRAM⁶ b. Norfolk.

Children of JACOB⁵ (111) and Mabel (Norton) Holt.

- 242. 1. JACOB⁶ b. Norfolk; said to have removed to Kentucky.
- 243. 2. AMY⁶ b. Norfolk; said to have removed to Kentucky.
- 244. 3. ABIGAIL⁶ b. Norfolk; said to have removed to Kentucky.

Children of ELEAZAR⁵ (112) and Elizabeth (Stone) Holt.

- 245. 1. ALLEN⁵ STONE (505) b. Norfolk May 17, 1782; m. Feb. 11, 1801, Elizabeth Butler. She was b. June 9, 1782. 10 ch.
- 246. 2. CYNTHIA⁶ b. Norfolk.
- 247. 3. DIANTHA⁶ b. Norfolk.

Children of NICHOLAS⁵ (113) and Keturah (Pratt) Holt.

- 248. 1. Child⁶ b. Norfolk Apr. 3, 1779; d. same day.
- 249. 2. LOIS⁵ (515) b. Norfolk Mar. 25, 1780; m. Elijah Benedict. She d. at Winsted, Conn., Dec. 7, 1813, aged 34. He m. 2d, Lovina, daughter of Simeon and Hannah Moore. She was b. Apr. 16, 1786. Lois Holt had 5 ch.
- 250. 3. EUNICE⁵ (520) b. Norfolk May 18, 1781; m. Alvin Norton. She d. July 3, 1813, aged 32. 3 ch.
- 251. 4. KETURAH⁵ b. Norfolk Dec. 7, 1782; m. 1st, Dec. 16, 1802, Isaac Spalding, b. Mar. 13, 1782, and d. Mar. 10, 1832. She m. 2d, Mar., 1836, Deacon Dudley Norton. He was b. Feb. 26, 1788, and d. Aug. 2, 1857. No ch. He m. 2d, her sister Phebe.
- 252. 5. LYMAN⁵ (523) b. Norfolk Jan. 21, 1784; m. Jan. 24, 1809, Mary, daughter of Gad Hitchcock of Homer, N. Y. He removed to Homer and thence to Genesee, Waukesha county, Wis., where he d. Apr., 1863, aged 79. His widow still living at G. 5 ch.
- 253. 6. Rev. NICHOLAS⁵ (528) b. Norfolk Nov. 30, 1785; m. 1st, Martha Hoar; m. 2d, Fanny De Wolf of Colebrook river, where he d. Oct. 3, 1847, aged 62. She m. 2d, Loomis Whitney, and resides at Colebrook, Conn. 7 ch.
- 254. 7. NATHAN⁵ PRATT (535) b. Norfolk Sep. 11, 1787; m. Oct. 11, 1812, Ruth Wilcox, daughter of Jonathan Clarke of Norfolk; organ builder; resides at Guilford, Chenago county, N. Y. 2 ch.
- 255. 8. SERENO⁶ b. Norfolk June 13, 1791; d. Aug. 4, 1814.
- 256. 9. PHEBE⁵ b. Norfolk Apr. 9, 1793; m. Nov. 15, 1814, Dudley Norton. She d. Apr. 13, 1836. See Keturah Holt, No. 251.
- 257. 10. ERASTUS⁶ (537) b. Norfolk Feb. 10, 1795; m. 1st,

Dec. 18, 1820, Harriet, daughter of Benjamin Warren of Tyringham, Mass.; m. 2d, Oct. 6, 1830, Caroline T. Dutton; resides at Sheridan, Chautauque county, N. Y. 7 ch.

Children of STEPHEN⁵ (115) and Elizabeth (Bunce) Holt.

258. 1. HARRIET⁶ b. Norfolk Mar. 18, 1787.

259. 2. GEORGE³ B. (544) b. Norfolk June 13, 1790; m. June, 1821, Mary Blodgett. The following notice of him is taken from Kilbourn's Litchfield Biography:

HON. GEORGE B. HOLT.

This gentleman was born in the town of Norfolk, Litchfield county, Conn., and is now in the 74th year of his age. With fine talents, more of a practical than of a showy kind, he has been enabled to leave his mark, broad and deep, on the early legislation of Ohio, and the future historian, in giving to the public that desideratum, a history of that state (for it has yet to be written), must give the name of Mr. Holt a place among the patriotic and far-seeing statesmen of the commonwealth, who, a quarter of a century ago, planted the seed which made Ohio the third, if not the second in rank among the states of the Union.

The parents of Mr. Holt, early designed him for the legal profession, and his inclinations nothing averse to the course marked out, he entered the law school of Judges Reeve and Gould, in Litchfield, and in 1812, underwent an examination, and being found qualified, was licensed to practice law.

Ohio, at that time, was in the far west, and the hardy emigrants who had sought its wilds, after the close of the war, were loud in their praises of its vast fertility, and of the magnificent wildness of its scenery. The ambition of young Holt was fired—he wished to see the country—to become a part and parcel of it, and to share the privations of its settlers; in 1819 we find him a citizen of the then small village of Dayton, and the following year he raised his sign as an attorney at law.

The profession of law, at that time, was no sinecure. The circuits extended over many counties, in most of which roads were but bridle paths, and houses of entertainment few and far between. Bridges, there were none in the country, and when the streams were swollen with angry floods by the spring freshets, the members of the bar had to brave the torrent, and trust to a frail canoe, after driving their horses across, or else to plunge in, and trust to their horses to carry them safe across; and then, wet, chilled and weary, to traverse the woods for miles before they could espy the blue smoke of the log cabin, by whose hospitable hearth they could dry their clothes. The history of the early bar of that state, would be among the most readable of books, for many were the mishaps and adventures of these disciples of Blackstone and Chitty, which still live in memory, and are cherished by the younger members of the

profession, as the child cherishes the legends in which his father bore a part.

During the administration of Mr. Monroe, party politics measurably died away, nevertheless there were times, places and occasions in which the spirit of party was temporarily aroused. Such was the fact in Dayton, in the year 1822, when Mr. Holt established, and for three years conducted the *Miami Republican*; a newspaper devoted to news, agriculture and the dissemination of democratic doctrines.

In the fall of 1824, Mr. Holt was a candidate for, and elected to, the legislature of the state, and deeply participated in the passage of the laws which made that session the most important ever held in Ohio. The lands of the state were then divided into first, second and third classes, and taxed accordingly—the improved farms as high as the wild lands of the same class. The injustice of the system, and the gross inequality of the classification, by which the sterile hills of eastern Ohio, in many cases, were taxed as high as the rich alluvian of the Miami and Sciota valleys, called loudly for amendment, yet it was not until the session of 1824-'25 that the evil was abated by the adoption of the *ad valorem* system, which, from that time, became the settled policy of the state.

New York, under the auspices of De Witt Clinton, had commenced her canal policy, by which the waters of the Hudson were united with those of Lake Erie, so as to have a direct water communication between the inland seas of the northwest and those of the Atlantic. The necessity of similar communications between the lakes and the Ohio river, sweeping through Ohio, had excited public attention, and with it, an opposition of a bitter kind. Judge Holt stood forward as a prominent advocate of the work, and employed the columns of his paper to favor the measure, and this fact brought him forward more prominently as the man for the crisis. He was elected to the legislature, and during the session which followed, the first canal law was passed, and under which the Ohio and the Miami canals were commenced, and the policy of the state in favor of internal improvements, from that moment was considered settled.

Ohio, at that time, had no school system. Parents in the thinly settled portions of the state, were forced to rely on chance for teachers, who were themselves better fitted to be taught, than to be the instructors of embryo men, and who mainly relied upon the birch and ferule, to beat learning into the heads of their pupils. Money at the time was scarce—but little produce was exported, and many men who had a farm they could call their own, were yet in circumstances too straitened to allow them to give their children that schooling so much needed, to make them useful citizens of community. To remedy this evil—to give all, the rich, the poor, the high and the low, the same benefits of a common school education, was a matter which excited much attention. Fortunately for the state, the legislature of 1824-'25 was composed of men of more

enlarged philanthropy than any which preceded it. Mr. Holt was appointed a member of the committee to whom the subject was referred, and that committee reported a bill which passed into a law, and which established the common school system of Ohio. To us, at this day, it seems a matter of astonishment, that such a system should meet with opposition; yet such was the fact. It was deemed as a daring infringement on the rights of property—as a tyrannical and unjust law, which drew money from the pockets of the wealthy to educate the children of other men. The poor were appealed to, and were told by those who opposed the law, that their children were to be educated at *pauper schools*, and their pride was thus aroused to resistance; and, at the next election, the clamor became so great that many of the friends of the school system were sent into retirement. The colleague of Mr. Holt went down in the contest, and the judge was reëlected, chiefly from the fact that his services in securing the passage of the law for the construction of the Miami canal, in which his constituents felt a deep interest, gained him a popularity which ill-founded clamor could not shake. He was reëlected to the legislature at the next session.

In 1827, during the palmy days of the militia system, Mr. Holt was elected brigadier general, and for some years commanded one of the finest brigades in the state.

At the annual election in 1828, Mr. Holt was elected to the state senate, and served during the sessions of 1828-'29 and 1829-'30. He was chairman of the committee on internal improvements, then one of the most important in that body. During the last session of which Mr. Holt was a member of the legislature, he was elected president judge of the circuit court, in which he had practiced law, and served during the constitutional term of seven years. At the commencement of his term of service on the bench, the circuit was composed of the counties of Montgomery, Clark, Champaign, Logan, Miami, Darke, Shelby and Mercer. The counties of Allen and Putnam were subsequently attached to the first circuit, over which Judge Holt presided, in lieu of Clark, Champaign and Logan, which were transferred to the seventh circuit.

At the end of his service as president judge, Judge Holt partially resumed the practice of law, and, during which time, under appointment of the court, he served one year as prosecuting attorney of Montgomery county, one year in the same office in Mercer, and two terms in the same station in the county of Van Wert.

At the session of the legislature of 1842-'43, Judge Holt was again called to the bench, by a reëlection to the office of president judge of the same circuit, and served out his constitutional term.

During the interval between his first and second term as presiding judge of the common pleas court of his circuit, Judge Holt divided his time between his practice and agriculture, and stock growing, of which latter he was always passionately fond, and spent large sums in improving the breed of cattle—he having introduced

into the counties of Miami, Mercer and Montgomery, the first thorough bred short-horned Durham cattle—part of which time he filled the honorable station of president of the agricultural society of Montgomery county.

At the breaking out of the cholera in Dayton, during the summer of 1849, it became an object of much concern to have an able and energetic board of health, that the fell ravages of the disease might be stayed; Judge Holt having been among the earliest and constant volunteers to visit and minister to the relief of the sufferers, was made president of the board; in which capacity his services were constant, efficient, and highly valued by the citizens.

During the spring of 1850, in casting around for a man, at once available for his personal worth and popularity, and with an enlarged mind, to be the candidate of the democratic party, in a county where the tide of popular favor runs in a contrary direction, Judge Holt was found to possess all the requisites, and he received the nomination, and was elected to the important station of delegate to revise, amend or change the constitution of the state. On his arrival in Columbus, he met Jacob Blickensderfer, of Tuscarawas, who had participated as a member from the county he represented in the house of representatives during the important session of 1824-'25. From the adjournment of that legislature, Judge Holt and Mr. Blickensderfer had never met, until they came together as delegates to form a new constitution for the state, for which they had aided, a quarter of a century since, in giving a canal policy and a school system, which have stood the test of time, and have aided much in bringing Ohio to its present proud position.

As president judge of the first judicial circuit, Judge Holt gained an enviable reputation. He ranked, before his election to the bench, as a sound lawyer, and to that he soon added the highest reputation of an able and impartial judge. During a service of fourteen years, in the service of the state, as presiding judge of a circuit distinguished for the legal talent of its bar, it is a high compliment to say, that he gave entire satisfaction, and that, popular as he ever has been as a man, his popularity as a judge exceeded it.

For forty-four years past, Judge Holt has been a member of the Presbyterian church, and although far from being a bigot in his religion, has ever been recognized as a sincere Christian. While on the bench he saw, in worst form, the evils of intemperance, and he was among the early, and he has ever been the steady friend of the temperance cause.

The mind of Judge Holt, as we before intimated, is less showy than solid. The distinguishing traits are a subjection of all questions to a philosophic test; industry in investigation, and a persevering pursuit of and rigid adherence to the just and true. In his domestic attachments, ardent and constant; ready and reliable in his friendships; and an active philanthropist. In politics he is a democrat, with a strong tendency to radicalism. In

the convention he was at the head of the committee on jurisprudence, and though a silent member, yet if we mistake not, his impress for influence and utility, in the result of its deliberations, will be found deep and enduring.

260. 3. ISAACⁱ (547) b. Norfolk Nov. 20, 1792; m. Feb. 8, 1819, Mary Ann Lawrence of Winchester, Conn.; resides at Salisbury, Conn. 1 ch.

261. 4. STEPHEN⁶ J. b. Norfolk Nov. 7, 1794; m. Feb. 16, 1819, Amanda Rice.

262. 5. ALMIRA⁶ (548) b. Norfolk Sep. 10, 1796; m. Jan. 8, 1818, Colonel Augustus P. Pease. He was b. June 8, 1793, and d. July 11, 1848. 5 ch.

263. 6. ALMIRISⁱ b. Norfolk Sep. 10, 1796; twin; unmarried; resides at Norfolk.

264. 7. Rev. ELEAZAR⁶ (553) b. Norfolk Apr. 3, 1799; m. Sep., 1833, Mary Badger, who d. July, 1836. He was a Presbyterian preacher, and settled at Reading, Penn., where he d. Feb. 13, 1835, aged 35. 1 ch.

265. 8. ANNA⁶ b. Norfolk Aug. 3, 1802; d. July 10, 1803.

Children of MORRIS⁵ (116) and Sarah (Kingsbury) Holt.

266. 1. HORACE⁶ b. Norfolk Feb. 13, 1794; m. Lucinda Barding. Has 6 daughters.

267. 2. STEPHEN⁶ (554) b. Norfolk Jan. 15, 1796; m. a widow Smith, and lived at E. Canaan, Conn. 2 ch.

268. 3. BETSEY³ b. Norfolk Apr. 1, 1798; m. 1818 Captain Marsena Howland of Suffield, Mass. He d. Weldsborough, Penn., May 4, 1858. 2 ch.

269. 4. SALLY⁶ b. Norfolk June 29, 1800; m. 1815 Almon Bristol.

270. 5. MERCY⁶ b. Norfolk June 29, 1800; twin; m. Alexander Harmon of Austerlitz, N. Y., where she d. Sep. 20, 1841; removed to Falton, Indiana.

271. 6. DESIRE⁶ b. Norfolk Aug. 11, 1804; lives at New Britain, Conn.

272. 7. MARY⁶ ANN b. Norfolk July 13, 1809; m. 1836 Seneca Green of Lee, Mass.; lives at Franklin, Ohio.

Children of JOHN⁵ (125) and Martha (Coit) Holt.

273. 1. RICHARD³ COIT b. New London Aug. 25, 1772; d. Feb. 3, 1793, aged 20y. 5m.

274. 2. JOHN⁶ b. New London Sep. 5, 1774; d. Aug. 21, 1777.

275. 3. JOHN⁶ (558) b. New London June 28, 1778; m. Lucretia

Tinker, who d. June 25, 1845, aged 53. He d. June 2, 1837, aged 58. 7 ch.

276. 4. ROBERT³ (565) b. New London Jan. 38, 1782; m. 1st, Oct. 8, 1803, Nancy, daughter of Benjamin Hempstead, who d. Mar. 28, 1835, aged 50; m. 2d, widow Lucy Hempstead of Groton, Conn. He d. (by his own hand, while under mental derangement,) Mar. 2, 1838, aged 56. 12 ch.

Children of JONATHAN⁵ (129) and Abiah (Dutton) Holt.

277. 1. JESSE⁶ G. b. New London July 30, 1785; m. Feb. 14, 1809, Ann, daughter of — and Catherine Dunn of Hudson, N. Y.; removed to Western New York, where he d., leaving a family of whom no information has been received.

278. 2. ROYAL⁶ b. New London Aug. 7, 1788; d. Nov. 2, 1808, in West Indies; unmarried.

279. 3. DOROTHY⁶ b. New London May 15, 1791; m. Nov. 26, 1812, Thomas Way.

280. 4. LUCY³ (577) b. New London June 29, 1793; m. Nov. 19, 1809, Gurdon Kimball. 6 ch.

281. 5. RICHARD⁶ COIT b. New London May 29, 1795; m. and removed to Western New York, subsequently removed further west, and is supposed by his relatives to be still living.

282. 6. MARTHA⁶ COIT b. New London July 26, 1800; d. Sep. 13, 1806.

Children of GEORGE⁵ (131) and Sarah Holt.

283. 1. NATHAN⁶ (583) b. Wilbraham, Mass., July 6, 1783; m. June 24, 1804, Polly, daughter of Samuel Hall; removed to Otsego, N. Y., and subsequently to Byron, N. Y. 8 ch.

284. 2. LUCY⁶ b. Wilbraham Sep. 15, 1784; m. Jonathan Keenan; lived at Springfield, N. Y.

285. 3. PHEBE⁶ b. Wilbraham Sep. 18, 1785; m. Daniel Harris; lives at Oxford, C. W.

286. 4. Rev. GEORGE⁶ b. Wilbraham May 3, 1790; minister of Free Will Baptist church at Schroepel and Palermo, Oswego county, N. Y. He d. July, 1859.

287. 5. HANNAH⁶ (591) b. Wilbraham Mar. 17, 1792; m. Nov. 22, 1812, Peter P. Elwood. She d. Westfield, N. Y., 1835. 8 ch.

288. 6. WALTER⁶ b. Wilbraham Dec. 17, 1793; m. Sarah Van Scoten.

Children of ASA⁵ (132) and Mary (Smith) Holt.

289. 1. ELISHA⁶ b. Konomock Feb. 20, 1786; d. Mar. 7, 1804, aged 18.

290. 2. Dr. ASA⁶ MILLER (599) b. Waterford, Conn., Feb. 12, 1788; m. Sep. 18, 1816, Merey, daughter of Elias and Azuba (Kirtland) Tully of Saybrook, Conn. She was b. Apr. 27, 1785, and d. Apr. 11, 1842, aged 57. He m. 2d, Mar. 29, 1846, Mrs. Frances B. Dewey of West Springfield, Mass.; resides at East Haddam, Conn. 6 ch.

291. 3. JOEL⁶ (605) b. Waterford July 30, 1790; m. 1815 Hannah, daughter of Joseph Douglas, who d. Jan. 26, 1842, aged 56; m. 2d, May, 1842, Eliza, daughter of Philip Morgan. 4 ch.

292. 4. MARY⁶ LAY b. Waterford Aug. 25, 1793; m. July, 18—, Enoch A. Moore.

293. 5. Rev. JOHN³ CAULKINS (609) b. Waterford Nov. 25, 1796; m. Doreas Clough of Western New York; is a minister of the Baptist denomination, and is without a family, having lost his wife and children; resides Shelbyville, Tenn.

294. 6. SARAH⁶ GRACE b. Waterford Mar. 15, 1806; m. Rev. William Harris, of Lyme, Conn.

Children of EBENEZER⁵ (136) and Elizabeth (Christopher) Holt.

295. 1. JOHN⁶ CHRISTOPHER b. New London May 2, 1787; d. in Martinique, W. I., July 29, 1809, aged 22.

296. 2. LUCRETIA⁶ CHRISTOPHER b. New London Jan. 3, 1789; m. Feb., 1815, James Allen of Montville, Conn., now of Stockton, California.

297. 3. CHRISTOPHER⁶ b. New London June 10, 1790; d. Apr. 22, 1822.

298. 4. JOANNA⁶ b. New London Dec. 25, 1791; d. July 30, 1793.

299. 5. JOANNA⁶ b. New London Jan. 21, 1794; m. Mar., 1816, Jason A. Rodgers. She d. Oct. 27, 1846, aged 52.

300. 6. ELIZABETH⁶ CHRISTOPHER b. New London Feb. 6, 1796; m. Dec. 31, 1816, Lester T. Fox.

301. 7. MARY⁶ MUMFORD b. New London Mar. 4, 1798; m. Enoch D. Ames.

302. 8. ABBY³ STARR b. New London Jan. 23, 1800; m. Feb. 5, 1832, Enoch D. Ames. He m. 1st, her sister, Mary M.

303. 9. FRANCIS⁶ WILLIAM (613) b. New London Jan. 6, 1802; m. Jan. 4, 1832, Janette, daughter of Dyer and Lucinda Harris of New London, where they reside. 6 ch.

304. 10. CAROLINE⁶ b. New London Jan. 31, 1804; m. Charles H. Clark.

305. 11. EBENEZER⁶ b. New London Sep. 27, 1805; d. Aug. 26, 1819, aged 14.

Children of CHRISTOPHER⁵ (139) and Esther (Peterson) Holt.

306. 1. MARIA⁶ b. Newport July 16, 1791.
307. 2. ELIZABETH⁶ (619) b. Newport Nov. 25, 1793; m. Dec. 10, 1815, Joseph Weaver, who was b. Apr. 21, 1788, and d. Apr. 1, 1856. She d. July 28, 1822. 2 ch.
308. 3. CHRISTOPHER⁶ b. Newport Nov. 28, 1795; d. Sep. 8, 1819.
309. 4. SARAH⁶ ANN (621) b. Newport Nov. 6, 1798; m. July 18, 1816, Benjamin Marble. He was b. Mar. 8, 1792, and d. Mar. 1, 1835. 8 ch.
310. 5. EDWARD⁶ b. Newport Apr. 16, 1801; d. July 5, 1803.
311. 6. EDWARD⁶ P. (629) b. Newport Nov. 5, 1803; m. Jan. 15, 1824, at New Bedford, Eliza Anthony. She was b. Mar. 10, 1806. 2 ch.
312. 7. HARRIET⁶ b. Newport July 15, 1805.

Children of WILLIAM⁵ (146) and Elizabeth (Hempstead) Holt.

313. 1. WILLIAM⁶ b. New London June 26, 1768; d. Mar. 12, 1771.
314. 2. ELIZABETH⁶ b. New London May 30, 1771; d. June 4, 1771.
315. 3. WILLIAM⁶ b. New London April 20, 1772; d. Charleston, S. C., Oct. 14, 1795, aged 23½.
316. 4. CHARLES⁶ (631) b. New London Aug. 10, 1772; m. at New York Aug. 10, 1810, Mary, daughter of William and Dorcas Dobbs. She was b. at Curacoa, W. I., Aug. 26, 1771, and d. Nov. 21, 1838, aged 67. He d. New York July 30, 1852, aged 78. 8 ch.

In early manhood he was an earnest politician of democratic principles. In June, 1797, he established *The Bee* newspaper at New London, which was continued till 1802, when he removed with it to Hudson, N. Y., and it was continued at that place. This paper was a prominent organ of the democratic party, and under the administration of the elder Adams, the editor was arrested for libel, tried by the United States Court then sitting at New Haven, and, under the provisions of the sedition law, condemned to six months imprisonment and to pay a fine of \$200. He was afterwards editor and publisher of *The Columbian*, and other newspapers in the city of New York.

In June, 1844, congress passed an act reimbursing him for the fine imposed under the sedition law, with interest.

317. 5. SARAH⁶ (639) b. New London Nov. 5, 1776; m. Nov. 20, 1803, Elisha Starr of Groton, Conn., where she d. a few years since. 8 ch.

318. 6. DAVID⁶ (647) b. New London May 30, 1779; m. Nov. 12, 1800, Elizabeth, daughter of Benjamin Hempstead. She was

b. June 17, 1780, and d. at Albany, N. Y., Sep. 10, 1845. He d. at Janesville, Wis., Jan. 8, 1853, aged 73. 12 ch.

He learned the business of a printer with his brother Charles, removed with him to Hudson, N. Y., and assisted in the publication of *The Bee* newspaper. In Jan., 1805, he removed to Herkimer, N. Y., where he published *The Telescope*, and the *Farmers' Monitor*, and subsequently other papers in the county.

He held the offices of justice of the peace, United States collector, judge of the county court, appointed Feb. 24, 1817, and first judge of Herkimer county, appointed Jan. 10, 1821, by Governor De Witt Clinton; which last position he held until Mar. 25, 1825; postmaster, etc. The new constitution having vacated all civil offices, and the tide of politics setting adversely, he retired to private life.

Thurlow Weed, Esq., of the *Albany Evening Journal*, who was well acquainted with Mr. Holt, in a notice in his paper, remarks:

In 1813, when we first made Mr. Holt's acquaintance, he was postmaster and justice of the peace in Herkimer, where he lived many years, greatly esteemed. Much later in life adverse fortune drove him back into a printing office in this city, where he worked as a journeyman, not only patiently but cheerfully. In all things Mr. Holt was an estimable man. In prosperity he was anxious about the welfare of others. In adversity, he was industrious, frugal and content; as a citizen, a parent, a friend, a politician and a Christian, he was upright, affectionate and faithful, uncompromising and conscientious.

319. 7. RUSSELL⁶ b. Groton Jan. 25, 1782; d. Mar. 11, 1782.

Children of DANIEL⁵ (147) and Mary (Pierpont) Holt.

320. 1. DANIEL⁶ B. (659) b. New London 1764; m. Mabel Bradley of Greenfield, Conn. He was a mariner and d. at sea of yellow fever on a return voyage to New York, Sep. 2, 1790, aged 27. 3 ch.

321. 2. MARY⁶ (662) b. New London Oct. 29, 1765; m. Dec. 24, 1784, James Chapman, who was b. Oct. 23, 1762. 9 ch.

322. 3. LUCY⁶ (671) b. New London Aug. 10, 1768; m. Captain Joshua Kilbourn. He was b. in Wethersfield, Conn., and settled in New London. He commanded a merchant ship called *The Yankee*. He d. in New Orleans Feb. 11, 1811. She d. at New London Mar. 27, 1852. 1 ch.

323. 4. SARAH⁶ b. New London Nov. 11, 1770; m. Latham Manwaring.

324. 5. PIERPONT⁶ b. New London Sep. 15, 1773; d. Nov. 23, 1774.

325. 6. PIERPONT⁶ b. New London Mar. 24, 1776; d. Nov. 10, 1778.

326. 7. JOSHUA⁶ b. New London Mar. 3, 1778.

327. 8. GILES⁶ b. New London Jan. 13, 1781; d. May 18, 1783.

328. 9. GILES⁶ (672) b. New London Aug. 30, 1784; m. Dec. 25, 1804, Mary Rodgers. He d. at Quarantine Ground, N. Y., 1824, aged 40. 6 ch.

329. 10. SIMEON⁶ b. New London Mar., 1786.

Children of JOSEPH⁵ (148) and Elizabeth (Crocker) Holt.

330. 1. BENJMAIN⁶ (678) b. New London Dec. 22, 1767; m. Dec. 4, 1797, Lucy Southworth of Chester, Conn. She was b. July 2, 1774. He d. at same place July 2, 1774, aged 72. 10 ch.

331. 2. JOSEPH⁶ (688) b. New London Sep. 7, 1769; m. Charlotte Flint; m. 2d, Martha Luce, who d. July 16, 1840, aged 66. He removed at an early day to Cooperstown, N. Y., when that place was a wilderness; by the fall of a tree he injured his leg so severely as to require amputation. He d. Jan. 24, 1837, aged 66. 4 ch.

332. 3. FREEMAN⁶ b. New London July 30, 1771; d. Apr. 24, 1775.

333. 4. ELIZABETH³ b. New London July 20, 1773; m. Otis Southworth, and 2d, Eleazar Clark.

334. 5. ABIGAIL⁶ b. New London Dec. 25, 1775; m. May, 1795, William Young. She d. Sep. 22, 1858, aged 82y. 3m.

335. 6. EUNICE⁶ b. New London Mar. 1, 1777; m. 1799 Samuel Pitman.

336. 7. CONSTANT³ FREEMAN b. New London Jan. 24, 1784; d. June 4, 1807, aged 23, at Saybrook.

337. 8. PHEBE⁶ (692) b. New London May 22, 1799; m. Capt. Oliver Barker, who d. in Jamaica, W. I. She m. 2d, Oliver Beebe of Middletown. 3 ch.

Children of ELIZABETH⁵ Holt (151) and Captain John Crocker.

338. 1. JOHN⁶ b. New London May 4, 1767.

339. 2. WILLIAM⁶ b. New London 1771; d. Nov. 6, 1772.

340. 3. WILLIAM³ b. New London May 27, 1775.

341. 4. ELIZABETH⁶ b. New London Apr. 22, 1779; m. Horace Steele. 7 ch.

342. 5. SARAH⁶ b. New London Dec. 21, 1780.

343. 6. SIMEON⁶ b. New London Sep. 22, 1782.

Children of STEPHEN⁵ (154) and Hannah (Douglas) Holt.

344. 1. HANNAH⁶ (695) b. New London Feb. 3, 1776; m. May 14, 1797, Henry Jepson, who d. at sea May 18, 1848. She is living at New London. 9 ch.

345. 2. STEPHEN⁵ (704) b. New London Mar. 31, 1777; m. Oct. 11, 1800, Jerusha, daughter of James Howell of Sag Harbor, N. Y.; removed to New York city, where he d. Feb., 1849. 9 ch.

346. 3. HENRY⁵ b. New London July 23, 1780; d. Sep. 7, 1781.

347. 4. SOPHIA⁶ (713) b. New London Oct. 30, 1783; m. Oct. 14, 1804, Arnold Clark. He was lost at sea on a return voyage from Cuba Sep., 1821. She d. at New London Oct. 30, 1827. 6 ch.

348. 5. HENRY⁵ (719) b. New London Feb. 19, 1787; m. Lucy, daughter of John Owen; removed to New York city, and was engaged in business under the firm of Holt & Owen. 6 ch.

Children of SARAH⁵ Holt (155) and Richard Latimer.

349. 1. ELIZABETH⁶ b. New London June 3, 1774.

350. 2. SAMUEL⁶ b. New London July 11, 1775.

351. 3. SARAH⁶ b. New London July 4, 1780.

Children of THOMAS⁵ (171) and Martha (Morgan) Holt.

352. 1. THOMAS⁶ (725) b. New London Mar. 19, 1770; m. Oct 3, 1791, Mary, daughter of William Young. He. d. Aug., 1794, aged 29. She m. 2d, Mar. 25, 1801, Benjamin Rumsey. 4 ch.

353. 2. JAMES⁶ b. New London Apr. 22, 1772; d. 1773.

354. 3. NATHANIEL⁶ b. New London Apr. 29, 1774; d. Sep. 19, 1783.

355. 4. DOLLY⁶ b. New London Oct. 16, 1776; d. Aug. 28, 1787.

356. 5. JAMES⁶ (729) b. New London Mar. 19, 1778; m. 1797, Jerusha, widow of John Coffrey. He d. 1824. 6 ch.

357. 6. MARTHA⁶ b. New London May 10, 1781; d. Aug. 29, 1787.

358. 7. NATHANIEL⁶ b. New London Dec., 1785; d. Aug. 14, 1802, aged 16.

359. 8. MARY⁶ b. New London 1788; d. Jan. 20, 1797.

360. 9. MARTHA⁶ b. New London 1790; m. Richard Miller, and 2d, John Carroll, jr.; she was the only daughter who reached maturity.

361. 10. Child⁶ b. New London; d. young.

362. 11. Child⁶ b. New London; d. young.

363. 12. Child⁵ b. New London; d. young.

Child of JAMES⁵ (173) and Elizabeth (Cornell) Holt.

364. 1. JAMES⁶ (735) b. about 1775; m. a daughter of Thomas Whipple, who d. Oct. 13, 1798. He probably m. 2d, Sarah Skinner,

and d. shortly after his marriage. She m. 2d, 1807, Noah Chapman. 1 ch.

Children of PHEBE⁵ Holt (177) and Christopher Culver.

- 365. 1. MARY⁶ b. New London 1781; d. 1783.
- 366. 2. CHRISTOPHER⁶ b. New London 1782; d. 1783.
- 367. 3. CHRISTOPHER⁶ b. New London 1784; d. in Martinique 1808.
- 368. 4. CHARLES⁶ b. New London 1786; d. 1787.
- 369. 5. CALEB⁶ b. New London 1786; twin; d. 1787.
- 370. 6. CHARLES⁶ b. New London.
- 371. 7. MARY⁶ b. New London.
- 372. 8. NANCY⁶ b. New London.
- 373. 9. CALEB⁶ b. New London.
- 374. 10. JOHN⁶ b. New London.

Children of WILLIAM⁵ (178) and Sarah (Few) Holt.

- 375. 1. WILLIAM⁶ b. Newport May 7, 1769; d. Sep. 4, 1772.
- 376. 2. JAMES⁶ b. Newport Feb. 18, 1771; d. Apr. 29, 1771.
- 377. 3. WILLIAM⁶ (736) b. Newport Mar. 12, 1772; m. 1st, Ellen Miller; 2d, Sally Lake, and 3d, Mar. 20, 1824, Rebecca C. Richards, who was b. Apr. 9, 1782, and d. Mar. 4, 1825. He d. Mar. 4, 1825. 7 ch.
- 378. 4. JAMES⁶ b. Newport Dec. 15, 1774; m. Elizabeth Darling.
- 379. 5. BENJAMIN⁶ b. Newport; d. young.
- 380. 6. SARAH⁶ (743) Newport Feb., 1777; m. Jan., 1797, John Ailman, who was b. 1767 and d. 1832. She d. Nov. 28, 1842. 9 ch.
- 381. 7. ANN⁶ b. Newport Feb., 1777; twin; d. young.
- 382. 8. ANN⁶ H. (752) b. Newport Mar. 21, 1779; m. Nov. 3, 1799, Hugh Vickary. He was b. Sep. 10, 1773, and d. Oct., 1819. She d. at Newport Dec. 22, 1824. 7 ch.
- 383. 9. JANE⁶ H. b. Newport Sep. 9, 1781; m. May 11, 1823, Nathaniel Holt, her cousin.

Children of BENJAMIN⁵ (179) and Edith (Easton) Holt.

- 384. 1. BENJAMIN⁶ b. Newport Jan. 3, 1777; d. young.
- 385. 2. JAMES⁶ b. Newport Sep. 1, 1779; d. Mar. 6, 1789.
- 386. 3. JOHN⁶ b. Newport Aug. 7, 1781; d. Sep. 23, 1783.
- 387. 4. HENRY⁶ b. Newport May 20, 1783; d. May 27, 1810.

388. 5. NATHANIEL⁶ (759) b. Newport July 14, 1785; m. Apr. 9, 1807; Susannah Jeffers, who was b. Feb. 9, 1786, and d. Sep. 9, 1819; m. 2d, Sep. 7, 1820, Fanny Barker, who was b. July 20, 1784, and d. Aug. 20, 1822; m. 3d, May 11, 1823, Jane H., daughter of William Holt, his cousin. He is living at Newport, 1861, aged 76, but in infirm health. 7 ch.

389. 6. JOHN⁵ EASTON (766) b. Newport Apr. 27, 1788; m. Sep. 9, 1821, Elizabeth Cornell. She was b. June 14, 1795. He d. Mar. 7, 1859, at Newport. 8 ch.

390. 7. JAMES⁶ b. Newport Sep. 8, 1793; d. June 2, 1819.

Children of STEPHEN⁵ (186) Holt of Whitestown, N. Y.

391. 1. JUSTUS⁶ b. Whitestown, N. Y.; living at Pittsford, Monroe county, N. Y.

392. 2. THANKFUL⁶ b. Whitestown; m. — Adams.

393. 3. DRUSILLA⁶ b. Whitestown; m. ~~Wash~~ Ashley of Watertown, N. Y.

394. 4. REBECCA⁶ b. Whitestown; m. — Teft, formerly of Lima, Oneida county, N. Y.

Children of ESTHER⁵ Holt (190) and Philo White.

395. 1. JONAS⁶ b. Whitestown Sep. 10, 1789; m. July 25, 1813, Mary Lewis. 9 ch.

396. 2. CHARLOTTE³ b. Whitestown 1791; d. 1793.

397. 3. HARRIET³ b. Whitestown Sep. 6, 1792; m. Nov. 1, 1811, Lewis J. Dauby, who d. 1817. She m. 2d, Mar. 31, 1822, James Goodrich. 7 ch.

398. 4. HIRAM⁶ b. Whitestown Apr. 11, 1794; m. 1823, Aminta Thurston. 3 ch.

399. 5. Hon. PHILO,⁶ LL. D. b. Whitestown June 23, 1796; m. May 9, 1822, Nancy R., daughter of William and Mary Hampton of Salisbury, N. C., who was b. Sep., 1802. 2 ch. 1. Mary b. July 20, 1824; m. Aug., 1844, Hon. John W. Ellis of Salisbury, and d. Oct. 19, 1844, aged 20. Mr. Ellis was a lawyer, and, during nine years, a judge of the superior courts. He was elected as governor of the state in 1858, and was reëlected to that post in 1860; but died in a decline, at the age of 40, before serving out his second term of office. 2. Esther b. Nov. 9, 1830; d. April 24, 1832.

After acquiring an academical education at the seminary in Whitesboro, Mr. White spent three or four years as learner and contributor in the *Columbian Gazette* newspaper office in Utica. In 1820 he migrated to North Carolina and became the editor and proprietor of *The Western Carolinian*, which he continued to conduct until 1830, when he was appointed United States navy agent

for the Pacific Station. Returning home in 1834, he established the *North Carolina Standard*, at Raleigh was elected state printer, and the *Standard* became the state paper. From 1837 to 1844 he was a purser in the U. S. navy, and was attached to squadrons in the Pacific and Atlantic oceans, and on the home station.

Mr. White removed to Wisconsin at an early period of its territorial existence, and ultimately fixed his residence at Racine. He was the editor of several newspapers, at different periods. In 1847 he was chosen a member of the Council of the Territorial legislature, and in the following year was elected to the senate of the state legislature. Here he took a prominent part in promoting various measures of public utility. As chairman of the committee on education and school lands, he shared largely in devising and framing the present system of public instruction in that state. At a later period, he was active in the founding of Racine College, under the auspices of the Protestant Episcopal church of that diocese, and was one of its trustees. In 1856 the college conferred upon Mr. White the honorary degree of doctor of laws. Chosen as one of the presidential electors of Wisconsin, he was selected as president of the electoral college of that state in December, 1852. He was also brigadier general of the state militia.

In 1849 Mr. White was appointed U. S. consul to the Hanseatic Republic of Hamburg, and resided there for one or two years. In July, 1853, he was appointed charge d'affairs to the Republic of Ecuador, S. A., and in 1855 was raised to the grade of Minister Resident in that country. He continued in the discharge of the functions of that office until September, 1858, and has now returned to take up his residence in Whitestown, his native place.

For a more extended notice of Mr. White's public career, the reader is referred to Livingston's portraits and memoirs of eminent Americans, vol. iv, from which most of the facts in the foregoing sketch have been taken.

400. 6. CHARLES⁶ b. Whitestown Sep., 1799; d. Oct., 1848, unmarried.

401. 7. ESTHER⁶ b. Whitestown 1802; m. 1826 David O. Macomber.

402. 8. LOIS⁶ b. Whitestown 1805; m. 1828 George Manchester. No ch.

403. 9. JULIA⁶ ANN b. Whitestown July 13, 1808; m. Jan. 1, 1827, Sidney R. Kennedy of Auburn, N. Y. 7 ch.

Children of MARY⁵ Holt (191) and Hon. Nathan Smith.

404. 1. SALLY⁶ b. Whitestown, N. Y.; m. — Bradt.

405. 2. MARY⁶ b. Whitestown; m. Polycarpus Smith of Mexico, N. Y.

406. 3. CYNTHIA⁶ b. Whitestown; unmarried.

407. 4. RUFUS³ HOLT b. Whitestown; ex-judge of Genesee county, Y. N.; banker, etc.
 408. 5. LAURA⁶ b. Whitestown; m. ——— Denny of Vermont.
 409. 6. GARRET⁶ b. Whitestown.
 410. 7. LYDIA⁶ b. Whitestown; m. ——— Stedman, of Perry, N. Y.
 411. 8. MELANCTON⁶ W. b. Whitestown.
 412. 9. SUSAN⁶ b. Whitestown; m. ——— Centre.

Children of AMOS⁵ (192) Holt of Whitestown, N. Y.

413. 1. TRUMAN⁶ (774) b. Whitestown Mar. 8, 1795; m. Apr. 3, 1825, in Farmington, N. Y., Sophronia, daughter of Wolcot Moore. She was b. Sep. 29, 1808, at Rochester. He d. Aug. 20, 1850. 10 ch.
 414. 2. LYDIA⁶ b. Whitestown.
 415. 3. JUSTUS⁶ b. Whitestown.
 416. 4. JOHN⁶ b. Whitestown.
 417. 5. HIRAM⁶ b. Whitestown.
 418. 6. ALANSON⁶ b. Whitestown.
 419. 7. STEPHEN¹ b. Whitestown.

Children of ISAAC⁵ (194) and Elizabeth (Sayles) Holt.

420. 1. Daughter⁶ b. Whitestown, N. Y.; d. young.
 421. 2. MARY⁶ (784) b. Whitestown; m. Dec. 14, 1817, Martin Stiles; resides at Fairport, Monroe county, N. Y. 9 ch.
 422. 3. CHARLES⁶ b. Whitestown; d. unmarried.
 423. 4. ISAAC⁶ N. (793) b. Whitestown; m. Julia Ann Thomas; resides near So. Edmeston, Chenango county, N. Y. 3 ch.
 424. 5. CHAUNCEY⁶ b. Whitestown; m. and had 7 ch.

Child of Rev. THOMAS⁵ (189) and Sarah (Chaplin) Holt.

425. 1. SARAH⁶ C. b. Hartwick, Mass., July 13, 1848; d. 1798 unmarried.

SIXTH GENERATION AND CHILDREN.

Children of DANIEL⁶ (206) and Hannah Holt.

426. 1. JEREMIAH⁷ (796) b. Northbury, Conn., Nov. 29, 1789; m. June 11, 1817, Lovice, daughter of Isaac Frisbie; resides at Harwinton; selectman 1825, 1828; representative to general assembly 1830-'31-'48-'49; held the military title of lieutenant colonel. 3 ch.

427. 2. DANIEL⁷ (799) b. Northampton Sep. 4, 1791; m. Mar. 10, 1814, Nabby Bull; lived at Harwinton. 4 ch.

428. 3. HIRAM⁷ (803) b. Northampton Dec. 17, 1793; m. Sep., 1816, Polly H. Thompson, who d. Aug. 13, 1853. He d. Apr. 8, 1832. 6 ch.

429. 4. HANNAH⁷ (809) b. Northampton Feb. 18, 1797; m. Mar. 26, 1826, Levi B. Dunbar; resides at Harwinton. 4 ch.

430. 5. BELINDA⁷ (813) b. Northampton May 23, 1800; m. June 8, 1825, Leverett J. Basset; lived at Harwinton, where she d. Dec. 25, 1854. 10 ch.

Children of SARAH⁶ Holt (207) and Samuel Thompson.

- 431. 1. SAMUEL⁷ b. E. Haven.
- 432. 2. DESIRE⁷ b. E. Haven.
- 433. 3. MILES⁷ b. E. Haven.
- 434. 4. SARAH⁷ b. E. Haven.
- 435. 5. WILLIAM⁷ b. E. Haven.
- 436. 6. DAN⁷ b. E. Haven.
- 437. 7. ASENATH⁷ b. E. Haven.
- 438. 8. NANCY⁷ b. E. Haven.
- 439. 9. ALMIRA⁷ b. E. Haven.
- 440. 10. ALBERT⁷ b. E. Haven.

Children of LYDIA⁶ Holt (208) and Jesse Bradley.

- 441. 1. SUSAN⁷ b. E. Haven Nov. 11, 1788.
- 442. 2. LYDIA⁷ b. E. Haven Jan. 29, 1791.
- 443. 3. HEMINGWAY⁷ b. E. Haven June 6, 1792.
- 444. 4. JESSE⁷ b. E. Haven Nov. 29, 1793.
- 445. 5. OLIVER⁷ b. E. Haven Feb. 19, 1796.

Children of HEMINGWAY⁶ (209) and Lorinda (Bradley) Holt.

446. 1. MERIT⁷ (823) b. E. Haven; m. Huldah Hotchkiss; lived at New Haven, Conn. 4 ch.

447. 2. SARAH⁷ b. E. Haven; m. Samuel Bradley. She d. Sep. 15, 1856. No ch.

448. 3. WILLET⁷ b. E. Haven; d. 1756. No ch.

449. 4. JARED⁷ (827) b. E. Haven Feb. 4, 1804; m. Dec. 4, 1826, Sophia, daughter of Elijah Crooks of Waterbury, Conn. She d. Aug. 5, 1856; resides at Albany, N. Y. 5 ch.

450. 5. LORINDA⁷ b. E. Haven 1805; d. Feb. 4, 1853, aged 48½.

451. 6. ANNA⁷ b. E. Haven; now deceased.
 452. 7. HEMINGWAY⁷ b. E. Haven; drowned near New Haven light house, aged 16.

Children of ANNA⁶ Holt (210) and John Forbes.

453. 1. ANSON⁷ b. E. Haven.
 454. 2. WILLIAM⁷ b. E. Haven.
 455. 3. HORACE⁷ b. E. Haven.
 456. 4. HORACE⁷ b. E. Haven.
 457. 5. JUSTIN⁷ b. E. Haven.
 458. 6. JARED⁷ b. E. Haven.

Children of PHILEMON⁶ (211) and Desire (Smith) Holt.

459. 1. DAN⁷ (832) b. E. Haven Feb. 1, 1803; m. Oct. 3, 1838, Ann Eve Siebold of New Berlin, Union county, Pa. He was killed on the Baltimore and Ohio railroad Mar. 27, 1853. She m. 2d, May 15, 1856, Allen Dorsay of Howard county, Md. 6 ch.
 460. 2. BENJAMIN⁷ SMITH (838) b. E. Haven Mar. 8, 1805; m. Mar. 9, 1835, Augusta Lucretia Clark, who d. Apr. 13, 1842. He m. 2d, June 26, 1844 Elizabeth (Woodruff) Borroughs of Pennington; removed to Flemington, N. J. 9 ch.
 461. 3. CHARLOTTE⁷ EMILY (847) b. E. Haven Mar. 6, 1809; m. June 20, 1832, David Sullivan Fowler of North Brandford, Conn., and removed to Trenton, N. J., but subsequently returned to E. Haven and reside on the old homestead. 9 ch.
 462. 4. LYDIA⁷ GATES (856) b. E. Haven Nov. 2, 1812; m. Sep. 12, 1838, James Curtiss Woodward, and removed to Fairhaven. 3 ch.
 463. 5. HARRIET⁷ DESIRE (859) b. E. Haven Aug. 16, 1817; m. Apr. 19, 1848, Charles Leverett English; lumber dealer; resides at New Haven. 4 ch.
 464. 6. ANNA⁷ (863) b. E. Haven July 2, 1820; m. July 14, 1841, William Hall of New Haven. 8 ch.
 465. 7. SARAH⁷ b. E. Haven July 2, 1820; twin; m. Lewman Cowles of Berlin and removed to E. Haven. 2 ch.
 466. 8. PHILEMON⁷ b. E. Haven Nov. 13, 1822; unmarried; resides at Baltimore, Md.

Children of BETSEY⁶ Holt (214) and Samuel Chidsey.

467. 1. SARAH⁷ b. E. Haven.
 468. 2. RUSSELL⁷ b. E. Haven.
 469. 3. HARRIET⁷ b. E. Haven.
 470. 4. LORINDA⁷ b. E. Haven.

- 471. 5. ANNA⁷ b. E. Haven.
- 472. 6. SAMUEL⁷ b. E. Haven.
- 473. 7. ALMIRA⁷ b. E. Haven.
- 474. 8. BETSEY⁷ b. E. Haven.
- 475. 9. LYDIA⁷ b. E. Haven.
- 476. 10. ABIGAIL⁷ HOLT b. E. Haven.
- 477. 11. HANNAH⁷ b. E. Haven.

Children of ABIGAIL⁶ Holt (217) and Anson Smith.

- 478. 1. Son⁷ b. Harwinton Dec. 7, 1822.
- 479. 2. ROXY⁷ ANN b. Harwinton Nov. 10, 1824.
- 480. 3. RODNEY⁷ b. Harwinton Nov. 10, 1824; twin.
- 481. 4. JARED⁷ HOLT b. Harwinton Nov. 18, 1827; m. Abigail J. Welton.
- 482. 5. ABIGAIL⁷ M. b. Harwinton Nov. 29, 1829; m. Hilo Holt.
- 483. 6. CHARLES⁷ E. b. Harwinton Jan. 11, 1832; d. Oct. 8, 1832.

Children of MERCY⁶ Holt (221) and Hezekiah Todd.

- 484. 1. HANNAH⁷ b. Apr. 13, 1784; m. Freeman Upson. She d. Nov. 22, 1824.
- 485. 2. JERRY⁷ b. Dec. 3, 1785; m. Rebecca Tuttle. He d. Aug. 27, 1858.
- 486. 3. LYDIA⁷ b. Dec. 7, 1789; m. Jan. 29, 1809, Joseph Holt. She d. Aug., 1860.
- 487. 4. STREET⁷ b. Aug. 27, 1791; m. Feb. 16, 1815, Ruth Wilton.
- 488. 5. MELINDA⁷ b. June 11, 1794; d. Jan. 22, 1822.
- 489. 6. LUCINA⁷ b. Mar. 7, 1796; m. May 2, 1822, Samuel J. Holmes.
- 490. 7. MARY⁷ A. b. May 12, 1800; m. Dec. 25, 1824, Deacon Timothy Porter.

Children of EBENEZER⁶ (222) and Olive (Grannis) Holt.

- 491. 1. PHILEMON⁷ (873) b. Waterbury, Conn., Oct. 11, 1781; m. Aug. 17, 1806, Abi Barnes; lived at Harwinton. 7 ch.
- 492. 2. ABIGAIL⁷ b. Waterbury; m. Joseph Beecher.
- 493. 3. JOSEPH⁷ (880) b. Waterbury 1788; m. Jan. 29, 1809, Lydia, daughter of Hezekiah and Mercy (Holt) Todd. She was b. Dec. 7, 1789, and d. Aug., 1860. He d. 1823. 4 ch.

494. 4. ELIZABETH⁷ (884) b. Waterbury Dec. 4, 1792; m. Jonas Smith. 4 ch.

Child by Mary Wilcox, 2d wife.

495. 5. HENRY⁷ (888) (adopted son) b. Dec., 1809; m. June, 1839, Cornelia, daughter of Joel Gridley; colonel of 16th regiment Connecticut militia.

Child by Ruth Adsell, 3d wife.

496. 6. OLIVE⁷ M. (890) b. Waterbury Jan. 25, 1821; m. May 28, 1846, Jacob W. Hemingway. 2 ch.

Children of JOSEPH⁶ (224) and Anne (Goodsell) Holt.

- 497. 1. LABAN⁷ b. E. Haven.
- 498. 2. LUCRETIA⁷ b. E. Haven.
- 499. 3. NANCY⁷ b. E. Haven.
- 500. 4. EDWARD⁷ b. E. Haven.
- 501. 5. MARY⁷ b. E. Haven.

Children of SAMUEL⁶ (226) and Abigail (Bradley) Holt.

- 502. 1. ALFRED⁷ b. East Haven.
- 503. 2. JEREMIAH⁷ b. East Haven.
- 504. 3. MARY⁷ b. East Haven.

Children of ALLEN⁶ S. (245) and Elizabeth (Butler) Holt.

505. 1. JEBUSHA⁷ b. Norfolk, Conn., Feb. 5, 1802; m. Jonathan Webster.

- 506. 2. MARCIA⁷ b. Norfolk Nov. 30, 1803; m. Amos Jenner.
- 507. 3. ELIZABETH⁷ b. Norfolk Jan. 5, 1806; m. Geo. Austin.
- 508. 4. LUCY⁷ b. Norfolk Feb. 21, 1808; m. Hiram Richards.
- 509. 5. ELEAZAR⁷ b. Norfolk June 7, 1810; m. Melissa Sexton.
- 510. 6. MARY⁷ b. Norfolk June 18, 1812; m. William Doolittle.
- 511. 7. DIANTHA⁷ b. Norfolk Apr. 16, 1818; m. 1st, Oliver Smith, and 2d, William Bennet.

512. 8. JARED⁷ b. Norfolk Apr. 16, 1818; twin; d. May 3, 1839, in South Carolina; unmarried.

513. 9. HARRISON⁷ b. Norfolk 1820; m. Caroline Rice.

514. 10. JOHN⁷ SUMMERFIELD b. Norfolk May 20, 1827; m. Jan. 1, 1854, Mary H. Turner; lives at Waukesha, Wis. No ch.

Children of LOIS⁶ Holt (249) and Elijah Benedict.

515. 1. KETURAH⁷ b. Norfolk, Conn.; m. John P. Hall; lives Armada, Mich.
 516. 2. HEPZIBAH⁷ b. Norfolk; m. Samuel Heath, York, N. Y.
 517. 3. Rev. GERSHOM⁷ b. Norfolk; Methodist preacher.
 518. 4. EUNICE⁷ b. Norfolk; d. at Geneseo, N. Y., aged 10.
 519. 5. ABEL⁷ b. Winsted, Conn.; d. Aug., 1811, aged 6m.

Children of EUNICE⁶ Holt (250) and Alvin Norton.

520. 1. THANKS⁷ b. Norfolk, Conn.; m. Allen Webster of Sandisfield, Mass., and removed to Pennsylvania.
 521. 2. SERENO⁷ b. Norfolk; d. aged 21.
 522. 3. ISAAC⁷ b. Norfolk; living at Norfolk.

Children of LYMAN⁶ (252) and Mary (Hitchcock) Holt.

523. 1. CAROLINE⁷ b. Homer, N. Y., Aug. 15, 1809; m. Dec. 31, 1827, Benjamin Cory. At the age of 7 years she had a fall on the back of her head which resulted in blindness. She d. Dec., 1829, aged 20. He m. 2d, and removed to Conewango, N. Y., and d. shortly after. No ch.
 524. 2. HORACE⁷ H. (892) b. Homer Aug. 23, 1811; m. 1st, Mary, daughter of Nathan Jeffords; m. 2d and 3d wives; merchant at E. Randolph, N. Y. 5 ch.
 525. 3. MARY⁷ b. Homer Nov. 19, 1814; d. July 2, 1819.
 526. 4. MARY⁷ AMANDA (897) b. Homer Apr. 15, 1816; m. Dec. 6, 1832, Joseph S. Loomis, at Sheridan; removed to Wisconsin 1847. 2 ch. 1. Martha m. William Case. 2. Julia m. Daniel Remington.
 527. 5. AUSTIN⁷ (899) b. Mt. Morris, N. Y., Oct. 3, 1818; m. Mar., 1840, Clarissa Howe. He d. Apr. 11, 1843, aged 25. 1 ch. Mary A. b. 1844; living at Sheridan, N. Y.

Children of Rev. NICHOLAS⁶ (253) and Martha (Hoar) Holt.

528. 1. MARIETTE⁷ m. Robert Gardner of Chinguacousy, Canada.
 529. 2. MALVINA⁷ m. Abner Owen of Simcoe, Canada.
 530. 3. ADELINE⁷ ELIZA m. William Steinhoff of Yarmouth, Canada.
 531. 4. PHEBE⁷ JANE d. young.
 532. 5. SAMUEL⁷.
 533. 6. ERASTUS⁷ twin; resides at Atlanta, Ga.
 534. 7. ARETUS⁷ twin; resides at Atlanta, Ga.

Children of NATHAN⁶ P. (254) and Ruth (Wilcox) Holt.

535. 1. SARAH⁷ ARAMINTA (900) b. Norfolk, Conn., Apr. 23, 1814; m. — Whitney. 2 ch.

536. 2. ELIMINA⁷ b. Guilford, N. Y., Apr. 5, 1824; d. Sep. 21, 1825.

Children of ERASTUS⁶ (257) and Harriet (Warren) Holt.

537. 1. GEORGE⁷ C. (902) b. Aug. 12, 1822; m. Sep. 14, 1846, Harriet A., daughter of Alexander King; resides Lindenville, O. 2 ch.

Children by Caroline Dutton, 2d wife.

538. 2. ERASTUS⁷ D. b. Mar. 12, 1832; unmarried; Canada W.

539. 3. HARRIET⁷ A. b. June 7, 1835; unmarried; teacher Canada W.

540. 4. JANE⁷ E. b. Jan. 16, 1837.

541. 5. DUDLEY⁷ N. b. Oct. 19, 1838.

542. 6. ASA⁷ D. b. Oct. 20, 1847.

543. 7. CAROLINE⁷ E. b. May 4, 1849.

Children of Hon. GEORGE⁶ B. (259) and Mary (Blodgett) Holt.

544. 1. ELIZA⁷ ANN b. June 12, 1822.

545. 2. MARTHA⁷ JANE b. May 16, 1825.

546. 3. MARY⁷ BELL b. Apr. 30, 1828; m. Thomas Burrows of Cincinnati.

Child of ISAAC⁶ (260) and Mary A. (Lawrence) Holt.

547. ROGER⁷ S. b. Nov. 12, 1819; m. Jan. 15, 1844, Mary Warner.

Children of ALMIRA⁶ Holt (262) and Augustus P. Pease.

548. 1. Dr. WILLIAM⁷ A. b. Norfolk Nov. 7, 1818; lives Dayton, Ohio.

549. 2. ELIZABETH⁷ ANNA b. Norfolk Sep. 6, 1821; m. Jan. 1, 1837, Frederick Lawrence, who d. May 1, 1840.

550. 3. EDWARD⁷ HOLT b. Norfolk Oct. 24, 1823.

551. 4. HELEN⁷ ELIZABETH b. Norfolk Dec. 13, 1826; m. Jan. 11, 1844, Frederick Lawrence, No. 549.

552. 5. STEPHEN⁷ HOLT b. Norfolk Sep. 9, 1827; lives in Ill.

Child of Rev. ELEAZAR⁶ (264) and Mary (Badger) Holt.

553. 1. ELEAZAR⁷ lived 8 months.

Children of STEPHEN⁶ (267) and — (Smith) Holt.

554. 1. HORACE⁷.
 555. 2. Daughter.⁷

Children of BETSEY⁶ Holt (268) and Marsela Howland Holt.

556. 1. ALONZO⁷.
 557. 2. MARIA⁷ m. John Bowen of Wellsboro.

Children of JOHN⁶ (275) and Lucretia (Tinker) Holt.

558. 1. LUCY⁷ ANN b. New London; m. Jan., 1832, George Miner.
 559. 2. JOHN⁷ b. New London 1810; m. resides at Williamsburg, N. Y.
 560. 3. MARY⁷ b. New London; m. Charles Chapman.
 561. 4. COIT⁷ b. New London 1813; d. Nov. 14, 1836, aged 23.
 562. 5. CHARLES⁷ E. b. New London July 18, 1817; m. Oct. 1, 1841, Sarah, daughter of James Chapman; removed to California.
 563. 6. MARTHA⁷ b. New Landon; d. Feb. 7, 1850, aged 22.
 564. 7. Child⁷ b. New London; d. young.

Children of ROBERT⁶ (276) and Nancy (Hempstead) Holt.

565. 1. MARTHA⁷ COIT b. New London July 10, 1804; d. Sep. 25, 1834, aged 30; unmarried.
 566. 2. RICHARD⁷ COIT b. New London Dec. 25, 1805; d. Oct. 18, 1827, aged 22; unmarried.
 567. 3. ELIZA⁷ ANN (904) b. New London Sep. 1, 1808; m. Oct. 26, 1834, William P. Colfax. He d. June 19, 1852. 4 ch.
 568. 4. EVERARD⁷ (908) b. New London Sep. 9, 1810; m. Nov. 2, 1834, Frances C. Colfax, who d. Mar. 4, 1839, aged 26. He d. at New London Oct. 21, 1844, aged 34. 1 ch.
 569. 5. ABIGAIL⁷ MERCER (909) b. New London Mar. 3, 1814; m. Nov. 3, 1834, Henry G. Dennis of same place. He removed, 1857, to Stockton, Vermillion county, Ill., where she d. Aug. 10, 1858, aged 44y. 5m. 17d. In 1859 removed to New London, where he resides. 7 ch.
 570. 6. ROBERT⁷ (916) b. New London July 21, 1816; m. Nov. 20, 1838, Nancy Renouf. He d. June 20, 1853, aged 37. 1 ch.
 571. 7. HENRY⁷ WILLIAMS (917) b. New London June 10, 1819; m. June 17, 1847, Lucy A. Bishop; mariner. 1 ch.
 572. 8. GEORGE⁷ POTTER b. New London Mar. 6, 1821; d. June 23, 1823.

573. 9. ELLEN⁷ CLARK (918) b. New London Sep. 16, 1823; m. Sep. 6, 1847, Chester K. Bishop. She d. Oct., 1862, aged 39. 2 ch.

574. 10. GEORGE⁷ AUGUSTUS b. New London Apr. 11, 1826; d. Oct. 5, 1833.

575. 11. SARAH⁷ STODDARD (920) b. New London Aug. 11, 1828; m. Apr. 19, 1752, Charles M. Gorham of Marysville, Cal. 4 ch.

576. 12. GEORGIANNA⁷ (924) b. New London July 16, 1831; m. Aug. 31, 1854, Simeon Smith. 2 ch.

Children of LUCY⁶ Holt (280) and Gurdon Kimball.

577. 1. MARY⁷ ANN b. New London Aug. 23, 1810; m. Frank Latimer.

578. 2. GURDON⁷ b. New London Feb. 6, 1814.

579. 3. LUCY⁷ b. New London Mar. 16, 1816.

580. 4. SARAH⁷ O. b. New London Nov. 19, 1817.

581. 5. JOHN⁷ b. New London Oct. 25, 1819.

582. 6. ROYAL⁷ b. New London May 26, 1822.

Children of NATHAN⁶ (283) and Polly (Hull) Holt.

583. 1. WILLIAM⁷ WALTER (926) b. Springfield, N. Y., Nov. 24, 1806; m. Sep. 28, 1828, Harriet L. daughter of Amasa Walker. She was b. Lee, Mass., Dec., 1808. 4 ch.

584. 2. DARIUS⁷ R. (930) b. Springfield Feb. 13, 1809 m. 1835 Mary Ann Warren. He d. Apr. 8, 1850. 1 ch.

585. 3. ELIZA⁷ ANN b. Byron Aug. 22, 1812; d. Apr. 17, 1840.

586. 4. HANNAH⁷ S. b. Byron Mar. 2, 1815; m. Mar. 20, 1840, Miles G. White. She d. Apr. 20, 1843.

587. 5. NATHAN⁷ (931) b. Byron June 15, 1817; m. Oct. 16, 1845, Harriet Eldridge, who d. Apr. 20, 1842. 4 ch.

588. 6. POLLY⁷ b. Byron Jan. 31, 1820; m. Harrison Eggleston; lives at Clarendon, N. Y.

589. 7. GEORGE⁷ CHAPPEL b. Byron Jan 27, 1822; m. Oct. 20, 1844, Caroline Carpenter. He d. Aug. 10, 1849.

590. 8. MALVINA⁷ (935) b. Byron Feb. 29, 1824; m. Dec. 24, 1855, Henry Webster; resides Byron. 2 ch.

Children of HANNAH⁶ Holt (287) and Peter P. Elwood.

591. 1. ANGELINA⁷ MELISSA b. Byron, N. Y., Sep. 1, 1815.

592. 2. SARAH⁷ FIDELIA b. Byron Sep. 30, 1817.

593. 3. KATHERINE⁷ IRENE b. Byron Oct. 6, 1820.

594. 4. LUCY⁷ MATILDA b. Byron Mar. 21, 1823.
 595. 5. ELIZABETH⁷ DRUSELLA b. Byron May 5, 1825.
 596. 6. DANIEL⁷ AURELIUS b. Byron Mar. 17, 1827; d. Apr. 1, 1827.
 597. 7. JOHN⁷ MARIUS BELL b. Byron July 17, 1829.
 598. 8. JOSEPH⁷ W. H. b. Byron July 16, 1832.

Children of Dr. ASA⁶ M. (290) and Mary (Tully) Holt.

599. 1. ELIZABETH⁷ b. Nov. 25, 1817; d. Dec. 26, 1817.
 600. 2. THEODORE⁷ b. May 13, 1818; m. Oct. 20, 1859, Maria G. Lind of New York.
 601. 3. ASA⁷ (937) b. Nov. 24, 1819; m. Oct. 19, 1841, Hannah Tucker of Compton, N. H.; sea captain; resides at New London 5 ch.
 602. 4. Col. WILLIAM⁷ TULLY b. May 17, 1822; d. June 22, 1851, in New Granada on the Panama R. R.; unmarried.
 603. 5. HARRIET⁷ (942) b. Mar. 24, 1824; m. Apr. 4, 1843, Joseph Church, jr. She d. May 24, 1847, aged 23. He m. 2d, Sep. 18, 1848, Harriet A. Chalker. 1 ch.
 604. 6. JOHN⁷ b. July 31, 1826 d. Dec. 14, 1826.

Children of JOEL⁶ (291) and Hannah (Douglas) Holt.

605. 1. WILLIAM⁷ (943) b. Waterford, Conn., Nov. 3, 1816; m. Mar. 1848, Fanny Morgan; resides on the Konomoch Farm. 3 ch.
 606. 2. ROBERT⁷ D. (946) b. Waterford Aug. 4, 1821; m. June 20, 1850, Ellen Peters of Colchester, Conn., where they reside. 1 ch.
 607. 3. HANNAH⁷ b. Waterford May 1, 1828.
 608. 4. MARY⁷ b. Waterford Feb. 1, 1831; m. 1852, John V. Miner.

Children of Rev. JOHN⁶ CAULKINS (293) and Dorcas (Clough) Holt.

609. 1. HARRIET⁷; d. aged 22; unmarried.
 610. 2. Child⁷; d. young.
 611. 3. Child⁷; d. young.
 612. 4. Child⁷; d. young.

Children of FRANCIS⁶ W. (303) and Jennette (Harris) Holt.

613. 1. ANDREW⁷ HARRIS b. New London Apr. 11, 1833; d. Apr. 1, 1854, aged 21.
 614. 2. HENRY⁷ WILLIAM b. New London Sep. 5, 1835; m. and lives Plainfield, Ill.

- 615. 3. ABBY⁷ ELIZABETH b. New London Dec. 5, 1837.
- 616. 4. HARRIET⁷ JENNETTE b. New London Sep. 1, 1840.
- 617. 5. JOHN⁷ CHRISTOPHER b. New London July 6, 1842.
- 618. 6. FRANCIS⁷ DYER b. New London Nov. 18, 1846.

Children of ELIZABETH⁶ Holt (307) and Joseph Weaver.

- 619. 1. CATHERINE⁷ b. Newport Sep. 6, 1817; m. Mar. 11, 1841, Oliver Potter. She d. Sep. 16, 1852.
- 620. 2. ALFRED⁷ HOLT b. Newport Apr. 11, 1820; d. Mar. 20, 1843.

Children of SARAH⁶ ANN Holt (309) and Benjamin Marble.

- 621. 1. SARAH⁷ CATHERINE b. Newport Dec. 19, 1817; m. Albert Sherwin.
- 622. 2. CHRISTOPHER⁷ HOLT b. Newport Feb. 13, 1819.
- 623. 3. ELIZABETH⁷ W. b. Newport Jan. 13, 1823.
- 624. 4. ROBERT⁷ b. Newport Apr. 19, 1825; d. Sep., 1842, at sea.
- 625. 5. MARIA⁷ H. Newport June 24, 1827; m. Oct. 10, 1855, Benjamin Holland. He was b. Kingston, R. I., Feb. 11, 1819. 2 ch.
- 626. 6. ANN⁷ JENNETTE b. Newport Aug. 15, 1829; d. Dec. 28, 1833.
- 627. 7. SOPHIA⁷ D. b. Newport Mar. 20, 1832.
- 628. 8. ANNA⁷ b. Newport Dec. 23, 1835.

Children of EDWARD⁶ P. (311) and Eliza (Anthony) Holt.

- 629. 1. EDWARD⁷ b. New Bedford Sep., 1824; d. July, 1825.
- 630. 2. CHRISTOPHER⁷ b. New Bedford May 1, 1829; unmarried.

Children of CHARLES⁶ (316) and Mary (Dobbs) Holt.

- 631. 1. MARY⁷ DOBBS b. Hudson, N. Y. Nov. 9, 1801; d. Aug. 20, 1830; unmarried.
- 632. 2. ELIZA⁷ DOBBS (947) b. Hudson Sep. 13, 1803; m. Sep. 21, 1822, Phineas C. Dummer. He was b. New Haven Oct. 28, 1797; resides in Jersey City, where he has held the office of Mayor; now in N. Y. custom house. 10 ch.
- 633. 3. CHARLES⁷ (957) b. Hudson, N. Y., Nov. 9, 1805; m. at Petersburg, Va., Oct. 8, 1826, Jane Pearce; resides in Brooklyn; U. S. collector of internal revenue. 6 ch.
- 634. 4. SARAH⁷ STARR b. Hudson Apr. 6, 1808; d. July 31, 1820.
- 635. 5. ANN⁷ b. Apr. 6, 1808; twin; d. Jan. 4, 1844; unmarried.

636. 6. CHARLOTTE⁷ DOBBS b. June 10, 1810; d. Apr. 6, 1828.
 637. 7. WILLIAM⁷ DOBBS b. Apr. 27, 1812; m. 1840, Juliet Dalton. She d. 1854. He d. 1861 at Chicago. No ch.
 638. 8. HENRY⁷ DOBBS (963) b. New York Feb. 20, 1814; m. May 13, 1840, Elizabeth Hawley; resides at Jersey City; engaged at New York custom house. 6 ch.

Children of SARAH⁶ Holt (317) and Elisha Starr.

639. 1. ELIZA⁷ ELBRIDGE b. Groton, Conn., Nov. 14, 1804; d. Sep. 17, 1805.
 640. 2. MARY⁷ b. Groton Dec. 20, 1805; d. May 12, 1835.
 641. 3. WILLIAM⁷ HOLT b. Groton May 27, 1807; m. Freelove Williams. 5 ch.
 642. 4. CHARLES⁷ HOLT b. Groton Aug. 1, 1810; m. Louisa Rodgers. 5 ch.
 643. 5. Son⁷ b. and d. Apr. 10, 1812.
 644. 6. DAVID⁷ HOLT b. Groton Oct. 22, 1813; m. Harriet Rodgers.
 645. 7. HENRY⁷ HOLT b. Groton Aug. 28, 1815; m. Elizabeth

 646. 8. EDWIN⁷ b. Groton Aug. 1, 1817; m. ——— Rodgers.

Children of DAVID⁶ (318) and Elizabeth (Hempstead) Holt.

647. 1. DAVID⁷ (969) b. Hudson, N. Y., Feb. 14, 1803; m. at Pennington, N. Y., Oct 23, 1828, Ann, daughter of Dr. Richard Lemon of Feversham, Kent county, England; resides at Janesville, Wis. 7 ch.
 648. 2. WILLIAM⁷ b. Herkimer, N. Y., Apr. 20, 1805; d. Dec. 6, 1830; unmarried.
 649. 3. BENJAMIN⁷ b. Herkimer Sep 24, 1807; d. Dec. 24, 1807.
 650. 4. Daughter⁷ b. Herkimer Aug. 1, 1808; lived 15 minutes.
 651. 5. ELIZA⁷ b. Herkimer June 19, 1809; m. July 1, 1844, Hon. Charles M. Baker of Geneva, Wis., as his 2d wife; formerly member of council of Wis., and ex-circuit judge. No ch.
 652. 6. CHARLES⁷ HEMPSTEAD b. Herkimer Apr. 2, 1812; d. Apr. 7, 1813.
 653. 7. MARY⁷ b. May 28, 1814; m. Nov. 13, 1855, Homer Hobbs of Ontario, Ill.; deaf and dumb. No ch.
 654. 8. CHARLES⁷ (976) b. Herkimer Mar. 15, 1817; m. Feb. 28, 1849, Ellen Field of Greenfield, Wis., late publisher of *Janesville (Wis.) Gazette*. 2 ch.

655. 9. BENJAMIN⁷ (978) b. Herkimer Mar. 15, 1817; twin; m. Oct. 8, 1838, Lois Ann., daughter of Sabin Baker of Oneida county, N. Y., printer; resides at Janesville, Wis. 6 ch.

656. 10. DANIEL⁷ MORSE (984) b. Herkimer June 6, 1819; m. 1st, June 24, 1841, at Madison, Wis., Euphrasia S. Parkhurst, who d. Aug. 22, 1853, aged 35y. 4m. 22d.; m. 2d, Mar. 19, 1856, Mary Louisa, daughter of Charles and Mehitable Willard of Fairfield, N. Y.; resides at Newport, N. Y.; surgeon in army. 6 ch.

657. 11. ANNA⁷ (990) b. Herkimer Dec. 6, 1822; m. at Albany, N. Y. Oct. 15, 1844, Daniel S. Durrie of Albany, b. Jan. 2, 1819; removed to Madison, Wis., 1850. He has been engaged in business as a bookseller in both places; librarian of state historical society of Wisconsin since 1855; compiler of this volume. 6 ch.

658. 12. HARRIET⁷ HILL b. Herkimer Feb. 20, 1826; m. Sep. 6, 1849, George F. Ilsley b. June 23, 1823. She d. at Milwaukee, Wis., Apr. 29, 1851, aged 25. He m. 2d, May 10, 1853, Hannah, daughter of George Babcock of Albany by whom he has 4 ch. George B. b. Nov. 11, 1855, d. 2d, Ella Louisa b. Apr. 13, 1857, d. 3d, Harriet H. b. Jan. 12, 1859. 4th, Frederick D. b. Nov. 16, 1860.

Children of DANIEL⁶ B. (320) and Mabel (Bradley) Holt.

659. 1. DANIEL⁷ b. New London.

He was brought up by his grandfather, Daniel Holt of New London, until 12 years of age. He was an active, enterprising lad, and at a very early age made several fishing voyages. While out upon Long Island Sound in his fishing smack in 1812 he was taken prisoner by a British man-of-war, and his friends heard nothing of him for more than two years, except vague rumors that he was acting as a pilot to the British fleet stationed in the Sound. A short time after peace was declared, he appeared suddenly at New London, stating that he had escaped from the *Superb*, 74, of the blockading squadron, on board of which ship he had been impressed during the whole term of his absence, and compelled to do duty as a British seaman. After peace was proclaimed he and 27 other seamen escaped and returned to their homes. After a short time this party enlisted on the U. S. frigate *Constitution*, and were on board of her when she had her last action. After the war he again went to sea and was supposed to have been taken by pirates and killed. He probably never married.

660. 2. WILLIAM⁷ (996) b. Fairfield, Conn., Feb. 27, 1787; m. Jan. 26, 1812, Mary Warner; removed to Leyden, N. Y., Mar., 1817. 10 ch.

661. 3. THOMAS⁷ b. Fairfield; m. Sep., 1814, Sally Sherwood and removed to Ballston, N. Y., where she d. Jan. 27, 1815; m. 2d, Marietta Sherwood; removed to Leyden, N. Y., and thence to

Cayuga county, where he d. very suddenly of paralysis while sitting in a wagon and weighing a piece of beef; no account of family.

Children of MARY⁶ Holt (321) and James Chapman.

- 662. 1. SALLY⁷ b. Aug. 21, 1787.
- 663. 2. JAMES⁷ b. Aug. 22, 1790.
- 664. 3. POLLY⁷ b. Sep. 15, 1792.
- 665. 4. JEREMIAH⁷ b. Aug. 24, 1794.
- 666. 5. JOSEPH⁷ b. Nov. 24, 1796.
- 667. 6. ELIZABETH⁷ b. Oct. 17, 1798.
- 668. 7. ABIGAIL⁷ b. June 4, 1803.
- 669. 8. LUCY⁷ b. Nov. 11, 1805.
- 670. 9. CHARLES⁷ b. Jan. 9, 1809.

Child of LUCY⁶ Holt (322) and Joshua Kilbourn.

- 671. 1. A daughter⁷; m. Elijah Powers of New London.

Children of GILES⁶ (328) and Mary (Rogers) Holt.

- 672. 1. THOMAS⁷ HARRIS b. New London Oct. 2, 1805; d. Oct. 22, 1806.
- 673. 2. GILES⁷ b. New London May 1, 1807; d. unmarried.
- 674. 3. MARY⁷ ANN b. New London July 5, 1809; m. 1st, Porter, and 2d, Sylvester Keeney.
- 675. 4. SOPHIA⁷ R. b. New London Mar. 4, 1811; m. ——— Stephens, and 2d, Jeremiah Slade.
- 676. 5. JOHN⁷ R. (1006) b. New London Feb. 10, 1814; m. Thankful, daughter of Reuben and Thankful Tabor of Fairhaven, Conn. She d. at New Bedford, Mass., Mar. 18, 1860, aged 43y. 7m.
- 677. 6. CHARLOTTE⁷ H. b. New London Mar. 8, 1817; m. ——— Sheppard. 1 ch.

Children of BENJAMIN⁶ (330) and Lucy (Southworth) Holt.

- 678. 1. Son⁷ b. and d. Oct. 14, 1798.
- 679. 2. GIDEON⁷ JOSEPH (1007) b. Sep. 12, 1800; m. ——— Tyler and removed to E. Haddam, where he d. 2 ch.
- 680. 3. BENJAMIN⁷ ALBERT b. June 24, 1802; d. Jan. 22, 1804.
- 681. 4. LUCY⁷ MARIA b. Nov. 6, 1804.
- 682. 5. SARAH⁷ ANN b. Aug. 20, 1806.
- 683. 6. BENJAMIN⁷ FREEMAN b. 1808; d. 1823.

684. 7. MARY⁷ ELIZABETH b. Dec. 1810; m. Samuel Tyler of Haddam.
685. 8. CHARLES⁷ HENRY b. 1812; m. 1841 Dency Jones.
686. 9. HARRIET⁷ m. Joel Parmelee of Twinburg, Ohio.
687. 10. CHARLES⁷ d. young.

Children of JOSEPH⁶ (331) and Charlotte (Flint) Holt.

688. 1. BENJAMIN⁷ CHESTER (1009) b. New London Jan. 15, 1793; m. Aug. 22, 1833, Betsey, daughter of George Graham; resides at Morton's Corners, Erie county, N. Y. 1 ch.

Children by Martha Luce, 2d wife.

689. 2. CAROLINE⁷ b. New London June 26, 1806; m. Apr. 10, 1845, John H. Brainard of Cuyahoga Falls, O. No ch.
690. 3. MARY⁷ ELIZABETH b. Cooperstown, N. Y., June 1, 1813; d. Feb. 17, 1850; unmarried.
691. 4. MARTHA⁷ ANN (1010) b. Cooperstown Jan. 24, 1816; m. Nov. 7, 1838, Dr. William A. Corey; resides at Sevenmile, Butler county, Ohio. 5 ch.

Children of PHEBE⁶ Holt (337) and Oliver Barker.

692. 1. OLIVER⁷ resides at Cuyahoga Falls, O.
693. 2. JOSEPH⁷ resides at Akron, O.
694. 3. HORACE⁷ Y. resides at Ravenna, O.

Children of HANNAH⁶ Holt (344) and Henry Jepson.

695. 1. ELIZA⁷ b. New London Feb. 12, 1798.
696. 2. JULIA⁷ ANN b. New London Aug. 29, 1799.
697. 3. MARTHA⁷ D. b. New London Feb. 20, 1801.
698. 4. CHARLES⁷ H. b. New London July 15, 1803.
699. 5. MARY⁷ C. b. New London July 7, 1805.
700. 6. MARTHA⁷ P. b. New London May 26, 1808.
701. 7. ADELINE⁷ b. New London Aug. 1, 1811.
702. 8. HANNAH⁷ b. New London June 23, 1815.
703. 9. JOHN⁷ M. b. New London Oct. 10, 1818.

Children of STEPHEN⁶ (345) and Jerusha (Howell) Holt.

704. 1. LUCRETIA⁷ b. New London July 19, 1801.
705. 2. PHILETUS⁷ HAVENS (1015) b. New London Nov. 29, 1803; m. Feb. 28, 1828, Lydia, daughter of Robert and Sarah Curtiss; resides in New York city. 4 ch.

706. 3. Rev. EDWIN⁷ (1019) b. New London Apr. 17, 1805; m. July 24, 1828, Emily, daughter of John B. Titcomb of Newburyport, Mass., where she was b. Jan. 21, 1808. He d. at Evansville, Ia., July 2, 1854, aged 48y. 9m. His widow resides at Greenland, N. H. 7 ch.

The following biographical notice has been furnished for this volume:

REV. EDWIN HOLT.

When Mr. Holt was about three years old, his parents removed to New York city, where he spent his early years. He entered Columbia college in October, 1818, at the age of 13½. He graduated in August, 1821, and in September of the same year, commenced the study of medicine with Dr. A. H. Stevens of his own city. He soon became a favorite pupil with his instructor, himself a very eminent man in his profession, and had nearly completed his medical course, when, in May, 1822, he was convicted of sin, to use his own expression, and obtained a hope in the Savior, in the summer of the same year.

He joined Dr. Spring's church in April, 1823, and was soon induced, partly by the advice of his pastor, and also by his own convictions of duty, to turn his attention to the study of theology; he entered Auburn theological seminary in February, 1824. He was licensed to preach in October, 1826, and was ordained as the sixth pastor of the Presbyterian church at Westfield, N. J., by the Presbytery of Elizabethtown November 13, 1827. On the 24th of July, 1828, he was married to Miss Emily Titcomb, at Newburyport, Mass.

His pastoral relation to the church at Westfield was dissolved June 8th, 1830, and on the 20th of April, 1831, he was dismissed from Elizabethtown presbytery to Hopewell presbytery, Georgia. During the winter of 1830 he preached at White Bluff, near Savannah, and during the succeeding year in the First Presbyterian church in that city.

The next winter he received a call from the Presbyterian church in Macon, Ga., to become their pastor, which he accepted. Here he labored under very discouraging circumstances, but with a good degree of success. After a pastorate of nearly four years, during which his health became much impaired, he again came to the decision, though with much reluctance, that it was his duty to ask a dismission from his people, and was dismissed November 21, 1834.

During the following winter, at a meeting of the synod of South Carolina and Georgia, he was unanimously appointed secretary of the Southern board for foreign missions, and immediately removed to Charleston and entered upon the work of promoting the cause of missions, which was ever very near his heart. He discharged the duties of this office with much zeal and faithfulness for one year, when, feeling that his health was sufficiently established to

admit of his doing so, he accepted the call of the North church in Portsmouth, N. H., to become their pastor, and was installed Oct. 2, 1836. Here he continued nearly seven years, and was blessed of God with one of the most powerful revivals of religion which that church has ever enjoyed. But after seeing his church built up, and greatly increased under his ministry, he felt himself compelled by circumstances over which he had no control, to leave them and accept the call of the West Presbyterian church in Carmine street, New York, and was installed there March 20, 1843.

Here he experienced the first great affliction of his life, in the loss of his children; his infant daughter, Lucy, died very suddenly on the 2d of June, 1844, and his daughter Emily December 28th, 1845. Under the pressure of these afflictions, and his arduous labors, his health again failed, and he was dismissed from his people April 2, 1846. He was at this time entirely unable to preach, and was for a year or two laid aside from the ministry; but such was his love for his chosen work, that as soon as his voice began to return, he commenced preaching again; and in March, 1848, was installed pastor of the Congregational church in Greenland, N. H. He soon found that neither his own health, nor that of his family, would allow him to remain in the rugged climate of New England; and was again dismissed on the 7th of January, 1850, and in November of the same year he was settled over the Second Presbyterian church in Madison, Ia. Here he buried his youngest son, and the increased violence of his disease again drove him from his charge, when he removed to Evansville, in the same state, where he was ever ready to assist his brethren as his strength allowed, and where he was called to mourn the loss of his oldest son, a young man of fine promise.

On the Sabbath of June 12, 1854, he preached his last sermon, from Matthew xii, 41, with more than his usual impressive earnestness, in the Old Presbyterian church in Evansville, of which Rev. W. H. McCarer is the beloved and respected pastor.

Immediately after service he was seized with a severe attack of cholera, which finally terminated in his old complaint of the throat. During an illness of two weeks he bore his severe suffering with the most exemplary patience and resignation, and expired on Sabbath morning, July 2, 1854. In the words of one of his devoted friends, "He brought to his profession a well trained intellect, and a devoted heart. His ministry extended over a period of twenty-eight years. The great Head of the church owned his labors in several revivals of religion."

His remains rest in the cemetery at Evansville, beside those of his oldest son, whom he laid in the grave with the deepest sorrow, just eight months before his own death.

707. 4. ELIZABETH⁷ b. New London; d. young.

708. 5. MARY⁷ b. New London.

709. 6. BENJAMIN⁷ b. New London; d. young.

- 710. 7. LUCY⁷ b. New London; m. John K. Starin.
- 711. 8. ANNA⁷ b. New London; m.
- 712. 9. ALEXANDER⁷ b. New London; m.

Children of SOPHIA⁶ Holt (347) and Arnold Clark.

- 713. 1. LUCY⁷ ANN b. New London Aug. 8, 1805.
- 714. 2. ELIZABETH⁷ b. New London Feb. 15, 1808.
- 715. 3. CHARLES⁷ A. b. New London Mar. 5, 1813.
- 716. 4. ANDREW⁷ J. b. New London Mar. 5, 1815.
- 717. 5. SOPHIA⁷ D. b. New London Jan. 18, 1818.
- 718. 6. THOMAS⁷ D. b. New London Feb. 21, 1822.

Children of HENRY⁶ (348) and Lucy (Owen) Holt.

- 719. 1. LUCY⁷ b. New London; m. Daniel Bacon.
- 720. 2. STEPHEN⁷ D. b. New London; d.
- 721. 3. ANNA⁷ b. New London; d.
- 722. 4.
- 723. 5. GEORGIANNA⁷ b. New London.
- 724. 6. HENRY⁷ b. New London.

Children of THOMAS⁶ (352) and Mary (Young) Holt.

- 725. 1. NANCY⁷ b. New London Feb. 29, 1792; m. John Douglas.
- 726. 2. Child⁷ b. New London Nov., 1793; d. Feb. 3, 1795, aged 15.
- 727. 3. WILLIAM⁷ b. New London Jan. 22, 1796.
- 728. 4. MARY⁷ b. New London Apr. 7, 1798; d. aged 14.

Children of JAMES⁶ (356) and Jerusha (Coffrey) Holt.

- 729. 1. NANCY⁷ b. New London Aug. 19, 1798.
- 730. 2. THOMAS⁷ b. New London Jan 29, 1802; d. unmarried.
- 731. 3. NATHANIEL⁷ (1026) b. New London Apr. 3, 1804; m. 1825 Hester Morrison. He d. 1832. She m. 2d, Jefferson Avery of New London. 2 ch.
- 732. 4. HARRIET⁷ b. New London Sep. 14, 1806.
- 733. 5. MARY⁷ ANN b. New London Nov. 6, 1808; m. Benjamin Gumperts.
- 734. 6. PHEBE⁷ ANN b. New London.

Child of JAMES⁶ (364) and — (Whipple) Holt.

- 735. 1. Child⁷ b. New London Oct. 11, 1798; d. Nov. 21, 1798.

Children of WILLIAM⁶ (377) and Ellen (Miller) Holt.

- 736. 1. Son⁷ b. Newport; d. young.
- 737. 2. ELIZA⁷ b. Newport; d. aged 24.
- 738. 3. WILLIAM⁷ b. Newport; d. young.
- 739. 4. BENJAMIN⁷ b. Newport; d. young.
- 740. 5. WILLIAM⁷ JAMES (1028) b. Newport Mar. 13, 1807; m. Sep. 16, 1828, Eliza Maxon, who was b. June 4, 1807; architect; resides at Newport; late member of city council. 6 ch.
- 741. 6. ELLEN⁷ b. Newport 1818; d. 1821.
- 742. 7. Child⁷ b. 1818; twin; d. young.

Children of SARAH⁶ Holt (380) and John Ailman.

- 743. 1. WILLIAM⁷ b. Newport Oct. 31, 1797; d. July, 1798.
- 744. 2. SARAH⁷ HOLT b. Newport May 7, 1799; m. June 21, 1826, Raymond P. Durfee. 3 ch.
- 745. 3. JAMES⁷ HOLT b. Newport Aug. 18, 1801; m. Nov. 27, 1828, Clarissa B. Lockwood. 2 ch.
- 746. 4. RUTH⁷ b. Newport Sep. 10, 1804.
- 747. 5. CATHERINE⁷ b. Newport Feb. 7, 1807; d. Apr. 13, 1856.
- 748. 6. SARAH⁷ b. Newport Aug. 26, 1809; m. Nov. 28, 1833, James N. Utter. 2 ch.
- 749. 7. JOHN⁷ b. Newport Apr. 22, 1811; d. May 28, 1811.
- 750. 8. MARTHA⁷ b. Newport July 14, 1813; m. 1836, Israel T. Lewis. 5 ch.
- 751. 9. REBECCA⁷ b. Newport June 6, 1816.

Children of ANN⁶ H. Holt (382) and Hugh Vickary.

- 752. 1. MARY⁷ ANN b. Newport May 29, 1801; d. Dec. 14, 1816.
- 753. 2. JANE⁷ H. b. Newport July 24, 1803; m. June 1, 1828, Eben Winslow.
- 754. 3. JOHN⁷ L. b. Newport Apr. 29, 1806; m. 1828 Frances Homan.
- 755. 4. WILLIAM⁷ A. b. Newport Nov. 9, 1809; d. Jan. 2, 1846.
- 756. 5. SARAH⁷ b. Newport Feb. 9, 1812; d. Oct. 30, 1857.
- 757. 6. MARTHA⁷ b. Newport Oct. 14, 1814; d. Oct. 6, 1817.
- 758. 7. MARY⁷ ANN b. Newport Mar. 27, 1817; m. Aug. 6, 1846, Henry L. Griffin.

Children of NATHANIEL⁶ (388) and Susannah (Jeffers) Holt.

759. 1. BENJAMIN⁷ b. Newport, R. I., Apr. 29, 1808; absent from home a number of years.

760. 2. JAMES⁷ (1034) b. Newport July 4, 1809; m. Feb. 5, 1832, Hannah H. Bush. She was b. Sep. 13, 1811, and d. at Fall River Feb. 3, 1853, aged 42. He d. Dec. 15, 1857, aged 48; lived at Fall River, Mass. 7 ch.

761. 3. HENRY⁷ b. Newport Aug. 18, 1811; m. Nov. 26, 1837, Fanny Street. She was b. Apr. 4, 1812, and d. Feb. 8, 1852. He d. Dec. 9, 1848.

762. 4. SUSANNAH⁷ (1041) b. Newport Mar. 3, 1814; m. Aug. 21, 1836, William M. Hubbard. He was b. June 19, 1813. She d. Aug. 17, 1842. 3 ch.

763. 5. EDITH⁷ b. Newport June 14, 1816; d. June 28, 1817.

764. 6. MARY⁷ ANN b. Newport June 22, 1818; d. Mar. 17, 1823.

765. 7. NATHANIEL⁷ THOMAS b. Newport July 16, 1819; d. Sep. 17, 1819.

Children of JOHN⁶ EASTON (389) and Elizabeth (Cornell) Holt.

766. 1. JAMES⁷ H. b. Newport July 29, 1822; m. Dec. 3, 1851, Esther A. Sweet, who was b. Mar. 12, 1834. No ch.

767. 2. ELIZABETH⁷ (1044) b. Newport July 25, 1824; m. Dec. 26, 1843, Pardon Smith. He was b. Oct. 8, 1820. 4 ch.

768. 3. JOANNA⁷ (1048) b. Newport Aug. 27, 1826; m. Dec. 9, 1846, James L. Weaver, who was b. June 12, 1815; lives at Newport. 6 ch.

769. 4. MARY⁷ JANE (1054) b. Newport July 23, 1828; m. Dec. 23, 1849, Job Gladding. He was b. Apr. 10, 1829, and d. Jan. 21, 1859. 3 ch.

770. 5. WILLIAM⁷ (1057) b. Newport Mar. 28, 1731; m. Oct. 7, 1855, Sarah E. Groff. She was b. May 29, 1837. 2 ch.

771. 6. JOHN⁷ EASTON b. Newport Aug. 14, 1833.

772. 7. FANNY⁷ BARKER b. Newport Oct. 15, 1835.

773. 8. LELAND⁷ HOWARD b. Newport Dec. 24, 1840.

Children of TRUMAN⁶ (413) and Sophronia (Moore) Holt.

774. 1. WILLIAM⁷ G. b. June 10, 1826; d. Nov. 28, 1832, at Macedon.

775. 2. JOHN⁷ T. (1059) b. Feb. 3, 1828; m. Jan. 1, 1857, Carrie M., daughter of Samuel Anderson; resides at Chicago; printer. 1 ch.

776. 3. GEORGE⁷ M. b. Apr. 27, 1830; m. 1848; lives in Kansas.

777. 4. ALANSON⁷ M. b. Macedon, N. Y., Sep. 3, 1832; resides at Dearborn, Mich.

778. 5. NATHAN⁷ R. b. June 1, 1834, in Michigan; d. May 11, 1846, at Toledo, O.

779. 6. STEPHEN⁷ A. b. Oct. 21, 1836; d. in infancy.

780. 7. MARY⁷ JANE b. Mar. 8, 1839; m. Dec. 15, 1858, John A. Burch of Rochester, N. Y.

781. 8. BARTON⁷ W. b. Mar. 27, 1841; d. young.

782. 9. ELECTA⁷ A. b. Apr. 25, 1848.

783. 10. SARAH⁷ J. b. May 11, 1850; lives at Victor, N. Y.

Children of MARY⁶ Holt (421) and Martin Stiles.

784. 1. EZRA⁷ H. b. June 17, 1819; killed on rail road Sep. 29, 1841.

785. 2. ISAAC⁷ b. Oct. 6, 1821.

786. 3. CHARLES⁷ b. Nov. 6, 1823.

787. 4. HENRY⁷ b. Apr. 7, 1825; d. Sep. 29, 1830.

788. 5. GEORGE⁷ b. Aug. 28, 1827.

789. 6. MARY⁷ b. Sep. 26, 1831.

790. 7. SARAH⁷ b. Feb. 10, 1833.

791. 8. JULIA⁷ b. Dec. 19, 1835.

792. 9. HENRY⁷ b. June 24, 1839.

Children of ISAAC⁶ N. (423) and Julia (Taylor) Holt.

793. 1. Son⁷.

794. 2. Son⁷.

795. 3. Son⁷.

SEVENTH GENERATION AND CHILDREN.

Children of JEREMIAH⁷ (426) and Lovisee (Frisbie) Holt.

796. 1. LEVI⁸ F. (1060) b. Harwinton, Conn., Apr. 19, 1818; m. July 4, 1842, Mary A. Beach. 1 ch.

797. 2. LUTHER⁸ H. b. Harwinton May 5, 1819.

798. 3. JERRY⁸ B. b. Harwinton July 26, 1825; m. Mary A. Atkins.

Children of DANIEL⁷ (427) and Nabby (Bull) Holt.

799. 1. NANCY^s (1061) b. Harwinton July 1, 1815; m. Mar. 6, 1834, Zenas Tolls of Plymouth, Conn. 6 ch.

800. 2. MARY^s A. (1067) b. Harwinton Aug. 11, 1817; m. Mar., 1836, Stiles L. Hotchkiss of Wolcott, Me. 2 ch.

801. 3. DANIEL^s H. (1069) b. Harwinton June 17, 1819; m. June, 1840, Eunice Hart at Southington, Conn. 5 ch.

802. 4. JOHN^s H. (1074) b. Harwinton July 31, 1824; m. Apr. 12, 1847, Mary, daughter of Asahel P. and Rhoda (Hart) Smith; conductor on New Haven and Northampton rail road. 1 ch.

Children of HIRAM⁷ (428) and Polly H. (Thompson) Holt.

803. 1. HORACE^s T. (1075) b. Harrington Mar. 16, 1818; m. July 4, 1847, Elizabeth, daughter of Jacob Goodman; resides at Grafton, Loraine county, Ohio. 2 ch.

804. 2. HIRAM^s H. (1077) b. Harrington Nov. 10, 1820; m. Nov. 8, 1846, Alvira Brooks. 3 ch.

805. 3. LURINDA^s L. (1080) b. Harrington Jan. 6, 1823; m. 1843 David Coblér; resides at Plymouth, Conn. 1 ch.

806. 4. HILO^s b. Harrington Jan. 22, 1826; m. Minerva Smith.

807. 5. ALMIRA^s b. Harrington Sep. 17, 1828; unmarried.

808. 6. POLLY^s ANN (1082) b. Harrington Oct. 15, 1847; m. Ardin Hotchkiss; resides at Fairhaven, Conn. 5 ch.

Children of HANNAH⁷ Holt (429) and Levi B. Dunbar.

809. 1. Child^s b. Harwinton June 22, 1827.

810. 2. JOHN^s b. Harwinton Jan. 3, 1829; d. Feb. 8, 1830.

811. 3. JOHN^s H. b. Harwinton Aug. 1, 1831.

812. 4. LEVI^s H. b. Harwinton June 26, 1833.

Children of BELINDA⁷ Holt (430) and Leverett J. Bassett.

813. 1. NANCY^s M. b. Harwinton July 7, 1821; d. Aug. 31, 1851.

814. 2. DANIEL^s b. Harwinton Feb. 16, 1823.

815. 3. LEVI^s b. Harwinton Aug. 28, 1824.

816. 4. MILO^s b. Harwinton Dec. 26, 1825; d. Sep. 1, 1828.

817. 5. ANNIE^s E. b. Harwinton Sep. 17, 1827.

818. 6. MARY^s E. b. Harwinton Mar. 29, 1829.

819. 7. ORINDA^s b. Harwinton Dec. 7, 1830; d. Mar. 4, 1834.

820. 8. LOIS^s b. Harwinton July 28, 1832; d. Aug. 28, 1833.

821. 9. LOIS^s b. Harwinton May 13, 1835.

822. 10. GEORGE^s M. b. Harwinton Apr. 22, 1838.

Children of MERIT⁷ (446) and Huldah (Hotchkiss) Holt.

823. 1. CHARLES^s B. b. New Haven Aug. 3, 1824; m. Mary Mills.

824. 2. MERIT^s b. New Haven Sep. 3, 1826.

825. 3. CHARLOTTE^s b. New Haven July 9, 1828.

826. 4. THEODORE^s b. New Haven Feb. 5, 1834.

Children of JARED⁷ (449) and Sophia (Crookes) Holt.

827. 1. HELEN^s b. Albany, N. Y., Sep. 10, 1827; d. Sep. 7, 1828.

828. 2. SOPHIA^s b. Albany June 25, 1829; d. Apr. 7, 1838.

829. 3. EMMA^s b. Albany Nov. 5, 1831; m. Oct. 10, 1854, Charles T. Shepherd.

830. 4. JARED^s b. Albany Mar. 10, 1834; d. Sep. 21, 1842.

831. 5. EDWARD^s b. Albany June 1, 1839; d. Sep. 4, 1839.

Children of DAN⁷ (459) and Ann E. (Siebold) Holt.

832. 1. HENRY^s b. Baltimore, Md., Jan. 3, 1840; m. June 11, 1863, Mary Florence, daughter of J. Selby West, Esq., of New York city; graduated at Yale college, 1862, and entered the class of 1864, in the Columbia college law school; while in Yale college he took the Yale literary medal, and delivered the valedictory poem before his class.

833. 2. EDWARD^s B. b. Baltimore July 17, 1842; d. Feb. 8, 1850.

834. 3. EMMA^s b. Baltimore Nov. 24, 1843.

835. 4. CHARLES^s b. Baltimore Apr. 21, 1846; entered Yale college 1862.

836. 5. WALTER^s b. Baltimore Dec. 11, 1847; d. Mar. 7, 1848.

837. 6. FLORENCE^s b. Baltimore June 24, 1849; d. July 30, 1852.

Children of BENJAMIN⁷ S. (460) and Augusta L. (Clark) Holt.

838. 1. LUCRETIA^s CLARK b. Flemington, N. J., May 22, 1836.

839. 2. EMELINE^s AUGUSTA b. Flemington Mar. 7, 1838.

840. 3. ALBERT^s SMITH b. Flemington Feb. 23, 1840.

Children by Elizabeth Burroughs, 2d wife.

- 841. 4. ELIZABETH^s BURROUGHS b. Flemington Aug. 6, 1845.
- 842. 5. ANNE^s LOUISA b. Flemington Apr. 6, 1848.
- 843. 6. CHARLES^s PHILEMON b. Baltimore Nov. 30, 1854.
- 844. 7. LILLIAN^s LIVINGSTON b. Baltimore Nov. 30, 1854; twin.
- 845. 8. DAN^s b. Baltimore Jan. 31, 1857.
- 846. 9. BENJAMIN^s SMITH b. Baltimore Jan. 31, 1857; twin.

Children of CHARLOTTE⁷ E. Holt (461) and David S. Fowler.

- 847. 1. CHARLES^s HOLT b. Trenton, N. J., Mar. 17, 1833; graduate of Yale law school; attorney, etc., at New Haven, Conn..
- 848. 2. CORNELIA^s MARIA b. Trenton July 9, 1835.
- 849. 3. ANNA^s JANE b. Trenton Aug. 6, 1837; m. June 24, 1856, Andrew Sperry, of New Haven.
- 850. 4. HARRIET^s EMMA b. Trenton Dec. 6, 1839.
- 851. 5. DAVID^s WILLIAMS b. Trenton Nov. 25, 1841.
- 852. 6. SARAH^s AUGUSTA b. Trenton July 21, 1844.
- 853. 7. GEORGE^s SULLIVAN b. E. Haven Feb. 24, 1847.
- 854. 8. JOHN^s HENRY b. E. Haven Dec. 29, 1848.
- 855. 9. JAMES^s BENTON b. E. Haven Nov. 17, 1850.

Children of LYDIA⁷ G. Holt (462) and James C. Woodward.

- 856. 1. JANE^s AUGUSTA b. Fairhaven Apr. 10, 1840.
- 857. 2. HARRIET^s HOLT b. Fairhaven Mar. 10, 1842.
- 858. 3. ELLA^s ANNETTE b. Fairhaven Nov. 6, 1847.

Children of HARRIET⁷ D. Holt (463) and Charles L. English.

- 859. 1. CHARLES^s LEVERETT b. New Haven Jan. 14, 1849.
- 860. 2. HENRY^s HOLT b. New Haven Aug. 24, 1850; d. Oct. 10, 1851.
- 861. 3. JULIA^s ADELA b. New Haven Dec. 8, 1851.
- 862. 4. EDWIN^s HOLT b. New Haven Sep. 28, 1854.

Children of ANNA⁷ Holt (464) and William Hull.

- 863. 1. WILLIAM^s HENRY b. New Haven May 31, 1842.
- 864. 2. CHARLES^s b. New Haven Nov. 26, 1843.
- 865. 3. HELEN^s AUGUSTA b. New Haven Aug. 18, 1845.
- 866. 4. ELIZABETH^s ADELA b. New Haven Apr. 2, 1847; d. Apr. 2, 1851.

867. 5. ALICE^s ISABELL b. New Haven Apr. 27, 1849; d. Oct. 13, 1850.

868. 6. EDWARD^s HOLT b. New Haven Sep. 8, 1851.

869. 7. ELVA^s JOSEPHINE b. New Haven Mar. 28, 1854.

870. 8. LEWMAN^s COWLES b. New Haven Feb. 15, 1857.

Children of SARAH⁷ Holt (465) and Lewman Cowles.

871. 1. SARAH^s JANE b. New Haven Mar. 18, 1847.

872. 2. FLORENCE^s b. New Haven May 25, 1852.

Children of PHILEMON⁷ (491) and Abi (Barnes) Holt.

873. 1. SYLVESTER^s G. (1087) b. Waterbury June 20, 1807; m. Feb. 11, 1834, Mariette Roberts; resides at New Preston, Conn. 2 ch.

874. 2. MARY^s V. (1089) b. Waterbury; m. 1829 Luther Sperry. 2 ch.

875. 3. ULISSA^s b. Waterbury Aug. 18, 1811; d. May 29, 1830.

876. 4. SALOME^s (1091) b. Waterbury Sep. 17, 1814; m. May 30, 1850, Franklin Johnson. 1 ch.

877. 5. THEODOSIA^s (1092) b. Waterbury Oct. 8, 1817; m. Oct. 7, 1838, Charles Scott. 1 ch.

878. 6. ISAAC⁹ b. Waterbury Jan. 20, 1821; lived at Boston.

879. 7. ADELINA^s (1093) b. Waterbury Sep. 20, 1823; m. Feb. 7, 1847, Hobart Smith. 1 ch.

Children of JOSEPH⁷ (493) and Lydia (Todd) Holt.

880. 1. LUCIUS^s (1094) b. Waterbury, Conn., Aug. 21, 1809; m. Mar. 22, 1835, Eliza Thorp; resides at Fredonia, Washington county, Wis. 6 ch.

881. 2. MERCY^s (1100) b. Waterbury Mar. 23, 1813; m. at Wolcott, Conn., Timothy N. Upson; resides at Greenbush, Sheboygan county, Wis. 4 ch.

882. 3. LAURIN^s b. Waterbury 1814; d. about 1816.

883. 4. LAURIN^s C. (1104) b. Waterbury May 13, 1816; m. Mar. 8, 1838, Emma, daughter of Christopher Derbyshire, at Pleasant Prairie, Wis., where they reside. 4 ch.

Children of ELIZABETH⁷ Holt (494) and Jonas Smith.

884. 1. MARY^s b. Waterbury.

885. 2. ELIZA^s b. Waterbury.

886. 3. WILLIAM^s b. Waterbury.

887. 4. OLIVE^s b. Waterbury.

Children of Col. HENRY⁷ (495) and Cornelia (Gridley) Holt.

888. 1. ANNE^s C. b. Waterbury Oct. 5, 1840.

889. 2. GEORGE^s H. b. Waterbury Aug. 6, 1843.

Children of OLIVE⁷ M. Holt (496) and Jacob W. Hemingway.

890. 1. MARY^s E. b. Waterbury Aug. 6, 1848.

891. 2. WILLIS^s b. Waterbury Oct. 16, 1854.

Children of HORACE⁷ H. (524) and Mary (Jeffords) Holt.

892. 1. ARTHUR^s L. b. Randolph, N. Y., May 24, 1837; in business with his father.

893. 2. EDWIN^s W. b. Randolph Apr. 15, 1839.

894. 3. AUGUSTIN^s D. b. Randolph Jan. 21, 1841.

895. 4. ELNA^s A. b. Randolph Dec. 7, 1843.

896. 5. AUSTIN^s H. b. Randolph Dec. 13, 1857.

Children of MARY⁷ AMANDA Holt (526) and Joseph Loomis.

897. 1. MARTHA^s m. William Case of Columbia county, Wis.

898. 2. JULIA^s m. Daniel Remington.

Child of AUSTIN⁷ (527) and Clarissa (Howe) Holt.

899. 1. MARY^s AUSTIN b. 1844; unmarried; lives at Sheridan, N. Y.

Children of SARAH⁷ A. Holt (535) and — Whitney.

900. 1. ELIZABETH^s E. b. Feb. 11, 1840.

901. 2. ADELAIDE^s b. Jan. 12, 1843.

Children of GEORGE⁷ C. (537) and Harriet A. (King) Holt.

902. 1. SUSAN^s A. b. June 29, 1847.

903. 2. EDWIN^s ERASTUS b. June 29, 1857.

Children of ELIZA⁷ ANN Holt (567) and William P. Colfax.

904. 1. CHARLOTTE^s b. New London Dec. 23, 1836; m. — Chappell.

905. 2. GEORGE^s b. New London Dec. 28, 1838.

906. 3. ELLEN^s b. New London Sep. 11, 1842.

907. 4. WILLIAM^s H. b. New London Sep. 29, 1846.

Child of EVERARD⁷ (568) *and Frances P. (Colfax) Holt.*

908. 1. SARAH^s b. New London 1837.

Children of ABIGAIL⁷ M. Holt (569) *and Henry G. Dennis.*

909. 1. AUGUSTUS^s DENNIS b. N. London Dec. 27, 1836; m. Jan. 1, 1858, Annie E. Latimer. He d. at Fort Pulaski, Ga., Aug. 26, 1862, in United States service, aged 26y. 8m. 29d. She d. at Brooklyn, N. Y., July 14, 1860, aged 25y. 10m. 9d.

910. 2. ANNIE^s ELIZABETH b. N. London July 7, 1840; unmarried.

911. 3. HENRY^s b. N. London Apr. 30, 1842; lost at sea off Cape of Good Hope, between Aug. 10th and 26th, 1862, on board schooner Silver Cloud; all hands perished.

912. 4. WILLIAM^s BRIGGS b. N. London Mar. 19, 1845; d. Jan. 31, 1851.

913. 5. SARAH^s BRIGGS b. New London Nov. 9, 1848.

914. 6. FRANCIS^s BRIGGS b. New London May 30, 1855.

915. 7. MYRA^s ISABELLA b. Stockton, Ill., July 8, 1857.

Child of ROBERT⁷ (570) *and Nancy (Renouf) Holt.*

916. 1. HENRY^s P. R. b. New London June 12, 1840; on Gen. Hooker's staff.

Child of HENRY⁷ W. (571) *and Lucy A. (Bishop) Holt.*

917. 1. ANNA^s b. New London Mar. 18, 1848.

Child of ELLEN⁷ C. Holt (573) *and Chester K. Bishop.*

918. 1. FANNY^s.

919. 2. ISABELLE^s.

Children of SARAH⁷ STODDARD Holt (575) *and Charles M. Gorham.*

920. 1. ELLA^s.

921. 2. HATTIE^s.

922. 3. Child^s.

923. 4. Child^s.

Children of GEORGIANNA⁷ Holt (576) *and Simeon Smith.*

924. 1. FANNY^s LOUISA.

925. 2. ALICE^s.

Children of WILLIAM⁷ W. (583) and Harriet L. (Walker) Holt.

926. 1. Rev. WALTER⁸ WILLIAM (1108) b. Byron, N. Y., June 14, 1829; m. Jan. 15, 1850, Rebecca Benton, b. Cambridgeshire, Eng., Dec. 24, 1828, minister of Free Will Baptist church; resides West Concord, Erie county, N. Y. 3 ch.

927. 2. LOUISA⁸ L. b. Byron June 25, 1830; m. Aug. 1, 1852, Harrison Curtiss.

928. 3. MARY⁸ M. (1111) b. Springfield, N. Y., Mar. 7, 1832; m. Nov. 3, 1847, Henry C. Cady. 3 ch.

929. 4. GEORGE⁸ C. b. Mar. 4, 1836; m. Oct. 29, 1857, Ruth A. Newman of Enfield.

Child of DARIUS⁷ R. (584) and Mary A. (Warren) Holt.

930. 1. WARREN⁸ b. Springfield, N. Y., July 16, 1836.

Children of NATHAN⁸ (587) and Harriet (Eldridge) Holt.

931. 1. CASSIUS⁸ M. b. Apr. 7, 1847.

932. 2. ELDRIDGE⁸ J. b. Aug. 22, 1851; d. June 22, 1853.

933. 3. FRANK⁸ b. Dec. 25, 1854.

934. 4. WILLIAM⁸ W. b. Feb. 6, 1858.

Children of MALVINA⁷ Holt (590) and Henry Webster.

935. 1. HERBERT⁸ b. Aug. 15, 1857.

936. 2. BURDETT⁸ b. Dec. 20, 1858.

Children of ASA⁷ (601) and Hannah (Tucker) Holt.

937. 1. MARY⁸ WARNER b. New London Aug. 13, 1842.

938. 2. ELIZA⁸ b. New London Aug. 22, 1844.

939. 3. GEORGE⁸ A. b. New London June 15, 1846.

940. 4. JULIA⁸ M. b. New London July 16, 1849.

941. 5. JOHN⁸ C. b. New London Oct. 19, 1855.

Child of HARRIET⁷ Holt (603) and Joseph Church.

942. 1. HARRIET⁸ HOLT b. May 24, 1847.

Children of WILLIAM⁷ (605) and Fanny (Morgan) Holt.

943. 1. ELIZABETH⁸ b. Waterford, Conn., Aug. 30, 1849.

944. 2. CHRISTOPHER⁸ b. Waterford Dec., 1851.

945. 3. FANNIETA⁸ b. Waterford Feb., 1854.

Child of ROBERT⁷ D. (606) Ellen (Peters) Holt.

946. 1. ANNA⁸ MARIA b. Colchester Apr., 1851.

Children of ELIZABETH⁷ D. Holt (632) Phineas C. Dummer.

947. 1. ELIZA⁸ HOLT b. Jersey City, Aug. 31, 1823; unmarried.
948. 2. MARY⁸ SARAH b. Jersey City Nov. 18, 1825; d. Middletown, Con., Apr. 22, 1844, aged 19.
949. 3. VIRGINIA⁸ b. Jersey City Apr. 7, 1828; d. Sep., 1829.
950. 4. FRANKLIN⁸ HOLT b. Jersey City June 20, 1830; d. July 25, 1830.
951. 5. VIRGINIA⁸ b. Aug. 13, 1831; m. May 29, 1851, Edmund P. Rogers. She d. Mar. 13, 1857.
952. 6. CHARLES⁸ HOLT b. Aug. 25, 1833.
953. 7. ANNA⁸ CHARLOTTE b. Jersey City Apr. 3, 1836; d. Nov. 13, 1840.
954. 8. HELEN⁸ b. Jersey City Feb. 10, 1839.
955. 9. FRANCIS⁸ RUSSELL b. July 25, 1841; m.
956. 10. EMILY⁸ TOWNSEND b. Feb. 19, 1844; d. June 9, 1849.

Children of CHARLES⁷ (633) and Jane (Pearce) Holt.

957. 1. FRANCES⁸ PEARCE b. Aug. 16, 1827; m. July 8, 1851, Edward P. Taylor. 3 ch.
958. 2. CHARLES⁸ J. b. July, 25, 1830.
959. 3. WILLIAM⁸ HENRY b. July 17, 1832; broker N. Y.
960. 4. ELLEN⁸ PEARCE b. June 15, 1835; d. Mar. 27, 1837.
961. 5. EDWARD⁸ HEMPSTED b. Oct 3, 1837.
962. 6. GUYSBERT⁸ VANDENBROECK b. Feb. 17, 1841; attached to company E, 13th regiment N. Y. V.; accidentally killed on picket duty at Suffolk, Va., Aug. 11, 1862.

Children of Dr. HENRY⁷ D. (638) and Elizabeth (Hawley) Holt.

963. 1. HENRY⁸ b. Jersey City Nov. 28, 1841; d. Dec. 3, 1842.
964. 2. HENRY⁸ THOMAS b. Brooklyn Jan. 3, 1843.
965. 3. CHAUNCEY⁸ b. Jersey City Dec. 27, 1844.
966. 4. DUDLEY⁸ GREGORY b. Medina, N. Y., Jan. 26, 1852; d. there Sep. 4, 1852.
967. 5. CHARLOTTE⁸ ELIZABETH b. Medina Sep. 23, 1853.
968. 6. FRANK⁸ b. Madison, Wis., Oct. 29, 1855; d. Feb. 2, 1861.

Children of DAVID⁷ (647) and Ann (Lemon) Holt.

969. 1. MARY⁸ ELIZABETH (1114) b. Penfield, N. Y., Jan. 5, 1830; m. Oct. 9, 1856, Andrew Pickarts of Madison, Wis. He was b. Shendorf, Germany, Nov. 29, 1828; register of deeds Dane county, Wis. 4 ch.

970. 2. ANN^s AMELIA (1118) b. Harper's Ferry, Va., Feb. 10, 1832; m. May 9, 1860, Lucien A. Foote of Rockville, Indiana, his 2d wife. He m. 1st, Susan G. Sunderland by whom he had 3 ch.; late captain of company A, 14th Indiana volunteers; was wounded at Green Brier Oct. 3, 1861, and was at the battle of Winchester Mar. 23, 1863. 1 ch.

971. 3. WILLIAM^s HENRY (1119) b. Albion, N. Y., Dec. 13, 1834; m. at Brooklyn, N. Y., Dec. 20, 1859, Amanda T. Searles; resides at Madison. 1 ch.

972. 4. HELEN^s MARIA (1120) b. Albion Jan. 18, 1837; m. Mar. 22, 1859, Frank Webb of Albion, Dane county, Wis., where they reside. 3 ch.

973. 5. THEODORE^s b. Albion Jan. 26, 1839; telegraph operator in United States service.

974. 6. EMMA^s MATILDA b. Albion Feb. 11, 1841; m. July 1, 1862, John H. Tate of Rockville Indiana. 1 ch.

975. 7. CHARLES^s JEROME b. Madison, Wis., Nov. 17, 1845; attached to 11th regiment of Wisconsin volunteers.

Children of CHARLES⁷ (654) and Ellen (Field) Holt.

976. 1. ARTHUR^s b. Janesville, Wis., July 4, 1851.

977. 2. CLARENCE^s b. Albion Nov., 1858.

Children of BENJAMIN⁷ (655) and Lois A. (Baker) Holt.

978. 1. CHARLES^s D. b. Little Falls, N. Y., Aug. 28, 1839; drowned at Rockford, Ill.

979. 2. EMILY^s ELIZABETH b. Little Falls July 27, 1841; d. at Madison, Wis.

980. 3. CHARLOTTE^s MARIA b. Little Falls May 30, 1843; d.

981. 4. HARRIET^s ELIZA b. Madison, Wis., Aug. 6, 1845.

982. 5. FRANK^s b. Rockford, Ill., May 16, 1853.

983. 6. LOUIS^s WILLIAM b. Rockford July 24, 1857; d. 1857.

Children of Dr. DANIEL⁷ M. (656) and Euphrasia S. (Parkhurst) Holt.

984. 1. GERTRUDE^s ELIZABETH b. Madison, July 12, 1842; m. July, 1863, — Fairchild; lives Herkimer county, N. Y. 1 ch.

985. 2. DAVID^s b. Madison Nov. 27, 1843; in U. S. army.

986. 3. GEORGE^s b. Madison July 23, 1846; in U. S. army.

Children by Mary L. Willard, 2d wife.

987. 4. ANNA^s b. Newport, N. Y., July 6, 1857; d. Aug. 18, 1857.

988. 5. WILLARD^s b. Newport Nov. 26, 1858.

989. 6. ISABEL^s b. Newport.

Children of ANNA⁷ Holt (657) and Daniel S. Durrie.

- 990. 1. GEORGE^s HOLT b. Albany, N. Y., June 22, 1845.
- 991. 2. ISABEL^s b. Albany Oct. 23, 1848.
- 992. 3. ALICE^s HARRIET b. Madison, Wis., Oct. 16, 1853.
- 993. 4. FREDERICK^s AUGUSTUS b. Madison Feb. 1, 1856.
- 994. 5. ARCHIBALD^s b. Madison July 26, 1858.
- 995. 6. ANNA^s HOLT b. Madison Aug. 12, 1862.

Children of WILLIAM⁷ (660) and Mary (Warner) Holt.

- 996. 1. DANIEL^s B. b. Charlton, Vt., June 24, 1813; lives at Albany, N. Y.
- 997. 2. SUSAN^s b. Charlton Sep. 17, 1815; unmarried.
- 998. 3. CHARLES^s D. b. Leyden, N. Y., Dec. 7, 1817.
- 999. 4. MARIETTA^s b. Turin, N. Y., May 15, 1820; d. Aug. 18, 1858.
- 1000. 5. JOHN^s W. b. Turin Apr. 13, 1822; d. Jan. 28, 1847.
- 1001. 6. EMILY^s A. b. Turin Apr. 9, 1824; d. Apr. 7, 1859.
- 1002. 7. WILLIAM^s b. Turin May 13, 1826; lives Albany. No ch.
- 1003. 8. HULDAH^s b. Turin May 18, 1829; d. June 16, 1829.
- 1004. 9. JAMES^s b. Turin Nov. 9, 1830; m. and lived at Leyden, N. Y.
- 1005. 10. GEORGE^s b. Turin Mar. 8, 1834; Chicago, Ill.

Child of JOHN⁷ R. (676) and Thankful (Tabor) Holt.

- 1006. 1. GILES^s R.; d. Sep. 17, 1841.
- And possibly other ch.

Children of GIDEON⁷ J. (679) and — (Tyler) Holt.

- 1007. 1. CAROLINE^s b. 1835; m. — Ventras of Haddam.
- 1008. 2. WILLIAM^s.

Child of BENJAMIN⁷ C. (688) and Betsey (Graham) Holt.

- 1009. 1. JOSEPH^s H. b. Concord, N. Y., May 22, 1834.

Children of MARTHA⁷ ANN Holt (691) and Dr. W. A. Corey.

- 1010. 1. CAROLINE^s ELIZABETH b. Aug. 25, 1839; d. Sep. 25, 1839.
- 1011. 2. HARRIET^s LACE b. Nov. 8, 1840.
- 1012. 3. MARY^s HOLT b. Mar. 22, 1843.

1013. 4. JOSEPH^s HENRY b. Feb. 26, 1845; d. Aug. 20, 1845.

1014. 5. MCGEE^s CALDWELL b. Oct. 26, 1846.

Children of PHILETUS⁷ H. (705) and Lydia (Curtiss) Holt.

1015. 1. ELLEN^s NARR (1123) b. Nov. 26, 1828; m. Aug. 28, 1849, Rev. Charles A. Maison. 6 ch.

1016. 2. ROBERT^s STEVEN (1129) b. 1830; m. Sep. 12, 1856, Constance Burrill. 3 ch.

1017. 3. LYDIA^s CURTIS b. 1832.

1018. 4. MARY^s TAYLOR (1131) b. 1834; m. Rossie Mersereau. 2 ch.

Children of Rev. EDWIN⁷ (706) and Emily (Titcomb) Holt.

1019. 1. JOSEPHINE^s b. Savannah, Geo., Nov. 1, 1830.

1020. 2. EMILY^s LUCRETIA b. Macon, Geo., Apr. 10, 1833.

1021. 3. EDWIN^s RUFUS b. Portsmouth, N. H., Sep. 23, 1836; d. Evansville, Ia., Nov., 1853.

1022. 4. STEPHEN^s PHILIP b. Portsmouth Sep. 30, 1840.

1023. 5. LUCY^s ADAIR b. New York, Nov. 15, 1843.

1024. 6. TAYLOR^s b. New York, Mar. 4, 1846.

1025. 7. PHILETUS^s b. Greenland, N. H., Apr. 23, 1850.

Children of NATHANIEL⁷ (731) and Hester (Morrison) Holt.

1026. 1. NATHANIEL^s b. New London May 26, 1827; d. 1832.

1027. 2. WILLIAM^s ABERNETHY b. New London Feb. 23, 1829; m. Sarah A. Skinner.

Children of WILLIAM⁷ J. (740) and Eliza (Maxon) Holt.

1028. 1. WILLIAM^s SAMUEL b. Newport Aug. 2, 1829; m. 1848, Ann Sherman. No ch.

1029. 2. HARRIET^s ELIZA b. Newport Apr. 6, 1831; d. Mar. 3, 1849.

1030. 3. SARAH^s ELLEN (1134) b. Newport May 15, 1833; m. Feb. 23, 1851, Perry B. Dawley. He was b. May 6, 1831. 2 ch.

1031. 4. ALICE^s BAILEY b. Newport Nov. 20, 1835; m. Sep. 24, 1857, Captain George B. Slocum of Bristol, R. I.

1032. 5. JOHN^s MAXON b. Newport May 6, 1838; d. Dec. 24, 1840.

1033. 6. JOHN^s MAXON b. Newport May 28, 1841.

Children of JAMES⁷ (760) and Hannah H. (Bush) Holt.

- 1034. 1. JAMES^S b. Oct. 22, 1837.
- 1035. 2. SARAH^S ALLEN b. June 8, 1840; d. Mar. 16, 1841.
- 1036. 3. GEORGE^S HENRY b. Nov. 26, 1841; d. June 30, 1856.
- 1037. 4. HANNAH^S ELLEN b. Sep. 29, 1843.
- 1038. 5. MARY^S ANN b. Apr. 19, 1846.
- 1039. 6. NATHANIEL^S HAZARD b. Jan. 20, 1849; d. Mar. 9, 1850.
- 1040. 7. SUSAN^S JANE b. May 4, 1851; d. July 14, 1854.

Children of SUSANNAH⁷ Holt (762) and W. M. Hubbard.

- 1041. 1. MARY^S ANN b. Jan. 19, 1837; m. Arthur Tuell.
- 1042. 2. WILLIAM^S H. b. Feb. 8, 1839.
- 1043. 3. BENJAMIN^S b. Mar. 24, 1841.

Children of ELIZABETH⁷ Holt (767) and Pardon Smith.

- 1044. 1. GEORGE^S b. June 17, 1844.
- 1045. 2. ANN^S E. b. Oct. 27, 1845.
- 1046. 3. CAROLINE^S b. Dec. 5, 1848.
- 1047. 4. PARDON^S b. Oct. 9, 1851.

Children of JOANNA⁷ Holt (768) and James L. Weaver.

- 1048. 1. JAMES^S EASTON b. Feb. 14, 1848.
- 1049. 2. THOMAS^S b. Nov. 14, 1849.
- 1050. 3. ANNE^S C. b. Jan. 7, 1852.
- 1051. 4. JOHN^S C. b. July 5, 1854.
- 1052. 5. ROBERT^S SHERMAN b. Nov. 1, 1856; d. Feb. 14, 1858.
- 1053. 6. SUSAN^S ELIZABETH b. May 29, 1859.

Children of MARY⁷ JANE Holt (769) and John Gladding.

- 1054. 1. JOHN^S EASTON b. Oct. 2, 1851; d. Apr. 15, 1853.
- 1055. 2. JOHN^S EASTON b. Mar. 15, 1854.
- 1056. 3. WILLIAM^S O. b. Dec. 29, 1858.

Children of WILLIAM⁷ (770) and Sarah E. (Groff) Holt.

- 1057. 1. WILLIAM^S b. Apr. 17, 1856.
- 1058. 2. JOHN^S GROFF b. Nov. 25, 1859.

Child of JOHN⁷ T. (775) and Carrie (Anderson) Holt.

1059. 1. CARRIE⁸ b. Dec. 24, 1858.

EIGHTH GENERATION AND CHILDREN.

Child of LEVI³ F. (796) and Mary A. (Beach) Holt.

1060. 1. CHARLES⁹ b. Harwinton, Conn., Feb. 2, 1848.

Children of NANCY³ Holt (799) and Zenas Tolls.

1061. 1. ORINDA⁹ b. June 6, 1835; d. Dec. 11, 1857.
 1062. 2. SARAH⁹ E. b. Oct. 24, 1837.
 1063. 3. CYNTHIA⁹ A. b. Dec. 27, 1839.
 1064. 4. BURRITT⁹ b. Nov. 6, 1842.
 1065. 5. WALTER⁹ F. b. Nov. 15, 1850.
 1066. 6. FRANKLIN⁹ P. b. Apr. 15, 1853.

Children of MARY³ Holt (800) and Stiles R. Hitchcock.

1067. 1. MARY⁹ R. b. Mar. 17, 1846.
 1068. 2. ELMORE⁹ H. b. Mar. 17, 1846; twin.

Children of DANIEL³ H. (801) and Eunice (Hart) Holt.

1069. 1. DANIEL⁹ H. b. July 14, 1841; d. Mar. 5, 1853.
 1070. 2. JOHN⁹ H. b. June 18, 1845.
 1071. 3. WILLIAM⁹ b. Feb. 22, 1849.
 1072. 4. HENRY⁹ C. b. July 22, 1852.
 1073. 5. DANIEL⁹ H. d. aged 11.

Child of JOHN³ H. (802) and Mary (Smith) Holt.

1074. 1. HATTIE⁹ b. Sep. 18, 1857.

Children of HORACE³ T. (803) and Elizabeth (Goodman) Holt.

1075. 1. ALVIRA⁹ E. b. Brunswick, O., June 2, 1848.
 1076. 2. SEAMAN⁹ b. Dec. 19, 1852.

Children of HIRAM³ H. (804) and Alvira (Brooks) Smith.

1077. 1. HARVEY⁹ B. b. Dec. 30, 1847.
 1078. 2. Child⁹ b. Feb. 24, 1851.
 1079. 3. HENRY⁹ C. b. Apr. 27, 1853.

*Children of LURINDA^s L. Holt (805) and David Cabler.*1080. 1. CORNELIUS⁹ H. b. Dec. 10, 1849.1081. 2. HARTLEY⁹ A. b. Feb., 1851.*Children of POLLY^s ANN Holt (808) and Ardin Hotchkiss.*1082. 1. LURINDA⁹ A. b. July 11, 1848, at Waterbury.1083. 2. EVERETTA⁹ A. b. Oct. 19, 1849, Prospect.1084. 3. EUGENIA⁹ b. Feb. 6, 1852, Waterbury.1085. 4. CHARLES⁹ A. b. Dec. 15, 1854, New Haven; d. July 16, 1855.1086. 5. WILLIE⁹ F. b. Feb. 3, 1855.*Children of SYLVESTER^s G. (873) and Mariette (Roberts) Holt.*1087. 1. LOUISA⁹ M. b. Nov. 12, 1838.1088. 2. LIZZIE⁹ CAROLINE b. Oct. 17, 1840.*Children of MARY^s V. Holt (874) and Luther Sperry.*1089. 1. MARY⁹ b. Dec. 18, 1830.1090. 2. ELMORE⁹ E. b. Dec. 29, 1839.*Child of SALOME^s Holt (876) and Franklin Johnson.*1091. 1. HOMER⁹ b. April, 1848.*Child of THEODOSIA^s Holt (877) and Charles Scott.*1092. 1. FANNY⁹ T. b. Mar. 11, 1839.*Child of ADELINA^s Holt (879) and Hobart Smith.*1093. 1. ELLEN⁹ V. b. 1848.*Children of LUCIUS^s (880) and Eliza (Thorp) Holt.*1094. 1. WILLIAM⁹.1095. 2. HEZEKIAH⁹.1096. 3. GEORGE⁹.1097. 4. Child⁹.1098. 5. Child⁹.1099. 6. Child⁹.

Children of MERCY^s Holt (881) and Timothy N. Upson.

- 1100. 1. HELEN⁹.
- 1101. 2. HEZEKIAH⁹.
- 1102. 3. EMMA⁹ J.
- 1103. 4. ISRAEL⁹.

Children of LAUREN^s C. (883) and Emma (Derbyshire) Holt.

- 1104. 1. CHRISTOPHER⁹ D. b. Dec. 9, 1838.
- 1105. 2. CHARLES⁹ F. b. Apr. 21, 1840.
- 1106. 3. JOSEPH⁹ C. b. Aug. 3, 1842.
- 1107. 4. LOUISA⁹ A. b. Sep. 28, 1845.

Children of Rev. WALTER^s W. (926) and Rebecca (Benton) Holt.

- 1108. 1. CELIA⁹ E. b. Feb. 5, 1851.
- 1109. 2. LILLIAN⁹ E. b. Apr. 22, 1856.
- 1110. 3. ELIZA⁹ HELEN b. Mar. 14, 1859.

Children of MARY^s M. Holt (928) and Henry C. Cady.

- 1111. 1. WILLIAM⁹ W. b. Feb. 4, 1850.
- 1112. 2. HARRIET⁹ L. b. Sep. 22, 1851.
- 1113. 3. EVA⁹ MARIAN b. Aug. 1, 1857.

Children of MARY^s ELIZABETH Holt (969) and Andrew Pickarts.

- 1114. 1. CARL⁹ J. b. Madison, Wis., Dec. 24, 1857; d. Aug. 11, 1858.
- 1115. 2. ANNA⁹ b. Madison Oct. 19, 1859.
- 1116. 3. JOHN⁹ LUCIEN b. Madison June 7, 1861.
- 1117. 4. Child⁹ b. 1864.

Child of ANN^s AMELIA Holt (970) and Lucien A. Foote.

- 1118. 1. MARY⁹ FLORENCE b. Rockville, Ia., June 3, 1861.

Child of WILLIAM^s H. (971) and Amanda (Searls) Holt.

- 1119. 1. WALTER⁹ b. Nov. 17, 1860.

Children of HELEN^s MARIA Holt (972) and Frank Webb.

- 1120. 1. MARY⁹ LILLIAN b. Albion, Wis., Feb. 23, 1860.
- 1121. 2. Child⁹ b. Jan. 10, 1862.
- 1122. 3. Child⁹ b. 1864.

Children of ELLEN^s N. Holt (1015) and Rev. Charles A. Maison.

- 1123. 1. PHILETUS⁹ H. b. July 6, 1850.
- 1124. 2. HELEN⁹ ELIZABETH b. Mar. 11, 1852.
- 1125. 3. JULIA⁹ COOK b. Dec. 24, 1853.
- 1126. 4. CHARLES⁹ AUGUSTUS b. Nov. 20, 1855.
- 1127. 5. LYDIA⁹ CURTISS b. July 23, 1857.
- 1128. 6. ANN⁹ THOMAS b. June, 1859.

Children of ROBERT^s S. (1016) and Constance (Burrill) Holt.

- 1129. 1. ROBERT⁹ S. b. Nov. 3, 1857.
- 1130. 2. LOUISA⁹ b. Nov. 11, 1859.
- 1131. 3. SOPHIA⁹ b. May 27, 1861.

Children of MARY^s T. Holt (1018) and Rossie Mesereaux.

- 1132. 1. NICHOLAS⁹ R. b. Mar. 12, 1859.
- 1133. 2. WILLIAM⁹ HOWARD b. Mar. 22, 1862.

Children of SARAH^s ELLEN Holt (1030) and Perry B. Dawley.

- 1134. 1. JOSEPH⁹ COIT b. July 12, 1851.
- 1135. 2. VICTORIA⁹ ALEXANDRIA b. Apr. 28, 1853; d. Jan. 11, 1858.

THE HOLT FAMILY OF VIRGINIA.

JOHN, JOSEPH AND WILLIAM.

1. 1. JOHN,)
2. 2. JOSEPH, }
3. 3. WILLIAM, } Came from London, Eng., after the restoration, between the years 1660 and 1670, and landed at Hog Island, James river, Va.

(2) *Joseph m. and had among others:*

4. 1. JOHN (6) who m. Edith, daughter of John and Catherine Brewer. He lived in Louisa county, Va. He d. about 1788.
5. 2. JOSEPH. See No. 50.

(4) *John and Edith (Brewer) Holt, had issue:*

6. 1. WILLIAM (14) b. in Louisa county, Va., Feb. 12, 1757; m. Lucy, daughter of Thomas and Elizabeth Saunders. She was b. at Hanover Court House Mar. 15, 1765. He served five years in the revolutionary war. He was a physician; d. at Elberton, Elbert county, Ga.

7. 2. Rev. JOHN WHITE (23); an Episcopal minister; lived in Bedford county, Va.

8. 3. JOSEPH had two wives; was a major in the revolutionary war.

9. 4. SAMUEL had four daughters.

10. 5. BENJAMIN lost his hearing.

11. 6. DAVID (26) removed to Green county, Tenn. 3 ch.

12. 7. CATHERINE (29) m. Benjamin Rice of Bedford county, Va. 6 ch.

13. 8. SALLY m. Philip Brewer.

(6) *William and Lucy (Saunders) Holt, had issue:*

14. 1. JOHN SAUNDERS (35) b. Nov. 20, 1786, in Campbell county, near Lynchburg, Va.; m. Feb. 21, 1816, Harriet N., daughter of James Toole; merchant and farmer; lives at Woodville, Miss.

15. 2. WILLIAM WHITE, attorney, etc.; judge of circuit court; m. Mary Ware, who was b. near Liberty, Va.; lived at Augusta, Ga., where he d. 1862.

16. 3. BENJAMIN RICE, M. D., d. 1813.

17. 4. DAVID, M. D., (40) b. May 12, 1792, in Bedford county, Va.; m. July 21, 1825, Juliet, daughter of James and Lucy White. She was b. Pinckneyville, Miss.; lived at Woodville, Miss.

18. 5. THOMAS TOURNAY b. in Greenville, Tenn.; m. Elizabeth Burke; merchant; lived and d. at Montgomery, Ala., 1857.

19. 6. GEORGE ELDRED b. at Greenville, Tenn.; m. Mary Ann Waller; merchant; d. at Mobile, Ala., 1858.

20. 7. ALFRED CHARLES d. aged 4.

21. 8. ELBERT AUGUSTUS b. July 27, 1801, at Elberton, Ga.; m. Oct. 6, 1825, Rebecca Hart; planter, near Montgomery, Ala.

22. 9. SAMUEL DRAKE, M. D., m. Laura Hall; physician; lives near Montgomery.

(7) *Rev. John White (7) Holt, had issue:*

23. 1. JOSEPH.

24. 2. THOMAS B. removed to Kentucky.

25. 3. MATTHEW.

(11) *David (11) Holt of Tennessee, had issue:*

26. 1. JOHN P.

27. 2. Son.

28. 3. Son.

(12) *Catherine (12) and Benjamin Rice, had issue:*

29. 1. EDITH.

30. 2. DAVID.

31. 3. Rev. JOHN HOLT, D. D., b. Nov. 28, 1777; m. July 9, 1802, Ann Smith Morton. He d. Sep. 3, 1831, aged 54. A very distinguished Presbyterian minister. See Foote's *Historical and Biographical Sketches of Virginia*, 2d series, chap. xxxiv.

32. 4. SARAH.

33. 5. Rev. BENJAMIN RICE, D. D., d. Feb. or Mar. 17, 1856; Presbyterian minister.

34. 6. ELIZABETH.

(14) *John Saunders (14) and Harriet (Toole) Holt, had issue:*

35. 1. JOHN T. b. Sep. 13, 1818, at Augusta, Ga.

36. 2. ALFRED C. b. July 11, 1820, at Augusta.

- 37. 3. CLARA VIRGINIA b. Jan. 23, 1824, at Augusta.
- 38. 4. LUCY S. b. Dec. 1, 1826, at Augusta.
- 39. 5. JAMES W. b. Nov. 24, 1832, at Augusta.

(17) *Dr. David (17) and Juliet (White) Holt, had issue :*

- 40. 1. JOHN SAUNDERS b. Dec. 5, 1826, at Mobile; m. July 21, 1857, Maria Louisa Shipp b. at Natchez May 16, 1828; attorney at Natchez; was an officer in Mexican war.
- 41. 2. LUCY ELIZABETH b. Nov. 30, 1828, at Woodville, Miss.; m. Apr. 6, 1834, Samuel H. Stockett; planter, Woodville. 2 ch.
- 42. 3. SARAH BARTON b. Feb. 9, 1831, at Woodville.
- 43. 4. WILLIAM WHITE b. Nov. 2, 1838, at Woodville; d. at New Orleans Sep. 2, 1854.
- 44. 5. FRANKLIN WHITE b. Aug. 2, 1836; d. at New Orleans Mar. 2, 1838.
- 45. 6. JOSEPH JACKSON, M. D., b. Jan. 10, 1839, at N. Orleans.
- 46. 7. JULIET WHITE b. June 30, 1841, at N. Orleans.
- 47. 8. DAVID ELDRED b. Wilkinson county, Miss., Nov. 27, 1843.
- 48. 9. ANABLE RANDOLPH b. May 23, 1847, at Woodville.
- 49. 10. REBECCA ELBERT b. Oct. 21, 1852, at Woodville.

(5) *Joseph Holt m. and had a family, one son :*

- 50. JOSEPH, who m. and had with others :
- 51. THOMAS, who m. a cousin of same name; a major in the revolutionary war; was taken a prisoner at Charleston, S. C.; his wife d. 1829. He d. 1822, and had issue :
- 52. 1. DAVID m. a daughter of Dr. Todd of Paris, and had one son, a mute, who d. in 1833 of cholera.
- 53. 2. JOSEPH H. (59) m. Jane S. Caldwell of Paris, and had 6 ch.
- 54. 3. THOMAS.
- 55. 4. PAULINA m. Dr. John Duncan and moved to Fayette, Miss., and have ch.: Robert, John, Mabella, and others.
- 56. 5. JANE d. unmarried about 1830.
- 57. 6. LOUISA m. Foster DeMartens.
- 58. 7. AMELIA.

(53) *Joseph H. and Jane S. (Caldwell) Holt, had issue :*

- 59. 1. WILLIAM DAVID (65) m. Harriet Kelley of Covington, Ky., and had 4 ch.

60. 2. THOMAS H. m. Adelaide L., daughter of Thomas L. Smith; late 1st auditor of United States treasury, and has 1 ch., Frederick T. b. Feb. 24, 1858.

61. 3. JOSEPH H. (69) m. Nov., 1849, Ellen, daughter of William Garrand, Nov., 1849.

62. 4. ANNE ELIZA m. Edward W. Jones of Paris, 1844. She d. 1855 and had 6 ch.

63. 5. JANE P. d. unmarried.

64. 6. JAMES LAWRENCE d. Oct., 1849.

(59) *William D. and Harriet (Kelley) Holt, had issue:*

65. 1. JAMES KELLEY.

66. 2. ADA.

67. 3. WILLIAM.

68. 4. THOMAS.

(61) *Joseph H. and Ellen (Gerrand) Holt, had issue:*

69. 1. WILLIAM GARRAND.

70. 2. SUSAN.

71. 3. JAMES LAWRENCE.

72. 4. JOSEPH HENRY.

73. 5. NICHOLAS.

74. 6. THOMAS GRAHAM d. 1852.

75. 7. BENJAMIN.

76. 8. BETTIE.

77. 9. CALDWELL.

WILLIAM HOLT.

1. WILLIAM HOLT lived and died at Williamsburg, Va. He was commissary for the American army in the revolutionary war, and was for a number of years mayor of Williamsburg. He m. Mary Edloe. He had a brother John, who may have been the printer and publisher of the *New York Journal*. See a notice of him in Thomas's *History of Printing*, vol. ii, p. 105-7.

William and Mary had children:

2. 1. ELIZABETH b. May 4, 1762.

3. 2. DANIEL b. Jan. 31, 1764.

4. 3. WILLIAM b. Sep. 28, 1765.

5. 4. JOHN EDLOE (12) b. July 30, 1767. He m. for his 3d

wife Clara Moseley of Norfolk, Va., by whom he had 4 ch. No issue by other wives. He was 20 years mayor of Norfolk, Va. He d. Oct. 12, 1832, aged 65.

6. 5. SAMUEL (16) b. Mar. 11, 1769; m. Dec. 3, 1803, Mary Wythe Tabb; d. Charles City county.

7. 6. DAVID b. Jan. 1, 1771.

8. 7. JANE b. Sep. 3, 1773.

9. 8. SAMUEL b. Oct. 29, 1775.

10. 9. HENRY b. Oct. 29, 1775.

11. 10. MARY b. Oct. 29, 1775.

(5) *John Edloe and Clara (Moseley) Holt, had issue:*

12. 1. MARY ELIZA m. Captain James McCauley; formerly M. C. She is now a widow.

13. 2. ANN BELLEFIELD m. James Grimes, and 2d, W. J. McDonald, Washington, D. C.

14. 3. WILLIAM ALEXANDER unmarried; resides at N. Orleans.

15. 4. BENJAMIN RICE unmarried; lives at Washington, D. C.

(6) *Samuel and Mary W. (Tabb) Holt, had issue:*

16. 1. WILLIAM HENRY b. at Norfolk; d. young.

17. 2. MARY E. b. at Norfolk; d. young.

18. 3. JOHN TABB (20) b. at Norfolk Jan. 13, 1831; m. Anna A., daughter of William E. and J. B. Hill.

19. 4. SAMUEL B. d. young.

(18) *John T. and Anna A. (Hill) Holt, had issue:*

20. 1. SAMUEL b. Charles City Nov. 6, 1831.

21. 2. SUSAN T. b. Charles City Dec. 3, 1833.

22. 3. A. ELIZABETH b. Charles City Jan. 23, 1836.

23. 4. WILLIAM A. b. Charles City Mar. 3, 1838.

24. 5. MARY TABB b. Charles City Oct. 6, 1840.

MICHAEL HOLT.

1. MICHAEL HOLT m. — Lockhart, and resided in Orange county, N. C. He d. there 1805 or 6. His wife d. 1808. 6 ch.:

2. 1. JOSHUA b. Orange county; d. Tennessee 1840.

3. 2. MARY b. Orange county; d. 1847.

4. 3. MICHAEL b. Orange county; d. 1847;

5. 4. CATHERINE b. Orange county; d. Tennessee 1853.

6. 5. ISAAC (8) b. near Hillsboro', N. C.; m. Letitia Scott of Orange county; d. in Hillsboro'.

7. 6. WILLIAM b. near Hillsboro' 1846.

(6) *Isaac and Letitia Holt, had issue:*

8. 1. ELIZA M. b. Hillsboro'; m. Thomas Rowan.

9. 2. MARIA D. b. Hillsboro'; m G. Foust.

10. 3. THOMAS SCOTT b. near Graham; m. Miss Foust.

11. 4. ARCHIBALD MURPHY, M. D., (13) b. at Hillsboro', Orange county, N. C., Nov. 27, 1804; m. May 12, 1826, Margaret H. Dixon, daughter of Ezekiel, and resides at Tullahoma, Tenn.

12. 5. ISAAC b. near Graham; m. Miss Purgear; recently clerk of superior court, Alemanee county.

(11) *Archibald M. and Margaret H. Holt, had issue:*

13. 1. ISAAC W. b. Covington, Tenn., Feb. 18, 1827; now d.

14. 2. LUCIUS J. b. Aug. 1, 1828; d.

15. 3. GEORGE MOREAU b. July 4, 1831; physician.

16. 4. JOSEPH DAVID b. near Shelbyville Apr. 16, 1835; physician.

17. 5. ISAAC SCOTT b. near Shelbyville Nov. 4, 1837; farmer.

18. 6. HENRY CLAY b. Rowesville Feb. 6, 1841; recently in naval school, Annapolis.

APPENDIX.

The following lines, on the death of a beloved relative, written by Mrs. S. M. Booth, and published in the *Milwaukee Free Democrat*, are here inserted at the request of a number of friends. D. S. D.

LINES

ON THE DEATH OF MRS. HARRIET HOLT, WIFE OF GEORGE F. ILSLEY,
Who died in Milwaukee, April 29, 1851, aged 23.

Tears for the early lost!
They are befitting thee, oh! youthful dead—
Strangely a shadow crossed
Thy buoyant spirit, and bowed down thy head.
Tears for the loved, sweet friends! let them be freely shed.

How hath the spirit passed?
Not by the warning of a slow decay.
Pale death around her cast
His chain too quickly, and she might not stay—
Oh! beauty, love, and youth, too soon ye pass away.

Was there no voice on earth;
No love to lure her from the spoiler's breath?
No ringing song of mirth,
To win her spirit from the clasp of death?
Ah, no! for all are mine, the ruthless conqueror saith.

As a sweet song half sung,
Whose echoes linger long upon the air;
So the freed heart—the young—
Hath flown in budding beauty where the fair
Sing, and sing ever—Friends! but ye will meet her there.

In the far land of rest,
Voices will greet her that she loved of yore.
A sainted mother blest—
A trusting heart whose dreams of life are o'er—
Now may they fondly love—and love forever more.

Oh! how the heart is bowed,
When one so good, and beautiful, is laid
Down in the mournful shroud!
Why breaks not the fond heart when young hopes fade,
When all we love on earth lies 'neath the willow shade?

Tears for the early lost!
They are befitting thee, oh! youthful dead!
Strangely a shadow crossed
Thy buoyant spirit, and bowed down thy head—
Tears for the loved, sweet friends! let them be freely shed.

Milwaukee, May 10.

MARY.

*v Should probably be James
See Suffolk Visitation, pag 42.*

HOLTS OF GRESLEHURST, LANCASTER CO.

I. RALPH HOLTE, Esq., of Greslehurst, married Ellen, daughter of and heir of John Sumpter, Esq., and by her had issue: 1. John the heir. 2. Allen, of Bury in county Suffolk, who married Agnes Scarl, and had issue; 1. John who married Ann, daughter of Richard Coote, Esq., Blomorton county Norfolk, and had issue a son John, who married a daughter of William Roper, Esq., of Cheshire, and left two daughters: Elizabeth, who married Anthony Butler, of Cheshire, and Anne who married Henry Collin, Esq., of Norwich. 2. Robert. 3. William.

II. JAMES HOLT, Esq., of Greslehurst married Isabel, daughter and heir of John Abraham, gent., of Abraham county of Lancaster, and had a son.

III. RALPH HOLT, Esq., who married Anne, daughter of John Langley, gent., of Agercroft county Lancaster, and had issue two sons: 1. Thomas (sir) the heir and 2. Robert.

IV. SIR THOMAS HOLT KNIGHT married Dorothy, daughter of Sir Ralph Langford, knt., and by her had issue: 1. Frances the heir. 2. Ralph. 3. Richard, the eldest son.

V. FRANCIS HOLT, Esq., of Greslehurst (living 1567) married Ellen, daughter of Sir John Holcroft, knt., and had issue (with 6 daughters) 6 sons, viz.: 1. Thomas of Greslehurst, who married a daughter of — Littleton, Esq., and had issue: 2. Richard. 3. Francis. 4. Ralph. 5. John, of whom hereafter; and 6. Edmond, the fifth son.

VI. JOHN HOLT, Esq., married a daughter of — Scofield, of Woodsold county Lancaster, and had issue an only son.

VII. JOHN HOLT, Esq., who by his wife a daughter of — Coy, Esq., county Bucks, had a numerous family of whom,

VIII. ROWLAND HOLT of London, merchant, married Mary, daughter of Thomas Buckner, Esq., of London, and died in 1634, having had issue John and Mary who d. in infancy.

IX. Sir THOMAS HOLT, sergeant at law, who was knighted 16 April, 1699. He m. Susan, daughter of John Peacock, Esq., of Cumner county of Berks, and d. 1686, leaving by her (who was buried 1701) with 2 daughters (1 Mary who m. Edward Leman, Esq., and d. 1700, and 2 Susan.) 2 sons. viz.:

X. 1. Sir JOHN HOLT born at Thame, Dec. 1642, the celebrated

lord chief justice of the king's bench in 1696, died 1709 at Redgrave. He m. Anne, sister of Sir John Cropley, Bart. See Biography elsewhere. No children.

2. ROWLAND HOLT, Esq., aged 12 years in 1644 chief prothonotary of the king's bench in 1690; died 11 Feb., 1719; married Prisca, daughter of Augustus Ballow of Norwich; merchant, and by her had issue: 1. John Holt aged 17 in 1710; m. July 3, 1723, Lady Jane Wharton, sister of Philip, Duke of Wharton, and by her (who afterward m. Robert Coke, Esq., of Longford county Derby) had issue, an only son, who died in infancy. 2. Thomas Holt of Reading county Berks; m. 23 May, 1721, Lucy, daughter of John Kynvett, Esq., of Norwich, and d. Nov. 6, 1728; having by her, who d. 1740, issue: 1. Thomas, baptized 1723; d. 1726: 2. Pisca d. in infancy: 3. Lucie d. young; 4. Elizabeth baptized 1726; m. 1748, Thomas Strangways, Esq., of Greys Inn, London, and of Elstree county Herts, and by him (who d. 1778) had a daughter and heir, Louisa (one of the two heirs of the Barony of Berners through the Enyvets), who m. Richard Strangways of Wells. 3. Rowland Holt, the youngest son of Redgrave, died July 25, 1739, aged 41, leaving issue.

XI. 1. ROWLAND HOLT, Esq., of Redgrave, M. P. for Suffolk. He d. unmarried 12 July, 1786.

2. THOMAS of Redgrave, who succeeded his brother Rowland. He m. at Snarlwell in 1786, Frances, daughter of — Porson, Esq., of Parndon county Essex, and d. 21 Aug., 1799, aged 68.

3. CHARLES.

4. LUCINDA who m. Thomas Wilson, Esq.

5. MARY who m. 1. — Lloyd, Esq., and 2. Thomas Earl of Haddington 28 Oct., 1750; d. 1785.

6. PRISCILLA.

7. CHARLOTTE d. unmarried 1785.

8. JANE m. Sir Thomas Head; d. 1803.

Redgrove was one of the lordships, given to the Abbot of Bury by the Earl of East Angles, who fell 1016 at the battle of Assendium Essex, with Canute the Dane. After the dissolution it was granted by Henry VIII in the last year of his reign to Thomas Darcy, from whom it soon came into the hands of the celebrated family of the Bacons. Sir Nicholas Bacon, Lord keeper of the seals to Queen Elizabeth, made it his seat, and his descendant, Sir Nicholas was created by King James I the premier Baronet of England June 22, 1611. By one of his successors, this estate was sold, toward the close of the 17th century, to Sir John Holt, lord chief justice, in whose hands it continued till it became by marriage the property of Admiral Wilson.

Redgrove was built of stone by an Abbot of Bury and belonged to the prelate of that monastery. The house was rebuilt about 1770

by Rowland Holt, Esq., who also embellished that park at an expense of £30,000. The house is a spacious structure of brick, the center which projects is adorned with a portico supported by four large columns. The park is charmingly wooded, and has a fine lake in front of the house.

SIR JOHN HOLT.

Lord Campbell in his *Lives of the Chief Justices of England*, remarks.

“The unprincipled, ignorant and incompetent judges of the king’s bench, who had been exciting alternately the indignation and disgust of the nation, were succeeded by a man of unsullied honor, of profound learning, and of the most enlightened understanding, who held the office for 22 years; during the whole of which long period, often in circumstances of difficulty and embarrassment, he gave an example of every excellence which can be found in a perfect magistrate. To the happy choice of Sir John Holt, as president in the principal common law court, and to his eminent judicial services, we may in no small degree ascribe the stability of the constitutional system of Great Britain.

Sir John Holt, son of Sir Thomas Holt, sergeant at law, was born in Thame, Oxfordshire, Dec. 30, 1642. He was educated at Oxford, became a student of law, was called to the bar in 1663, and rose to a great eminence as an advocate. In 1685, he was elected recorder of London, by refusing to give assistance to the arbitrary measures of the king, he was removed from the recordership of the city, but he retired with the approbation of an honest mind, and the regrets of the people of whose cause he was always the advocate in spite of the authority and influence of the court. His principles were too well known for him to be forgotten in times of emergency, and he was chosen member of the convention parliament in 1688, and he was appointed one of the managers for the commons at the conferences held concerning the vacancy of the throne. In April, 1689, he was appointed by William III lord chief justice of the king’s bench, and admitted to the honor of privy counselor. In 1700 he was solicited to accept the great seal upon the removal of Lord Somers from the office of chancellor, but declined, and continued as chief justice till his death in 1709. He is memorable among the English judges for a thorough knowledge of the law, joined to an invincible firmness and resolution in supporting its authority. He held in contempt the assumed powers of a house of commons, when those powers were evidently hostile to the common law of the land. Of his integrity, courage and firmness in the discharge of his duties, a traditional instance is related upon the occasion of a summons from the commons to appear at their bar, for deciding in favor of the Aylesbury burgesses who had been committed for complaining about the illegal rejection of their votes. He took no notice of the first message from the house; and upon being summoned

by the speaker in person, he told that officer to return at once to his chair, or he would commit him to Newgate. He was the intrepid assertor of the rights of the subject, and was remarkably jealous of the interference of military power in the execution of the laws; of which he gave a signal proof, when applied to sanction by the presence of one of his people, the proceedings of the military sent to quell a riot, excited by the infamous practice of crimping. The chief justice asked the officer what he intended to do, if the populace refused to disperse; he replied, "we have orders to fire on them." Have you so?" said the judge; "then observe, if one man is killed, I will take care that you and every soldier of your party shall be hanged. Sir, acquaint those who sent you, that no officer of mine shall attend soldiers, and let them know, likewise, that the laws of this land are not to be executed by the sword. These things belong to the civil power, and you have nothing to do with them."

Few instances, indeed, have been found in which judges have not acted the upright and honorable part in all cases of individuals brought before them; they have no motive to act otherwise; but the inflexible integrity of a judge is brought to the test when great political questions are to be decided; when one of the people, who is but as dust in the balance, is about to be borne down by a whole branch of the legislature. In such a case, LORD CHIEF JUSTICE HOLT was tried, and his decision has insured for him unfading immortality. He died March, 1709, aged 67 years.

His funeral took place at his manor of Redgrove, (formerly the property of Lord Keeper, Sir NICHOLAS BACON, where he entertained Queen Elizabeth). A magnificent monument of white marble was erected over his grave by his brother Rowland, at a cost of £1500, representing him in his judicial robes under a canopy of state seated between the emblematic figures of justice and mercy, with the following inscription:

M. S.

JOHANNIS HOLT, equitis aur.
Totius Angliæ, in banco, regio
per. xxi annos continuos
Capitalis Justiciarii
Gulielme Regi Annæ Reginae
Consilarii perpetui.
Libertatis ac legum Anglicarum
Assertoris, Vindicis Custodis
Vigilis, Acris, et intrepidi.
Rolandus, frater unicus et hæres
Optime de se merito
Posuit.

ABSTRACT OF THE WILL OF SIR JOHN HOLT.

He says: He has by deed, by and out of the manor of Redgrove, and other my manors, &c., in the county of Suffolk, made a

devise to trustees to secure for his wife yearly the sum of £700 — devises all lands in Suffolk and in Bray in Berks, and in Royalton in Co. Hertford and Cambridge and in Filby and elsewhere in Co. Norfolk, and in Co. Oxford and Oxon, and all other lands and inheritance whatsoever and wheresoever, to brother Rowland Holt for life in hands of trustees. After his (Rowland's) death, to John Holt, his eldest son, and after John's decease to his (John's) children, male, and in default of such issue to Thomas Rowland's second son, and in default of such male issue to Rowland, third son of said brother, and in default of male issue to Henry Holt, fourth son of said brother, and in default of issue to the other sons of said brother Rowland, and the heirs male of their several bodies, and in default of such issue, to Edward Leman (son of my sister Leman) and his male issue, and in default of issue to John Levett, eldest son (of sister Levett) in the same manner if he dies without male issue to Richard Levett and in default of such heirs to my own right heirs forever devises to his executors William, Longville and Silvester Petytt, all his premises mortgaged to him, and to his wife £200, and £1200 at his death, and all her jewels, plate and all his household goods, such coaches and horses as he used in his life. £1000 per year during the life of his wife to his brother Rowland out of rents. £200 per year to sister Leman during her life, same to sister Levett. £50 to his Executors. £50 to poor of Redgrove. £50 to John Inco, Robert Hyde and Joseph Mason, surplus funds, probably now in the accountant general's office, as he ordered it to be laid out in purchase of real estate.

On the 5th day of March, 1745, the will and codicils left unadministered by her late majesty's solicitor, administration was granted to Thomas Thurston, Esq., the lawful attorney of Rowland Holt, Esq., great grand nephew, and heir at law of the said Sir John Holt deceased and as such the residuary legatee substituted in the said will for the use and the benefit of the said Rowland Holt now at Rome, (for that the executors named in the said will, renounced the execution of said will and Dame Ann Holt widow has also formally renounced letters of administration, with the said will and codicils annexed of the goods of the said deceased) the said Thomas Thurston being duly sworn to administer.

On the 2d Dec. 1762, administration granted Thomas Thurston of with the will and codicils ceased and expired by reason of the death of the said Thomas Thurston.

HOLTE, OF ASTON.

The first of this family traceable is

SIR HUGH HOLTE, who m. Matilda, daughter of Sir Henry de Erdington, Lord of Erdington, and left a son and heir,

JOHN ATTE HOLTE, who m. *temp.* Edward II. Alice de Castello, daughter and at length sole heir of Sir George de Castello, and was s. by his son,

SIMON DEL HOLTE, who l. ft by his wife, Albreda de Bermingham, two sons, John and Walter. The elder,

JOHN ATTE HOLTE, called senior, in respect that his *uncle* was living at the same time, 21 Edward III. He had also two sons, John and Walter: the first of whom,

JOHN ATTE HOLTE, purchased the manor of Dudston in the 38th of the same reign for forty marks from John de Grimesarwe, and Maud de Grimesarwe in two years afterwards conveyed the manor of Aston to the said John Atte Holte, denominated of Bermingham, as her charter, dated at Aston on Sunday next before the feast of St. Agapite the Martyr, testifies. He m. Eleanor, daughter and co-heir of William Durvassal, of Spernall, but dying childless, the estates passed to his uncle,

WALTER HOLTE, of Aston, escheator for the counties of Warwick and Leicester, *temp.* Edward III. and Richard I. who m. Margery, daughter of Sir William Bagot, knt. of Bagington, and was s. by his eldest son,

JOHN HOLTE, styled of Yardley, whose son and heir,

AUDOMAR HOLTE, was dispossessed of Aston by his uncle,

WILLIAM HOLTE, who, after great contests and an ultimate reference to the arbitration of Edward, Duke of York, and Richard Beauchamp, Earl of Warwick, appears to have retained possession thereof, having had a grant of said estate for life from King Henry IV. This William, 12 Henry VI. was one of the chief persons in Warwickshire, chosen to make oath for performance of divers articles concluded in the parliament then held, having the style of "William Holte, de Aston, Armiger." The grant of Aston being, however, but for life, and that estate eventually vesting in the crown, William's nephew,

JOHN HOLTE, son of Simon Holte, procured a patent, confirming it to him, with all the immunities thereunto belonging. This John was constituted escheator of the counties of Warwick and Leicester 16 Henry VI. and was afterwards esquire of the body to the same king, who, in recompense of his fidelity, made him ranger of Sutton Chase for life. His son and heir,

WILLIAM HOLTE, esq. of Aston, m. Margaret, daughter of

William Cumberford, esq. of Cumberford, in the county of Stafford, and was s. by his son,

WILLIAM HOLTE, esq. who m. a daughter of Adam Knight, esq. of Shrewsbury, and was s. by his son,

THOMAS HOLTE, esq. of Aston, a learned lawyer and justice of North Wales *temp.* Henry VIII. as also in the commission of the peace and in the commission for taking the surrender of religious houses in that county. He m. Margery, eldest daughter and co-heir of William Willington, esq. of Barcheston, in the county of Warwick, who surviving him, became afterwards the wife of Sir Ambrose Cave, knt. chancellor of the duchy of Lancaster, *temp.* Elizabeth. His son and heir,

EDWARD HOLTE, esq. of Aston, sheriff of Warwickshire 25 Elizabeth, m. Dorothy, daughter of John Ferrers, of Tamworth Castle, and had a numerous family; of which the eldest son and heir,

1. SIR THOMAS HOLTE, of Aston, who was of full age at the death of his father, was sheriff of Warwickshire 41 Elizabeth, and received the honor of knighthood, 18th April, 1603, from King James I. in his majesty's progress from Scotland to London, and was created a Baronet 25th November, 1612. Sir Thomas m. first, Grace, daughter and co-heir of William Bradburne, esq. of Hough, in the county of Derby, and had by that lady a numerous progeny. By his second wife, Anne, daughter of Sir Edward Littleton, of Pillaton Hall, he had no issue. His eldest son and heir (the only son whose issue survived),

EDWARD, one of the grooms of the bedchamber to Charles I. and in attendance on the king during the siege of Oxford, died there of a fever before the surrender, leaving by his wife, Elizabeth, daughter of Dr. John King, Bishop of London,

ROBERT, successor to his grandfather.

John, d. unmarried.

Grace, m. to George Hampson, esq.

Elizabeth, m. first, to Duncombe of Surrey; and secondly, to Mr. Richbell, of London, merchant.

Catherine, m. to Sir Edward Nevile, knt. of Grove, Notts. Of his daughters, Anne m. Walter Gifford, of Chilington; Catherine became the wife of Roper; and Grace m. Sir Richard Shuckburgh, knt. of Shuckburgh. Sir Thomas was a gentleman of superior education, well versed in several languages, and highly esteemed in his county. Having amply increased his estate by his first marriage, he enclosed the park, and began, in April, 1618, the noble structure at Aston Stocklands, which Sir William Dugdale says "for beauty and state exceeds anything in those parts." He was nominated by King Charles I. ambassador to Spain, but by reason of his great age was excused. On the breaking out of the civil war he heartily assisted the king with his purse; but being very old, and of a quiet disposition, remained at his seat, without following the camp, where he had the honour of a visit from the king, who slept at Aston

two nights immediately before the battle of Edge Hill. His disposition to the royal cause being notorious, and his son actually in the field, his house was plundered, himself imprisoned, his estate decimated, and penalties of all kinds inflicted upon him to the full amount of £20,000. He d. in the eighty-third year of his age, A. D. 1654, and was s. by his grandson.

II. SIR ROBERT HOLTE, sheriff of Warwickshire the year of the restoration, and the following year its representative in parliament, m. first, Jane, daughter of Sir William Brereton, knt. of Brereton, in Cheshire, by whom he had an only child,

CHARLES, his successor.

He m. secondly, Mary, daughter of Sir Thomas Smith, of Hough, in Cheshire, and had several children, but one only Robert, to survive. Sir Robert died 3rd October, 1679, and was s. by his elder son,

III. SIR CHARLES HOLTE, M. P. for the county of Warwick in the first year of James II. m. Anne, eldest daughter and heir of Sir John Clobery, knt. of Winchester, and dying 20th June, 1722, was s. by his eldest son.

IV. SIR CLOBERY HOLTE, who m. Barbara, daughter and heir of Thomas Lister, esq. of Whitefield, in Northamptonshire, and had two sons,

LISTER, his heir.

CHARLES, sixth baronet.

He d. 25th July, 1729, and was s. by the elder,

V. SIR LISTER HOLTE, who m. first, in October, 1739, Lady Anne Legge, daughter of William, Earl of Dartmouth; secondly, Mary, daughter of Sir John Harpur, bart. of Calk, in the county of Derby; and thirdly, in 1754, Sarah, daughter of Samuel Newton, esq. of King's Bromley, in Staffordshire; but dying s. p. in 1769, was s. by his brother,

VI. SIR CHARLES HOLTE, M. P. for Warwickshire in 1776, who m. in 1755, Anne, daughter of Pudsey Jesson, esq. of Langley, in the same county, and had an only daughter and heir,

MARY-ELIZABETH, m. in 1775, Abraham Bracebridge, esq., of Atherston Hall, and had one son and one daughter, viz:

CHARLES-HOLTE BRACEBRIDGE, esq. of Atherstone Hall.

(See Burke's *Commoners*, vol. i. p. 270.)

Mary-Holte Bracebridge, m. in 1803, to her cousin, Walter-Henry Bracebridge, esq. of Morville, House, Warwickshire.

Sir Charles died 13th March, 1782, when the baronetcy expired. Under the will of Sir Lister Holte, who died in 1769, the manors of Brereton and Aston were settled on his brother Sir Charles for his life, with remainder to his issue male; remainder to H. Legge, esq. and his issue male; remainder to L. Bagot, Bishop of Norwich, and his issue male; remainder to W. Digby, esq. and his issue male; and lastly, remainder to the right heirs of the said Sir Lister Holte. Sir Charles left only one daughter, and the estates thus in reversion were estimated at about £800,000 in fee. In 1817, an act of

parliament was obtained for the dismemberment of the estates, to satisfy the claims of the assignees and mortgagees of Abraham Bracebridge, esq. and other family claims, as well as to indemnify Mr. Legge and Mr. Digby (both being without heirs male) for the resignation of their respective interests. Under this act the estates have been sold.

Arms—Az. two bars, and in chief a cross formée fitchée, or.

INDEX.

CHRISTIAN NAMES OF DESCENDANTS OF NICHOLAS HOLT.

NOTE.—This index includes only baptismal names of descendants bearing the name of *Holt*. When a member of the family died young, his name is omitted.

- | | |
|---|---|
| Aaron, 901, 1903, 2099, 1912. | Adams, 1381. |
| Aaron H., 1826. | Adeline, 1925, 1954, 3494. |
| Aaron P., 1892, 3270. | Adeline A., 1954. |
| Abbot, 1723. | Adeline L., 2768. |
| Abbot D., 3543. | Adeline P., 3119. |
| Abel, 164, 351, 588, 741, 913, 2196, 2457. | Adelia A., 3207. |
| Abernethy G., 3114. | Adoniram J., 2730, 3288. |
| Abiathar, 1223. | Agnes L., 3480. |
| Abiah, 447, 484, 573, 1066, 1457. | Alanson, 2980. |
| Abigail, Abby, Abbie and Abba, 423, 474, 562, 546, 587, 634, 657, 671, 810, 833, 840, 902, 927, 1117, 1132, 1263, 1275, 1654, 1724, 1847, 1882, 1889, 2173, 2444, 2451, 2845, 2999. | Albion, 2303. |
| Abigail A., 2695, 3065, 3769, 3774, 3651, 3635. | Albion F., 2795. |
| Abigail D., 3774. | Albion L., 3156. |
| Abigail E., 3592. | Alena, 1876. |
| Abigail H., 3079. | Albert, 1372, 1660, 1808, 2297, 2506, 2562, 3708, 3417. |
| Abigail J., 3157, 3714. | Albert A., 3075. |
| Abigail L., 2599. | Albert C., 2553. |
| Abigail M., 1568, 2904. | Albert H., 2714. |
| Abigail O., 2058, 2107. | Albert N., 2794. |
| Abigail S., 2732, 3056, 3529, 3750. | Albert T., 2745. |
| Abiel and Abial, 52, 151, 357, 493, 499, 509, 517, 535, 566, 670, 1243, 1248, 1262, 1269, 1284, 1517, 1545, 1700, 2413, 2447, 2849. | Albert V., 3769. |
| Abiel C., 936. | Albert W., 3041, 3771. |
| Abiel S., 2554. | Alden, 2162, 2928. |
| Abijah, 1635. | Alfred, 2780. |
| Abner, 850, 1579, 1655, 1848 3021. | Alfred C., 1339. |
| Abner S., 2870. | Alfred F., 2923. |
| Abraham, 633. | Algenoria, 3586. |
| Achsah, 1580, 3085, 3338. | Alice, 153, 322, 514, 3827. |
| Ada M., 2973. | Alice A., 3045. |
| Adam, 1630. | Alice J., 3777. |
| | Alice M., 3824. |
| | Allen C., 2887. |
| | Almira, 986, 1061, 1327, 1979, 2003, 2289, 2521. |
| | Alonzo, 2264. |
| | Alonzo J., 2935. |
| | Alonzo S., 3027. |
| | Alma F., 2419, 2571. |
| | Alma L., 3066. |
| | Alpheus D., 2055. |

- Alva, 1055, 1331, 2482.
 Alvin, 3635.
 Alvira, 2889.
 Alexander H., 3317.
 Alexis B., 3248.
 Amanda 3290, 3513, 3837.
 Amasa, 441, 519, 911, 1019, 1514, 2093.
 Ambrose, 224.
 Amos, 247, 256, 667, 699, 740, 819, 900, 1033, 1506, 1557, 1607, 1858, 2118, 2753, 2804.
 Amos J., 1891.
 Amos K., 2551.
 Amos S., 900.
 Amos T., 1755.
 Amos W., 3275.
 my, 776.
 ni Ruhami, 1477.
 n, Anna, Annie, 130, 166, 333, 421, 557, 558, 1335, 1525, 1816, 2117, 2652.
 Ann A., 64, 3684.
 Ann E., 2637.
 Ann D., 2989.
 Andrew 537, 2070.
 Andrew C., 2550.
 Angenette, 3290.
 Angelia, 3224.
 Arabella, 3420.
 Arabat F., 251.
 Arminda, 3113.
 Arnold, 1288, 1341.
 Aristus, 1704.
 Arno H., 2379.
 Arvilla, 2979.
 Arthur D., 2153.
 Arthur E., 3812.
 Asa, 187, 497, 912, 1056, 1242, 1257, 1548, 1955, 2861, 3526.
 Asa S., 1517.
 Asenath, 343, 892, 1303, 1318, 1631, 2534, 3636.
 Asaph, 2307.
 Ashahel N., 3003.
 Ashahel S., 2057.
 Aurelia, 2489.
 Aurelia A., 2510.
 Austin, 2044, 2518, 3661.
 Avis A., 2974.
 Azel, 3103.
 Azuba, 801.
 Ballard, 2646, 3711.
 Barachias, 701, 1606.
 Barker, 3125.
 Barzillai, 103, 352, 918.
 Bathsheba, 547, 1305.
 Benjamin, 44, 91, 94, 137, 206, 316, 324, 328, 394, 446, 630, 825, 1104, 1134, 1485, 1787, 2223, 2260, 2708, 3376.
 Benjamin G., 1762.
 Benjamin S., 2019j.
 Belle, 3411.
 Bethia, 323, 344, 536, 977.
 Betsey, 731, 750, 776, 921, 1084, 1101, 1107, 1226, 1267, 1345, 1444, 1524, 1698, 1719, 1784, 1867, 1911, 2053g, 2331, 2417, 3520.
 Betsey M., 2010.
 Betsey P., 2258.
 Beula, 286.
 Bridget, 349, 909.
 Brooks F., 2792.
 Byron J., 3315.
 Caleb, 165, 542, 751, 1296, 1311, 1692, 2524.
 Caleb F., 972.
 Calvin, 688, 905, 1682, 2880.
 Calvin W., 2373.
 Caroline, 2476, 2533, 2671, 2924, 3246, 3055, 3394.
 Caroline A., 2330, 2500, 3082.
 Caroline B., 3632.
 Caroline C., 3322.
 Caroline E., 3620.
 Catherine, 935, 1403, 2636, 2926, 3296.
 Celenda, 1322.
 Celia, 2848.
 Chandler, 1012, 2056.
 Charles, 1367, 1498, 1520, 2299, 2904, 2574, 2711, 2771, 2931, 3024, 3293, 3802.
 Charles A., 987, 2628, 2796, 3579, 3632.
 Charles C., 2446, 3008.
 Charles D., 3653.
 Charles E., 3727, 3838, 3844.
 Charles F., 2039, 2666, 3056, 3590, 3597.
 Charles G., 2853.
 Charles H., 1812, 2378.
 Charles L., 3233.
 Charles M., 2555.
 Charles O., 2567.
 Charles P., 2738, 3336, 3293.
 Charles S., 2336, 3674, 3593.
 Charles T., 3019.
 Charles V., 3618.
 Charles W., 1945, 2681.
 Charlotte, 1118.
 Charlotte A., 3088.
 Charlotte C., 2788.
 Charlotte G., 2375.
 Charlotte M., 2428, 3274.
 Chastina A., 3434.
 Chauncey, 2262, 3546.

- Chauncey H., 2262.
 Chester, 2531.
 Chloe, 491, 583, 642 $\frac{1}{2}$, 764, 1023,
 1210, 1245, 1293, 1355, 1546, 3350.
 Clara, 2561.
 Clara A., 3302.
 Clara P., 3523.
 Clark, 2522, 2651
 Clark S., 2052.
 Clarinda, 597.
 Clarissa, 937, 1631, 1115, 1344, 1558,
 2075, 2100.
 Clarissa J., 1657, 2425.
 Clement S., 2990.
 Cleveland B., 1593.
 Clifton, 2864.
 Constant, 1304.
 Cora B. 3786, 3923.
 Corwin M., 2940.
 Cornelius, 2490.
 Cornelia, 2493, 2545.
 Cortland, 2007.
 Crandall, 2872.
 Cyrus, 2504.
 Cynthia, 409, 3354.
 Cyrena, 1664.

 Daniel, 55, 78, 146, 183, 258, 277,
 455, 492, 496, 673, 696, 716, 734,
 748, 763, 813, 823, 888, 891, 985,
 1139, 1246, 1397, 1536, 1581,
 1587, 1622, 1642, 1684, 1706,
 2304, 2295, 2415, 2449, 2762,
 2906, 2955.
 Daniel B., 2602.
 Daniel C., 1362.
 Daniel E., 2865.
 Daniel F., 3152.
 Daniel G., 1735.
 Daniel H., 3433.
 Daniel N., 1622.
 Daniel P., 1966.
 Darius, 660, 1535.
 Dane 598, 1418, 2644, 3710.
 David, 82, 222, 290, 305, 310 663,
 789, 800, 1081, 1643, 1730, 2301,
 2570.
 David D., 1621.
 David E., 3330.
 David K., 1810.
 David L., 2292.
 David O., 1756, 3118.
 Davis, 3238.
 Delia E., 3841.
 Devillo R., 2937.
 Deborah, 53, 250, 594, 843, 1350.
 Dennis, 3239.
 Diana L., 3203.
 Dinah, 38, 108, 179, 225, 572.
 Dilly, 584, 595.

 Dolly, 606, 929, 1086, 1113, 1271,
 1351, 1423, 1445, 1609.
 Dolly F., 1753.
 Dolly H., 3115.
 Dorcas, 144, 342, 453, 289, 453, 473,
 501, 579, 771, 831, 839, 845,
 1085, 1102, 1201, 1240, 1272,
 1438, 1690, 2265.
 Dorman A., 2494.
 Dorothy, 682, 924, 1910.
 Dudley F., 1491.
 Durenda. 1871.
 Dyer, 2312.

 Ebenezer, 69, 235, 319, 415, 654,
 692b, 816, 842, 890, 1020, 1306.
 Ebenezer L., 1559.
 Eda, 1234.
 Ede, 1424.
 Ede R., 2054.
 Edith, 822.
 Edgar, 2374.
 Edgar A., 2514.
 Edgar F., 3785.
 Edgar P., 3868.
 Edward, 3638.
 Edward B., 2045, 2773, 2996, 3200,
 3491.
 Edward F., 2368.
 Edward H., 3621.
 Edward M., 3615.
 Edwin I., 3287.
 Edwin M., 1811, 3615.
 Edwin R., 3816.
 Edmond, 1601, 2174.
 Edgar, 2374.
 Edgar A., 2514.
 Edgar F., 3785.
 Edgar P., 3868.
 Edson C., 2615.
 Elbert H., 2554 $\frac{1}{2}$.
 Eleanor, 853, 2167, 2584, 3228.
 Elethea, 2340, 3340.
 Electa, 1618, 2081.
 Eli, 1428.
 Eli H., 1883, 3259.
 Elias, 702, 1879, 2076.
 Elias C., 3663, 3869.
 Elias O., 3252.
 Elijah, 436, 541, 586, 704, 807, 1382,
 1650, 1967, 2097.
 Elijah H., 1967.
 Elisha, 1027, 1365, 2097.
 Ellen, 3709.
 Ellen A., 2497, 3253, 3256.
 Ellen B., 3186.
 Ellen F., 2742.
 Ellen M., 2707, 3303, 3583.
 Ellen P., 3280.
 Eliza, 933, 1511, 1595, 1669, 1728,

- 1833, 1845, 1898, 1927, 1980,
 2306, 2349.
 Eliza A., 1656, 1678, 2309, 2439,
 2721, 3077, 3124, 3814.
 Eliza D., 2544.
 Eliza E., 3828.
 Eliza G., 1317.
 Eliza M., 3332.
 Eliza P., 3800.
 Eliza W., 1379.
 Elizabeth, 3, 31, 75, 107, 163, 218,
 273, 306, 332, 354, 362, 395, 425,
 466, 471, 540, 555, 620, 636, 639,
 658, 1208, 1259, 1292, 1375, 1845,
 2102, 2450, 2749, 2775, 2855,
 3702.
 Elizabeth B., 2410, 2810, 2992.
 Elizabeth C., 1561, 2431.
 Elizabeth F., 3604.
 Elizabeth G., 1519, 2679.
 Elizabeth L., 2488, 3051.
 Elizabeth M., 2755, 3251.
 Elizabeth S., 2431.
 Eliphalet M., 1494.
 Elmira, 1663.
 Elmina, 3042.
 Elbridge, G., 2314.
 Eliud, 1649.
 Ella, 2616.
 Ella I., 2866, 3607, 3692.
 Elsie M., 3484.
 Emeline, 2116, 2475, 2763.
 Emeline A., 3594.
 Emeline E., 2702.
 Emeline S., 2991.
 Emily, 1792.
 Emily A., 2958, 2960.
 Emily E., 3151, 3144.
 Emily M., 3009, 3251, 3361, 3369,
 3388.
 Emily P., 3557.
 Emily S., 2019.
 Emma E., 3677.
 Emma S., 2047.
 Emelia, 1265.
 Emergan, 2511.
 Enoch, 665, 700, 1103, 1111, 1238,
 1510, 1540.
 Enoch L., 3084.
 Ephraim, 97, 158, 341, 523, 781, 881,
 1741, 2812, 3136.
 Ephraim A., 714, 1733.
 Ephraim M., 938.
 Erasmus D., 3371.
 Erastus, 1013.
 Erksine, 1926.
 Erin E., 2498.
 Esther, 563, 615, 638, 718, 949, 1067,
 1138, 1329, 1720, 2202, 3574, 3639.
 Esther A., 2609.
 Estoria, 2839.
 Etta W., 3744.
 Eudora I., 3481.
 Eugene, 2883, 3606.
 Eugenia, 3830.
 Eunice, 292, 359, 915, 950, 1565,
 1975, 2079.
 Eunice A., 3278.
 Eva C., 3483.
 Ezekiel, 160, 240.
 Ezra, 602, 1429, 1437, 1790, 2690,
 3746.
 Fabricus, 3406.
 Farnum, 1189, 1718.
 Fanny, 1105, 1225, 2222.
 Ferdinand, 3688.
 Fifield, 129, 422, 1036.
 Fidelia, 1366.
 Fielder, 3662.
 Francella A., 3772.
 Frances A., 2394.
 Frances E., 2036, 3178.
 Frances J., 1679.
 Francis, 1985.
 Francis B., 3609.
 Francis C., 3135.
 Francis E., 2371.
 Francis M., 3672.
 Francis S., 3321.
 Frank, 2929, 3326, 3516.
 Frank P., 3014.
 Frank W., 3780.
 Franklin, 2296, 2873, 3656.
 Frederick, 2560.
 Frederick A., 2324, 3517, 3820.
 Frederick F., 2014.
 Frederick O., 3817.
 Frederick R., 1037.
 Frederick S., 3201.
 Frederick T., 3304.
 Frederick W., 3601.
 Flora C., 3306.
 Flora E., 3780.
 Flora J., 3856.
 Freeman, 3856.
 Freeman I., 2577.
 Frye, 450, 1072, 1109, 2177.
 Francina, 3628.
 Galen C., 2143.
 George, 35, 109, 646, 1385, 1503,
 2392, 2416, 2683, 2885, 2903,
 3022, 3067.
 George A., 2034, 2357, 2361, 2541,
 3364, 3625.
 George C., 2032.
 George E., 3044.
 George F., 1948, 2808, 3748.
 George H., 3038, 3139, 3202, 3294.

- George L., 3352.
 George M., 2019, 3366, 3848.
 George G., 3687.
 George S., 2337, 3102.
 George W., 1371, 2406, 2611, 2630,
 2674, 3013, 3209, 3383, 3578,
 3762, 3890.
 Georgianna, 3596.
 Gertrude L., 2035.
 Gustavus C., 3369*u*.
- Hannah, 2, 56, 65, 68, 81, 116, 162,
 203, 269, 281, 299, 315, 336, 452,
 461, 467, 478, 489, 495, 531, 552,
 578, 618, 635, 661, 670, 518, 599,
 709, 788, 793, 804, 826, 852, 857,
 1028, 1078, 1156, 1192, 1194,
 1203, 1235, 1241, 1251, 1312,
 1328, 1363, 1416, 1419, 1426,
 1496, 1539, 1570, 1605, 1608,
 1628, 1737, 1794, 1862, 1875,
 1976, 2569, 2648, 2709, 2729,
 2787, 2858, 2970, 3225, 3549,
 3761.
 Hannah A., 3142, 3255, 3712.
 Hannah F., 1760.
 Hannah G., 1479, 2104.
 Hannah M., 2266, 2364, 3765.
 Harlan P., 2495. [3381.
 Harriet, 1116, 1384, 2423, 2847, 2729,
 Harriet B., 1402, 2408.
 Harriet E., 3806.
 Harriet K., 1947.
 Harriet L., 3223.
 Harrison, 2678, 3728.
 Harvey, 1352, 1687, 2576, 2859.
 Harvey, M., 2980, 2998.
 Helen C., 3147.
 Helen G., 2042, 2767.
 Helen I., 2438.
 Helen M., 2953.
 Haskell, 1050.
 Henry 6, 33, 95, 329, 330, 846, 981,
 1404, 1737, 1831, 1866, 1929,
 2090, 3025, 3225, 3705.
 Henry A., 3017, 3064, 3122.
 Henry C., 3184.
 Henry D., 2539.
 Henry E., 3363.
 Henry F., 1943, 2001.
 Henry H., 1064, 2983, 3063, 3334,
 3581.
 Henry J., 2018.
 Henry K., 916.
 Henry L., 3219.
 Henry M., 2954, 3301.
 Henry R., 2626, 3312.
 Henrietta, 2719, 2936, 3789. [3231.
 Herman, Hermon, 1045, 1191, 1832,
 Herbert H., 3700.
- Herbert I., 3183.
 Hepzibah, 242, 722, 2053*a*.
 Hezekiah, 1982.
 Hiram, 989, 1051, 1636, 1701, 2478.
 Hiram D., 2950.
 Hiram H., 2142.
 Horace, 1297, 1661, 1793, 1913, 2290,
 2530, 2682, 3046.
 Horace E., 2037.
 Horace P., 2791.
 Horace R., 1886.
 Homer H., 3335.
 Horatio, 1380, 1402, 2627, 2907.
 Humphrey, 43, 132, 426, 820, 838,
 2142.
 Huldah, 1035.
- Ida C., 3835.
 Ida M., 3745.
 Idella, 3482.
 Ira, 443, 1659, 2114, 3497.
 Ira F., 2513.
 Ira W., 2797.
 Irene, 934.
 Irenia E., 3206.
 Isaac, 168, 228, 265, 549, 656, 672,
 686, 1053, 1353, 1528, 1573,
 2268, 2838, 3519.
 Isaac O., 2778.
 Isaac P., 2573.
 Israel, 266.
 Israel P., 1818.
 Isaiah, 739.
- Jacob, 87, 300, 779, 947, 1252, 1420,
 1721, 1731.
 Jacob A., 1665, 3153.
 Jacob F., 1758, 2350.
 Jacob H., 1950.
 Jacob V., 3078.
 Jackson, 2833.
 James, 8, 34, 50, 62, 101, 142, 171,
 198, 230, 318, 417, 438, 470, 479,
 544, 560, 828, 904, 918, 965,
 1326, 1614, 1619, 3275, 3558.
 James A., 2362, 2376.
 James B., 1949.
 James D., 1619.
 James E., 2957.
 James H., 1534½, 2455, 3273.
 James M., 2098, 2966.
 James N., 2916.
 Jane 805, 1396, 2899.
 Jane A., 2564, 3374.
 Jane M., 1825.
 Janet R., 3671.
 Jarvis, 1935, 3297, 3559.
 Jedediah, 458, 463, 1133, 1147, 3018
 Jedediah R., 1651.
 Jefferson W., 2961.

- Jemima, 228.
 Jennie, 1616, 3608.
 Jeremiah, 245, 257, 698, 706, 719, 746, 829, 1197, 1613, 1620, 2322, 2962.
 Jeremiah T., 1148, 2319.
 Jerusha, 1378.
 Jerusha J., 2019½.
 Jerome, 2095.
 Jesse, 346, 680, 2191, 3525.
 Joab S., 1939.
 Joab W., 3305.
 Job, 234.
 Jonathan, 85, 112, 133, 153, 218, 295, 311, 365, 434, 655, 1054, 1154, 1512, 1518, 1572, 2802.
 Jonathan A., 2370.
 Jonathan P., 1934.
 Jonathan R., 2339.
 Joel, 255, 472, 733, 1164, 1904.
 Joanna, 3725.
 Joanna H., 3752.
 Jonah, 1149, 2060, 2317.
 Jonas, 914, 1531, 1582, 1904, 3240.
 Jonas W., 2486.
 John, 11, 30, 71, 73, 244, 262, 431, 486, 564, 652, 664, 703, 713, 886, 1137, 1184, 1204, 1335, 1347, 1591, 1612, 1629, 1632, 1688, 1807, 1974, 2135, 2294, 2311, 2692, 2829, 2902, 3092, 3112, 3555.
 John A., 2480, 2393, 2777, 3142.
 John C., 3724.
 John D., 3553, 1440, 3380.
 John E., 3073, 3808.
 John F., 2384, 3603.
 John H., 2898, 3342, 3840.
 John J., 1458.
 John L., 1736, 3160.
 John M., 3757, 2754.
 John N., 2575, 3556.
 John P., 2881.
 John S., 3843.
 John T., 1928.
 John V., 2334, 3372.
 John W., 1951.
 Johnson C., 1850.
 Joseph, 60, 86, 93, 150, 200, 204, 317, 321, 505, 506, 510, 511, 561, 592, 603, 675, 681, 827, 838, 854, 1040, 1042, 1047, 1108, 1157, 1213, 1256, 1260, 1264, 1268, 1333, 1335, 1415, 1441, 1544, 1592, 1830, 1899, 2149, 2453, 3617.
 Joseph B., 2689.
 Joseph E., 1490, 2717.
 Joseph F., 2441.
 Joseph H., 2012.
 Joseph P., 1328.
 Joseph R., 1047.
 Joseph S., 1863, 2437, 2743.
 Joseph T., 2809.
 Joseph W., 2712.
 Josephine, 2107, 2770, 2862, 3679.
 Josephine M., 3318.
 Josiah, 37, 113, 364, 419, 694, 964, 1030, 1149.
 Joshua, 54, 77, 145, 180, 482, 543, 614, 1188, 1798, 1214, 1219, 1299, 2345.
 Joshua L., 1247.
 Joshua S., 2372, 2413.
 Jotham, 358.
 Jotham H., 1905.
 Jotham M., 3281.
 Judith, 92.
 Julia, 973, 2321.
 Julia A., 1667, 3010, 3181.
 Julia M., 2002.
 Julia E., 3328.
 Julia Anna, 1301.
 Juliette, 2639.
 Justin B., 2050.
 Justin E., 1670.
 Justus, 2139.
 Keturah, 42, 98, 181, 576.
 Kendall, 803.
 Keziah, 588, 1398, 2638.
 Kilborn, 3081.
 Lafayette, 2995.
 Larkin, 1529.
 Lavinia, 1513, 2952, 3020.
 Laura, 1924.
 Lawson A., 2967.
 Leander, 2456.
 Leland W., 3182.
 Lemuel, 347, 575.
 Leonard, 558.
 Lester, 585, 589, 1350, 1359, 1399, 1984, 2643, 2863.
 Lester C., 3362.
 Levi, 356, 760, 922, 1024, 1153, 1702, 1865, 2332.
 Levi B., 3282.
 Levi G., 3437.
 Levi H., 3208, 3599.
 Leuman, 2515, 2982.
 Lewis, 3649.
 Lewis H., 3216, 3232.
 Lizzie, 2364, 2811, 3314, 3577, 3818.
 See Elizabeth.
 Lillian, 2975.
 Lodema, 2077.
 Loamm, 1039, 1586.
 Lois, 186, 291, 503, 799, 910, 1239, 1302, 2080.

- Lorenzo, 1692, 2341.
 Lorenzo G., 2517.
 Lorenzo P., 3432, 3851.
 Lora A., 3386.
 Lora E., 3846.
 Loring S., 2163.
 Louisa, 1364, 1369, 1705, 1750, 2080,
 2207, 2313, 2546, 2582, 2608,
 2650, 2675, 3389, 3658, 3213.
 Louisa B., 2103.
 Louisa J., 2507.
 Louisa M., 2603.
 Louisa, S., 1940.
 Lucia, 1405, 2112.
 Lucinda, 596, 976, 1018, 1286, 1336,
 2072, 2194, 2292, 2481, 3111.
 Lucinda R., 2508, 2311.
 Lucina R., 3341.
 Lucy, 188, 410, 565, 920, 966, 1058,
 1332, 1956, 2071, 2925, 2347.
 Lucy A., 2705, 2978.
 Lucy E., 3392.
 Lucy F., 1962, 2071, 3822.
 Lucy J., 3236, 2433.
 Lucy M., 2017.
 Lucy S., 1952.
 Lucien, 983, 2043.
 Lucius E., 3268.
 Lucius H., 2547.
 Lucius K., 1944.
 Lucius M., 3313.
 Lucretia A., 2825.
 Luke, 149, 765.
 Luella A., 3269.
 Luther 690, 1001, 1681.
 Luther E., 3681.
 Luther M., 2552.
 Luther P., 2152.
 Luthera, 2082.
 Lydia, 58, 149, 293, 165, 296, 320,
 334, 428, 623, 632, 711, 774, 802,
 834, 848, 1014, 1052, 1209, 1237,
 1417, 1478, 1541, 2568, 2360,
 1815, 1861, 1914.
 Lydia A., 3006.
 Lydia E., 3254.
 Lydia F., 3149.
 Lydia L., 2407, 2412.
 Lydia M., 2148.
 Lydia S., 2407.
 Lyman E., 3767.
 Mary, 4, 45, 89, 99, 111, 138, 161,
 170, 214, 217, 235, 237, 246, 302,
 313, 326, 348, 393, 427, 456, 477,
 483, 502, 507, 533, 534, 573, 593,
 609, 642, 662, 679, 797, 830, 835,
 907, 969, 1043, 1048, 1193, 1218,
 1220, 1294, 1308, 1354, 1360,
 1383, 1453, 1486, 1508, 1530,
 1547, 1575, 1602, 1620, 1726,
 1874, 2293, 2300, 2315, 2454,
 2466, 2572, 2647, 2686, 2714,
 2718, 2747, 2854, 3054, 3226,
 3407, 3630.
 Mary A., 1627, 1639, 2003, 2141,
 2327, 2335, 2405, 2759, 2835,
 2988, 3069, 3308, 3325, 3329,
 3385, 3518, 3592.
 Mary B., 1228, 2019g.
 Mary C., 2358, 3245, 3295, 3626.
 Mary E., 1200, 1680, 1894, 2718,
 2805, 3012, 3076, 3158, 3493,
 3678, 3732, 3759, 3870.
 Mary H., 3713.
 Mary J., 1864, 2694, 2807, 2828,
 2919, 2930, 3047, 3279, 3713.
 Mary K., 1834.
 Mary L., 2826, 2893, 2956, 3271.
 Mary M., 3177, 3847.
 Mary O., 786, 3673.
 Mary R., 3807.
 Mary S., 1822.
 Mary U., 2598.
 Mary W., 2251, 3121.
 Marvil E., 1953.
 Marvin, 2006.
 Margaret, 1625.
 Margaret E. R., 2019k.
 Margaret J., 2921, 3057, 3320.
 Margaret R., 2346.
 Martin L., 3395.
 Maria, 1315, 2348, 2900, 3605.
 Maria A., 3143, 2727, 3633.
 Maria E., 2436.
 Maria H., 3595.
 Maria P. K., 1761.
 Maria W., 3110.
 Marcia, 591, 1313, 2109, 2146, 3416.
 Marcia D., 2987.
 Marian 2015, 2038.
 Marian C., 2031.
 Martin, 811.
 Martin L., 3395.
 Mariam, 841.
 Martha, 70, 159, 327, 403, 1207, 1316,
 1556, 1574, 1588, 1709, 3405.
 Martha A., 1063, 2429, 2459, 2874.
 Martha J., 3298, 3633.
 Martha L., 3311.
 Martha S., 2920.
 Marilla, 1626, 3704.
 Marilda, 1309.
 Marcus, 1569, 2110.
 Marietta, 3300, 3682.
 Malansa, 3009.
 Mark, 1691.
 Mastin, 345.
 Mason B., 3339.
 Mattai E., 3334.

- Maurice G., 3623
 Maximillian, 971.
 Melancton A., 2502.
 Mehitable, 74, 136, 227, 236, 274,
 420, 498, 674, 749, 1010, 1083.
 Mercy, 363, 1274.
 Mercy A., 2343.
 Mercy H., 1881.
 Medora, 3776.
 Melitia, 3589.
 Melinda H., 2333.
 Melinda T., 2731.
 Melissa, 3634,
 Micah, 271.
 Miriam, 3766.
 Miner N., 3384.
 Milton B., 2799.
 Minnie G., 3835.
 Molly, 448, 1021, 1079, 1144, 1604,
 3766.
 Morgianna, 1401.
 Moses, 63, 212, 298, 550, 775, 899,
 1119, 2111.
 Moses E., 2137.
 Moses K., 2411.
 Moses P., 792, 1789.
 Moses S., 3258.
 Moses W., 1880.

 Nancy, 671, 691, 705, 777, 977, 1110,
 1446, 1476, 1504, 1583, 1617,
 1930, 2008, 2063, 2192, 2617,
 2806, 2918.
 Nancy A., 2806, 3247.
 Nancy E., 2918, 2932.
 Nancy F., 1946.
 Nancy J., 2704.
 Nancy M., 2993.
 Nancy R., 3781.
 Nabby, 893, 1849.
 Nabby B., 1887.
 Nahum, 925.
 Nathan, 143, 166, 432, 445, 494, 545,
 717, 1065, 1190, 1195, 1221,
 1258, 1492, 1634, 3627.
 Nathan A., 1049, 1266.
 Nathan K., 1249, 1542, 3652.
 Nathan O., 2087.
 Nathan W., 2144.
 Nathaniel, 118, 208, 286, 643, 717,
 963, 2176, 2720, 1492.
 Nathaniel B., 925, 1652.
 Noah, 678, 817, 1585, 1594.
 Norman, 1320, 2115, 2540.
 Nehemiah, 114, 260, 301, 401, 719,
 737, 779, 781, 1425, 1727, 2668.
 Nellie, 248.
 Nellie L., 3706.
 Nelson, 2484, 2529, 3083.
 Nelson C., 3680,
 Nelson P., 2968.
 Nelson S., 3307.
 Newton, 2445.
 Newton W., 2938.

 Obadiah, 67, 229, 668, 1556, 1578,
 2834, 2856.
 Oliver, 32, 79, 279, 285, 554, 581,
 1319.
 Oliver H., 3792.
 Oliver W., 2786.
 Olitipa, 2976.
 Olive, 590, 1075, 1376, 1370, 1895,
 2179.
 Olive A., 2578.
 Olive D., 2596.
 Ordellia, 3137.
 Orly Ann, 2069.
 Orrin, 1321, 2868, 3588.
 Orton K., 2967.
 Oscar, 2905, 3849.
 Oscar W., 3264.
 Osgood D., 1722.
 Osborn, 3120.
 Otis, 2520.
 Otto, E., 2927.

 Pamela, 2298.
 Parley, 794, 3199.
 Parley C., 1797.
 Paschal, 2774.
 Paschal A., 3004.
 Parkman, 937, 1936.
 Patty, 732
 Paul, 39, 120, 413, 855, 887, 2074.
 Peter, 252, 459, 485, 723, 1196, 2653,
 2653a, 3726.
 Perley, 1348.
 Permellia, 766.
 Persis, 1526.
 Pearson, 1817.
 Philemon, 414.
 Philo, 1986.
 Philander R., 2867.
 Pleaman, 1537.
 Phinehas, 644.
 Phinehas W., 1823.
 Philip F., 3522.
 Phebe, 182, 202, 209, 258, 340, 451,
 462, 480, 631, 649, 710, 724,
 744, 884, 898, 903, 1041, 1071,
 1080, 1112, 1143, 1222, 1285,
 1307, 1312, 1324, 1430, 1507,
 1599, 1611, 1738, 2195, 2653d.
 Phebe B., 1155, 2256.
 Phebe C., 1222.
 Phebe E., 2369.
 Phebe F., 1206, 1493.
 Phebe H., 2448.
 Phebe L., 2549.

Phebe S., 1538, 1900.
 Polly, 553, 730, 761, 812, 830, 974,
 979, 1074, 1233, 1343, 2061,
 2073.
 Priscilla, 9, 57, 83, 115, 204, 238,
 622, 908, 2653*e*.
 Phylancy, 1968.
 Rachel, 239, 261, 433, 692*a*, 736,
 1455, 2702, 3387.
 Ralph, 1300, 1688.
 Rebecca, 10, 61, 72, 205, 221, 238,
 331, 645, 692*c*, 767, 769, 1322,
 1653, 1501, 1509, 2108, 2705,
 2746.
 Rebecca K., 2105.
 Rebecca S., 2698.
 Rhoda, 197, 231, 440, 608, 610, 625,
 708, 745, 784, 1229, 1644, 1743.
 Rhoda A., 1746, 1754, 3333.
 Reuben, 241, 249.
 Robert, 51, 1615, 2067.
 Robert D., 2922.
 Robert G., 1481.
 Robert S., 3545.
 Rose, 297.
 Rosia, 3793.
 Recta, 1647.
 Rene, 1628.
 Richard J., 3316.
 Rodney, 1346.
 Rozeltha, 2601.
 Roxilena, 404.
 Roxanna, 442, 1637, 2691.
 Rufus, 1015, 2083.
 Ruey A., 2491.
 Ruthelia S., 2509.
 Russell, 1937.
 Ruth, 268, 481, 847, 1210, 2259.
 Ruth B., 3369*f*.
 Ruth O., 1566.
 Ryal, 1298.
 Sabra, 406.
 Salome, 2653*f*.
 Salima E., 3339.
 Salva, 1699.
 Sanford, 1340, 2852.
 Samantha, 1824.
 Samuel, 5, 29, 66, 219, 251, 337, 580,
 654, 676, 712, 796, 814, 814, 883,
 967, 1145, 1150, 1532, 1633,
 1658, 1686, 1873, 2318, 2326,
 2653, 2752, 3053, 3154, 3514,
 3650, 3721.
 Samuel A., 3039, 3049.
 Samuel B., 1361, 2442, 3778.
 Samuel M., 1567.
 Samuel P., 1151, 3080, 3087.
 Samuel R., 2106.

Samuel S., 1795.
 Samuel W., 2782.
 Sarah, 36, 49, 96, 117, 131, 157, 215,
 276, 287, 314, 361, 402, 441,
 468, 476, 508, 515, 532, 551,
 577, 601, 637, 647, 666, 735,
 768, 770, 795, 814, 882, 928,
 975, 1011, 1067, 1073, 1076,
 1106, 1136, 1142, 1152, 1270,
 1357, 1342, 1427, 1439, 1454,
 1489, 1523, 1543, 1600, 1636,
 1701, 1732, 1737, 1765, 1791,
 1813, 1821, 1872, 1888, 2052,
 2065, 2078, 2309, 2446, 2614,
 2658, 2740, 3058, 3373.
 Sarah A., 790, 1202, 1752, 1757,
 2309, 2359, 2452, 3299.
 Sarah B., 1560, 2716.
 Sarah C., 2680.
 Sarah D., 1869, 3283.
 Sarah E., 2395, 2597, 2756, 2840,
 2959, 3179, 3528, 3631, 3715,
 3730.
 Sarah F., 1199.
 Sarah G., 2206, 3140.
 Sarah H., 3257.
 Sarah J., 3324.
 Sarah L., 1516.
 Sarah M., 1062, 1521, 2150, 1821,
 2776, 2994.
 Sarah N., 3260.
 Sarah P., 2310.
 Sarah T., 2325.
 Seth, 926.
 Selinda, 3775.
 Shua, 134.
 Sidney, 2505.
 Sidney A., 2610.
 Sidney B., 3365.
 Silence D., 2750.
 Silas, 185, 355, 930, 3241.
 Shepherd, 2888.
 Simeon, 424, 607, 1038, 1443.
 Simeon D., 2693.
 Simeon K., 1868.
 Sophia 1983, 1987.
 Sophia A., 3368.
 Sophia C., 1584.
 Solomon, 259, 488, 562, 1217, 2365.
 Solomon A., 2366.
 Sophronia, 2418, 2871, 3108, 3117,
 3664*a*.
 Spencer F., 3664.
 Stephen, 139, 416, 459, 490, 782,
 1026, 1029, 1070, 1135, 1146,
 1151, 1221, 1230, 1241, 1253,
 1431, 1932, 1722, 1729, 1878,
 2065, 2113, 2302, 2677, 2685,
 3723.
 Stephen A., 1759.

- Stephen B., 2402.
 Stephen D., 2316.
 Stephen G., 3109.
 Stephen H., 2775, 2391.
 Stephen P., 1224.
 Sumner, 1708.
 Sumner A., 3005.
 Susan, 923, 1069, 1314, 1373, 1499,
 1671, 2092, 2178, 2458, 2710,
 2850.
 Susan A., 3218, 3763.
 Susan E., 3323.
 Susan F., 1596.
 Susan J., 2612.
 Susan L., 2726, 3722.
 Susan M., 3680.
 Susan P., 2013, 2723.
 Susannah, 282, 435, 475, 640, 727,
 806, 818, 1356, 1572.
 Sybil, 278, 2860.
 Sylvanus H., 1896.
 Sylvanus W., 2138.
 Sylvester, 2356.
 Sylvester A., 2499.
 Sylvester G., 2016.

 Tabitha, 272, 306, 787, 856, 1211.
 Tabitha D. S., 1901.
 Talitha, 1844.
 Tamer, 948.
 Tamezin, 1205.
 Thaddeus G., 2769.
 Thaddeus H., 2543.
 Temperance, 2951.
 Thirza M., 3277.
 Thomas, 88, 148, 254, 418, 500, 798,
 1007, 1250, 1603, 2051, 3127,
 3146.
 Thomas A., 2420.
 Thomas B., 3086.
 Thomas J., 2323, 3391.
 Thomas L., 2706.
 Thomas P., 3857.
 Thomas R., 3007, 3524.
 Theodosia, 2084.
 Timothy, 59, 141, 169, 199, 465, 487,
 559, 600, 707, 747, 906, 1212,
 1325, 1330, 1796, 1829, 2261,
 2670.
 Timothy A., 1422, 2651.
 Timothy C., 1851.
 Timothy L., 3205.
 Timothy P., 1500.
 Tryphena, 687.
 Tyler, 917.

 Uriah, 84, 283, 574, 581, 641, 785,
 1734.

 Uzziel, 270.

 Valentine, 611.
 Varnum, 381, 2713.
 Varnum S., 2435.
 Vashti M., 3614.
 Vine, 1008, 2066.
 Virginia R., 3369v.

 Ward E., 1941.
 Warren, 1534, 2697.
 Warren A., 3040.
 Warren E., 2790.
 Warren H., 2758.
 Warner R., 3693.
 Walter, 2532, 3794.
 Walter C., 3815.
 Walter M., 2965.
 Washington I., 3250.
 Wilmot R., 3016.
 Wilson, 3521, 3659.
 Winfield S., 2542.
 Willard, 2690.
 Willard F., 3760.
 William, 40, 90, 135, 152, 309, 429,
 437, 449, 504, 512, 651, 791, 808,
 1046, 1068, 1099, 1254, 1273,
 1406, 1505, 1799, 1902, 1908,
 2068, 2091, 2168, 2291, 2460,
 2917, 3159, 3227, 3548, 3864.
 William A., 3227, 2836, 3527.
 William B., 3668.
 William C., 2140, 2338, 3829.
 William D., 2947, 3688.
 William F., 2421, 3090, 3613.
 William G., 2291.
 William H., 2409, 2607, 2764, 2102.
 William K., 2548.
 William L., 2011.
 William M., 3845.
 William O., 2005, 2145, 3123.
 William P., 2784.
 William S., 1590, 3867.
 William T., 2801, 3175.
 William W., 2059, 3187.
 Williams, 1377.
 Willis C., 3070.
 Worcester, 1290.
 Wyram, 2479.

 Zebediah, 80, 105, 290, 360, 648,
 1515, 1981.
 Zebina, 2503, 1289.
 Zeldia, 2891.
 Zela, 350.
 Zerviah, 41, 102, 211, 628, 1488.
 Ziba, 1009.
 Ziba U., 3422.

MARRIAGES OF THE NICHOLAS HOLT FAMILY OF ANDOVER.

- Aaron and Dorothy Howe, 901.
 Aaron H. and Sophia Thompson, 1826.
 Aaron P. and Clarissa Huse, and
 Rosetta Mitchell, 1893.
 Aaron and Miriam J. Buckner, 1912.
 Abiathar and Elizabeth Plunkett,
 1223.
 Abel and Eunice Keyes, 351.
 Abel and — Kircheval, and Ruth
 King, 538.
 Abel and Hannah Wright, 913.
 Abiah and Andrew Parkhurst, 1457.
 Abiah and Richard Eastman, 447.
 Abiah and Daniel Kimball, 484.
 Abiah and Sarah Fife, 1066.
 Abiel and Hannah Abbot, and Sarah
 Downer, 52.
 Abiel and Mary Downer, and Eunice
 Marshall, 164.
 Abiel and Dolly Fairbanks, 357.
 Abiel and Phebe Putnam, 493.
 Abiel and Lydia Lovejoy, 499.
 Abiel and Sarah Abbot, 509.
 Abiel and Abigail Durkee, 517.
 Abiel and Mary Mosher, 535.
 Abiel and Sally Converse, 565.
 Abiel and — —, 677.
 Abiel and Phebe Jones, 1243.
 Abiel and Betsey Holt, 1248.
 Abiel and Elizabeth Howard, 1262.
 Abiel and Catherine Goodrich, 1269.
 Abiel and Mary Abbot, 1287.
 Abiel and Rachel Tibbits, 1546.
 Abiel and Martha Noble, 1577.
 Abiel and Betsey Colburn, 2447.
 Abiel and Sarah Burton, 1700.
 Abiel and — —, of Vermont, 1284.
 Abiel S. and Sarah A. Sheldon, 2554.
 Abigail and Paul Holt, 48.
 Abigail and Jonathan Kingsbury,
 119.
 Abigail and David Kendall, 156.
 Abigail and — Blood, 275.
 Abigail and Joshua Whitney, 439.
 Abigail and Isaac Chandler, 474.
 Abigail and William Averill, 587.
 Abigail and James Grant, 833.
 Abigail and Joseph Holt, 658.
 Abigail and — Batchelor, 902,
 Abigail and John Needham, and
 Ward Noyes, 1724.
 Abigail and John Putnam, 1654.
 Abigail and Jacob Holt, 634.
 Abigail and Ephraim Chamberlain,
 1847.
 Abigail and Luther Winters, and
 Marson Eaton, 1882.
 Abigail and Ezra Derby, 1889.
 Abigail and Ezra Holt, 2451.
 Abigail M. and Joseph Smart, 1568.
 Abigail O. and Isaac Ford, 2058.
 Abijah and Sarah Thompson, 1635.
 Abner and Nabby Flint, Elizabeth
 Chandler, Delila Piper, and Ab-
 igail Shea, 850.
 Abner and Abigail Brown, and Mrs.
 Atwood, 1579.
 Abner and Bethia, and Almira Up-
 ham, and Sophronia Hutchin-
 son, 1655.
 Abner and Betsey F. Wardwell, 1848.
 Abner and Sarah Whitcomb, 3021.
 Achsah and Marcus Burnham, 3338.
 Achsah and George Goodwin, 1580.
 Achsah and E. H. Davis, 3085.
 Adam and Frances, and Melissa
 Sheldon, 1630.
 Adams and Sylvia Hawks, 1381.
 Adeline and Amory Weatherbee,
 1925.
 Adeline and George Parsons, 1954.
 Adoniram J. and Emma J. Hicks,
 2730.
 Albert and Recta Holt, 1660.
 Albert and Adeline S. Warner, 2562.
 Albert and Emily Alexander, 2004.
 Albert H. and Rebecca Batchelor,
 2714.
 Alexis B. and Clarissa Packard, 3248.
 Alfred and Clara W. —, 2780.
 Alfred C. and Adeline L. Hurlburt,
 1339.
 Algenoria and William F. Gilmore,
 3586.
 Albion and Mary E. Holt, 2303.
 Almira and Russell Utley, 986.
 Almira and Charles W. Hackett, 1061.
 Almira and Asa Witter, 1979.

- Almira and Stephen Blake, 2203.
 Almira and George N. Kimball, 2289.
 Alonzo and Abigail Stearns, and Polly Kimball, 2264.
 Alonzo J. and Lucetia Hough, 2935.
 Alice and John Barnard, jr., 153.
 Alice and Daniel Holt, 322.
 Alice and Robert Lyon, 514.
 Alva and Betsey Kelley, 1331.
 Alena and Augusta Atwood, 1876.
 Alpheus D. and Harriet N. Bach, 2055.
 Amanda and Luke Eddy, 3292.
 Amasa and Nabby Nourse, 911.
 Amasa and Betsey —, 1019.
 Ami Ruhami and Martha Abbot, 1477.
 Amos and Jemima Ingalls, 247.
 Amos and —, 256.
 Amos and Patty Wardwell, 667.
 Amos and Lydia Holt, and Marriet McClellan, 1557.
 Amos and Adeline Grubbs, 1909.
 Amos and Annie Gaines, 1033.
 Amos S. and Sarah Wooley, and Sarah Lindall, 900.
 Amos K. and Fanny G. Goodrich, 2551.
 Amos T. and Elizabeth M. Ross, 1755.
 Anna and Amos Ford, jr., 405.
 Anna and — Carpenter, 558.
 Anna and Lewis Fuller, 1358.
 Anna and Samuel Pond, 1525.
 Ann Eliza and Willett Ferguson, 2637.
 Anne and Joseph Merrick, 167.
 Andrew and Phebe J. Corkins, 2070.
 Andrew and Hannah Smith, 537.
 Arabot F. and Eliza Ward, 2512.
 Arno A. and Martha A. Russell, 2770.
 Arnold and Ruey Austin, 1288.
 Arnold and Julia Curtiss, 1341.
 Asa and Dinah Holt, and Lydia Pat-
 ten, 497.
 Asa and Nancy —, 912.
 Asa and Ruth Estes, 1548.
 Asa and Sarah Griffin, 1242.
 Asa and Alethenia Butterfield, 1257.
 Asa and Nancy Whitney, and Mary A. Davis, 1955.
 Asa L. and — Spaulding, 1517.
 Asenath and Leonard Holt, 1303.
 Asenath and Ebenezer Flint, 343.
 Asenath and Eben. Dodge, 1631.
 Ashahel S. and Ann Mott, 2057.
 Aurelia A. and Joseph H. Rodgers, 2510.
 Azuba and Daniel Whittemore, 801.
 Ballard and Lydia Jenkins, 2646.
 Barrachias and Elizabeth Shattuck, 701.
 Barker and Fanny A. Burbank, 3125.
 Barzillai and Elizabeth Goss, and Lois Allera, 103.
 Barzillai and Lucy Williams, 352.
 Barzillai and Jane Hollenbeck, 918.
 Benjamin and Elizabeth Lovejoy, 91.
 Benjamin and Lydia Holt, 94.
 Benjamin and Nancy Hatch, 2253.
 Benjamin and Sarah Frye, 137.
 Benjamin and A. M. B. Andrews, 2260.
 Benjamin and Hannah Moulton, 316.
 Benjamin and Ruth Baldwin, 9736.
 Benjamin and Hannah Abbot, 446.
 Benjamin and Hannah Sheldon, 1485.
 Benjamin and Mary Killam, 2708.
 Benjamin G. and Betsey E. Hobbs, 1762.
 Bethia and Thomas Russell, 323.
 Bethia and Solomon Wardwell, 344.
 Betsey and Oliver Stone, 731.
 Betsey and Abiel Holt, 750.
 Betsey and Joseph Soper, 921.
 Betsey and Jonathan Leavitt, 1084.
 Betsey and — Hutchins, 1101.
 Betsey and Thomas A. Barrows, 3520.
 Betsey and Jacob Barnard, 1267.
 Betsey and Stephen Bushnell, 1345.
 Betsey and Harvey Daisey, 1698.
 Betsey and Erick J. Spaulding, 1911.
 Betsey and Dudley Gorton, 2331.
 Betsey P. and Owen Harris, 2258.
 Bridget and Levi Andrews, 349.
 Caleb and Betsey Gray, and Phebe Abbot, 751.
 Caleb and Mary Merrick, and Chloe Hatch, 165.
 Caleb and Sarah Goodale, 542.
 Calvin and Lucy Dutton, 688.
 Caroline and William P. Brooks, 2476.
 Caroline and — Ivison, 2531.
 Caroline A. and — Barrett, 2329.
 Caroline C. and James Flemming, 2798.
 Caroline A. and Henry Cornell, 2500.
 Catherine R. and Milton S. Phelps, 3296.
 Charles and Nancy Ingalls, 1367.
 Charles and Elizabeth —, 1520.
 Charles and Melinda Tucker, and Nancy Short, 1498.
 Charles and Elizabeth Herrick, 2574.
 Charles and Sarah C. Hapgood, 2931.
 Charles and Sylvania Batchelder, 2711.

- Charles A. and Eunice Bennet, 987.
 Charles C. and Hannah —, and Emeline Moulton, 2446.
 Charles F. and Lydia W. Bradford, 2666.
 Charles H. and Anna Perham, and Harriet E. Lord, 1812.
 Charles P. and Alice Butt, 3293.
 Charles P. and Jene te Reemsgate, 2738.
 Charles S. and Elizabeth S. Webster, 2336.
 Charles W. and Abby D. Baldwin, 1945.
 Charles W. and Charlotte N. Abbot, 2681.
 Chastina and W. Graham, 3434.
 Charlotte M. and Rev. Geo. F. Bronson, 2425.
 Charlotte A. J. and Carlos Closson, 3088.
 Chauncey and Cynthia Davidson, 2262.
 Chandler and Sarah Bach, 2056.
 Chester and Betsey J. Stratton, 2531.
 Chloe and Francis Bowers, 491.
 Chloe and David Wiley, 642½.
 Chloe and Ziba Baldwin, 1210.
 Chloe and Darius Holt, 1245.
 Chloe and Chester Carpenter, 1293.
 Chloe and Albert Balch, 1355.
 Clara and Silas Severy, 2561.
 Clara P. and Charles Hutchins, 3523.
 Clarinda and Elias Fr nk, 597.
 Clarissa and Artemas Fairbanks, 932.
 Clarissa and Moses Rice, 1031.
 Clarissa and John Newell, 2075.
 Clarissa and Samuel E. Woodbury, 1558.
 Clarissa J. and Edward G. Heald, 1657.
 Clarissa J. and John Watson, 2425.
 Clark S. and Mary Sluyter, 2052.
 Cleveland B. and Sarah Robinson, 1593.
 Constant B. and Sally, and Sybil Dart, and Polly Sibley, 1394.
 Cornelia J. and Rev. Thomas Condon, 2493.
 Cortland and Mary Phelps, 2007.
 Cyrena and William Lovejoy, 1664.
 Cyrus and Sophronia A. Depew, 2504.
 Dane and Mary Wardwell, 1418.
 Dane and Lydia Ballard, 598.
 Dane and Sarah Fletcher, 2644.
 Dane and Martha Fox, 3710.
 Daniel and Abigail Smith and Kezia —, 55.
 Daniel and Mehitabel Holt, 78.
 Daniel and Hannah Holt, 146.
 Daniel and Keziah Rust, 183.
 Daniel and Mehitabel Putnam, 258.
 Daniel and Abigail Lovejoy, 455.
 Daniel and Martha Towns, 673.
 Daniel and Alice Holt, 496.
 Daniel and Mary Jones, 492.
 Daniel and Dorcas Abbot, 748.
 Daniel and Julia Fuller, Abby Brown, and Mary Greenleaf, 985.
 Daniel and Sally Holt, 1139.
 Daniel and Ann Becker, 1398.
 Daniel and Huldah Nason, 1581.
 Daniel and — —, of Norway, 1536.
 Daniel and Eunice F. Heyward, Mary Smith, and Ruth M. Heath, 1587.
 Daniel and Sybil Beaverstock, 1642.
 Daniel and Hannah Green, 1684.
 Daniel and Sarah Sanborn, 2295.
 Daniel and — Proctor, and — Holt, 2415.
 Daniel and Eliza Pratt, 2449.
 Daniel and Selinda George, 2764.
 Daniel G. and Abbey Cummings, 1735.
 Daniel C. and Sophia Griffin and Sophia Parsons, 1362.
 Daniel H. and Lucy Deland, 3433.
 Daniel N. and Prudence Tinker, 1622.
 Daniel P. and Sarah Huntington, 1966.
 Darius and Sarah —, 1535.
 Darius and Chloe Holt, 660.
 David and Sarah Russell, 82.
 David and Hannah Martin, 222.
 David and Mary Butterfield, 277.
 David and Rebecca Osgood, 290.
 David and Hannah Holt, 310.
 David and — —, 663.
 David and Sarah Abbot, 789.
 David and Chloe Chandler, 1031.
 David and Caroline E. Dunn, 1643.
 David and Laurana Needham, 1730.
 David and Betsey Langdell, and Susan Shepherd, 2570.
 David D. Grizelda Miller, 1621.
 David K. and Alice Harwood, 1810.
 David O. and Martha Trickey, 1756.
 Davis and — Welch, Lucy and Mary A. Moore, 3238.
 Deborah and Benjamin Preston, 53.
 Deborah and Joseph White, 594.
 Deborah and David Eards, 843.
 Dennis and Frances Moore, 3239.
 Devillo R. and Ellen Hubbard, 2937.
 Dinah and David Pierce, 38.
 Dinah and Nathaniel Ford, 108.

- Dinah and Timothy Pearl, 179.
 Dinah and Asa Holt, 225.
 Dinah and — Stowell. and Paul Holt, 572.
 Dillie and — Mudge, 595.
 Dolly and Benjamin Farnum, 606.
 Dolly and Asa Boyington, 929.
 Dolly and Samuel Shannen, 1080.
 Dolly and David Pulshee, and F. Joscelyn, 1351.
 Dolly and Timothy Chandler, 1423.
 Dolly F. and Jonathan Small, 1753.
 Dorcas and Thomas Holt, 144.
 Dorcas and Thomas Peevey, 342.
 Dorcas and Joseph Emory, 453.
 Dorcas and — Fuller, 579.
 Dorcas and Daniel Moulton, 831.
 Dorcas and Thomas Donnel, 839.
 Dorcas and Henry Abbot, 771.
 Dorcas and Frank Kimball, 1102.
 Dorcas and Peter Peevey, 1201.
 Dorcas and Nathan Holden, 1272.
 Dorcas and Jonathan Livermore, 1690.
 Dorcas and Asa L. Howard, 2265.
 Dorothy and James Emory, 924.
 Dorothy and John Pool, 1910.
 Dorman A. and Lydia Thurber, 2494.
 Dudley and Cornelia Buck, 3086.
 Dudley F. and Judith Chase, 1491.
 Durenda and Ephraim Childs, 1871.

 Ebenezer and Mehitable Stevens, 69.
 Ebenezer and Lydia Peabody, 235.
 Ebenezer and Mary Collins, 415.
 Ebenezer and Charity Rhoades, 842.
 Ebenezer and Arethusa Hager, 816.
 Ebenezer and — White, 1306.
 Ebenezer L. and — —, of Swamscott, 1559.
 Eda and William B. Phelps, 1234.
 Ede and Moses Truell, 1424.
 Ede R. and William Durkee, 2054.
 Edmond and — —, 1601.
 Edmund and Esther —, 1168.
 Edmund and Caroline R. Warner, 2486.
 Edwin M. and Susan Marden, 1811.
 Edgar A. and Adeline Parsons, 2514.
 Edward B. and Clarissa B. Abbot, 2773.
 Edward F. and Parthenia P. Boutwell, 2368.
 Elbert H. and Marion Newcomb, 2554½.
 Eleanor and Ephraim Flint, 853.
 Eleanor and Albert A. Jenkins, 3228.
 Eleanor and Horace N. Grover, 2584.
 Elethea and Charles C. Button, 3340.
 Electa and Daniel Matthews, 1618.
 Electa and John G. Stafford, 2081.
 Eli and Pamela Wardwell, 1428.
 Eli H. and Mary —, 1883.
 Eli H. and Catherine Hunt, 3259.
 Elias and Ruth Frost, 1879.
 Elias C. and Cornelia Witter, 3663.
 Elias O. and Lucy Underwood, 3252.
 Elijah and Lucy Pameton, 436.
 Elijah and Molly Simmons, and Lovina Dutton, 541.
 Elijah and Elizabeth Williams, and Mary Adams, 586.
 Elijah and Anna Dickey, 704.
 Elijah and — —, of Rochford, Ill., 1382.
 Elijah and Lucy Ann Holt, 1650.
 Elijah H. and Jane Herrington, 1967.
 Elisha and Cornelia Dutcher, 1365.
 Elisha and Caroline Westerfield, 2097.
 Ellen and John B. Jenkins, 3709.
 Ellen P. and Charles Lewis, 3280.
 Eliza and Joshua Brimhall, and Jonas Bellows, 933.
 Eliza G. and Nelson Holt, 1317.
 Eliza and Charles Holmes, 1511.
 Eliza and John Russell, 1595.
 Eliza and Lewis Howard, 1728.
 Eliza and Ebenezer L. Easton, 1833.
 Eliza and William Harvey, 1898.
 Eliza and Lewis Fuller, 1980.
 Eliza and Robert Hutchinson, 1656.
 Eliza W. and A. Dixon and — Higgins, 1379.
 Elizabeth and Ralph Farnum, 3.
 Elizabeth and Benjamin Harnden, 31.
 Elizabeth and Timothy Hunt, 75.
 Elizabeth and Samuel Coburn, 107.
 Elizabeth and Timothy Frye, 163.
 Elizabeth and — Baldwin, 273.
 Elizabeth and Moses Abbot, 332.
 Elizabeth and — Boynton and — Beaman, 354.
 Elizabeth and Thomas Butler, 362.
 Elizabeth and Isaac Frye, 466.
 Elizabeth and Daniel Glazier, 555.
 Elizabeth and Jared Carroll, 658.
 Elizabeth and Benjamin Houghton, 1259.
 Elizabeth and Alvah Dutton, 1292.
 Elizabeth and Ezekiel Mills, 1519.
 Elizabeth and Joshua Saunders, 1845.
 Elizabeth and Burleigh Blood, 2450.
 Elizabeth and Thomas R. Armitage, 2775.
 Elizabeth and Abiel Stevens, 540.
 Elizabeth C. and Herman Moorar, 1561.
 Elizabeth G. and William Lemon, 2679.

- Elizabeth L. and Thomas R. Preston, 3051.
 Elizabeth M. and Nathaniel S. Adams, 2755.
 Elizabeth M. and Aaron Forbush, 3251.
 Elizabeth S. and Rev. C. C. Humphrey, 2431.
 Elisha and Sarepta Hosington, and L. B. Harrison, 1027.
 Elmira and Willard French, 1663.
 Eliphalet M. and Mary A. Colby, 1494.
 Elbridge G. and — —, 2314.
 Eliud and Mary Tarbox, 1649.
 Emeline and William R. Coats, 2116.
 Emeline and — Brooks, 2475.
 Emeline and Amos Mann, 2763.
 Emily and Malcom Buchanan, 1792.
 Emily E. and Jeremiah O. Sanborn, 3144.
 Enoch and Sally Davidson, 1510.
 Enoch and Mary L. Pingree, 1540.
 Enoch L. and Miranda —, 3084.
 Ephraim and Phebe Russell, 97.
 Ephraim and Zeuriah —, 158.
 Ephraim and Sally Black, 341.
 Ephraim and Hannah Russell, 727.
 Ephraim and Hannah Holt, 781.
 Ephraim and Jerusha Kinney, 881.
 Ephraim and Selinda Hill, 1741.
 Ephraim A. and Rhoda Russell, 714.
 Ephraim A. and Julia A. Kemp, 1733.
 Ephraim M. and Zilpa Bruce, 938.
 Erasmus and Sally Parmenter, 1013.
 Erasmus D. and Maria Bergen, 3371.
 Erksine and Phebe —, 1926.
 Esther and Robert Smith, 718.
 Esther and Ezra Lillie, 2019a, 973a.
 Esther and Robert Fife, 1067.
 Esther and — Johnson, 1138.
 Esther and John Perry, 638.
 Esther and Lorenzo Eastman, 2202.
 Esther and Ebenezer Pearson, 615.
 Esther A. and Martin Marsh, 2609.
 Ezekiel and Lucy Durkee, and Abiah Sessions, 160.
 Ezekiel and Mary —, 240.
 Ezra and Dorcas Dane, 602.
 Ezra and Sarah Gilson, 1437.
 Ezra and Harriet Preston, 1790.
 Ezra and Lucy Lawrence, Abigail Holt, and Joanna Howard, 2690.
 Ezra and Elizabeth G. Wardwell, 1429.
 Eunice and Isaac Burnham, 359.
 Eunice and Brigham Prescott, 915.
 Eunice and Luke Davis, 2079.
 Eunice A. and Alvin S. White, 3278.
 Fanny and — Clark, 1105.
 Fanny and Benjamin Jaquith, 1225.
 Farnum and Lucy Cummings, 1189.
 Francina and W. F. Farley, 3628.
 Frederick and Cornelia S. Rodgers, 2560.
 Frederick A. and — Ellis, 2324.
 Freeman J. and Mary B. Allen, 2577.
 Fidelia and Elisha Bennett, 1366.
 Fifield and Abigail Taylor, 129.
 Fifield and Anna Lakin, 422.
 Frye and Betsey Poor, 450.
 Frye and Lydia Eastman, 1072.
 Frye and Hannah Dodge, 1109.
 Francis E. and W. C. Dennison, 2036.
 Francis E. and Mary Searles, 2371.
 Franklin and Eliza Sanborn, 2296.
 Galen C., and Sylvia Foster, 2143.
 George and Elizabeth Farnum, Priscilla Preston, and Mary Bixby, 35.
 George and Mary Allen, 109.
 George and Nancy Fish, 646.
 George and Rebecca Durant, 1503.
 George A. and Eliza A. Knight, 2357.
 George A. and — —, of Peterborough, 2361.
 George F. and Cynthia Carpenter, 1948.
 George F. and Olive Pettingal, 2808.
 George M. and Abbey Dorrance, 2019.
 George S. and Augusta S. Gilpatrick, 2337.
 George W. and Elizabeth West, 1371.
 George W. and Fanny Blackman, 3383.
 Gertrude L. and Luther Densmore, 2035.
 Hannah and Robert Gray, 2.
 Hannah and Samuel Farnum, 56.
 Hannah and Robert Russell, 68.
 Hannah and Jethro Rodgers, 116.
 Hannah and William Holt, 162.
 Hannah and Barrachias Abbot, 203.
 Hannah and William Phelps, 269.
 Hannah and John Stiles, 281.
 Hannah and Nathan Ballard, 299.
 Hannah and Noah Eastman, 452.
 Hannah and Jonathan Darling, 461.
 Hannah and Richard Whitney, 467.
 Hannah and Rev. Peter Holt, 478.
 Hannah and Ephraim Holt, 489.
 Hannah and Reuben Jones, and Michael Carlton, 635.
 Hannah and Daniel Holt, 492.
 Hannah and Elijah Pearl, 531.
 Hannah and Eleazar Fellows, 552.

- Hannah and — Carpenter, 578.
 Hannah and Nathan Rayner, 826.
 Hannah and Parsons Haskell, 788.
 Hannah and Jacob Turner, 804.
 Hannah and Robert Crossman, 1028.
 Hannah and Isaac Morrison, 1078.
 Hannah and Charles Balch, 1192.
 Hannah and Samuel Endicott, 1194.
 Hannah and William Tucker, 1241.
 Hannah and Noah Abbot, 1419.
 Hannah and Joseph Fields, 1416.
 Hannah and — Hor, 1539.
 Hannah and Jacob Eames, 1570.
 Hannah and John Shattuck, 1608.
 Hannah and James Frazer, 1496.
 Hannah and Ira Wyman, 1794.
 Hannah and Alonzo Smith, 1862.
 Hannah and Jacob Flint, 1976.
 Hannah and Eri Wheeler, 2569.
 Hannah and Josiah F. Abbot, 2648.
 Hannah and — Bumpers, 2787.
 Hannah and Ingalls Damon, 2709.
 Hannah and Dennis Batchelder, 3761.
 Hannah A. and Daniel Cummings, 3255.
 Hannah F. and Rev. Charles Pickard, 1760.
 Hannah G. and John Sylvester, 1479.
 Hannah M. and W. W. Orcutt, 2785.
 Harriet and P. Caner, and E. R. Bliss, 1384.
 Harriet and Jesse Sanborn, 2729.
 Harriet and Austin Fletcher, 3381.
 Harriet and Elbridge Manning, 2423.
 Harriet B. and Clark Chandler, 2408.
 Harrison and Mary M. Dare, Mary E. Wardwell, and Marian Boteher, 2678.
 Harvey and Hannah Cummings, 1352. [1363.
 Henry and Perrine Scarborough,
 Henry and Sarah Ballard, 6.
 Henry and Martha —, 33.
 Henry and Rebecca Gray, 95.
 Henry and Ruth —, 330.
 Henry and Mehitable Blunt, 846.
 Henry and Lorancy Potter, and Mary De Witt, 981.
 Henry and Polly Merrill, 1831.
 Henry and Mary A. Cochran, 1866.
 Henry and Azuba Thomas, 1929.
 Henry and Althea Aldray, 2090.
 Henry and Ann R. Kimball, 3225.
 Henry F. and Martha L. Wood, 1943.
 Henry F. and Anna M. Barnard, 2001.
 Henry K. and Lydia Fairbanks, 916.
 Henrietta and William Sabin, 2936.
 Hermon and Sarah Duston, 1045.
 Hermon and Nancy Fielding, 1832.
 Hermon and Maria Philbrook, 3231.
 Helen J. and Philander Ring, 2438.
 Helen M. and Charles Lamb, 2953.
 Helen and Thomas R. Horton, 2640.
 Hervey and Mindia Gregg, 1687.
 Hezekiah and — Gray, 1981.
 Hiram and Marian Chandler, and Martha Cotton, 980.
 Hiram and Elohe Varrill, 1051.
 Hiram and — Cleveland, 1368.
 Hiram and Rowena Breed, 1366.
 Hiram and Mary A. Symonds, and M. L. Newman, 1701.
 Hiram D. and Almira Parker, 2950.
 Hiram H. and Sarah Kimball, 2142.
 Horatio N. and Abbey G. Seymour, 1380.
 Horace and Polly Holt, 1297.
 Horace and Fanny E. Patterson, 1661.
 Horace and Louisa Larrabee, 1793.
 Horace and Adeline Newcomb, 2290.
 Horace and Sarah A. Curtice, 2530.
 Horace and Sarah E. Lorens, 2682.
 Horace and Helen M. Risher, 3046.
 Horace R. and Minerva B. Parish, 1886.
 Humphrey and Abigail —, 43.
 Humphrey and Elizabeth Kimball, Mary Holton, and Abigail Very, 132.
 Humphrey and — —, 313.
 Humphrey and Phebe —, 426.
 Humphrey and — —, 2142.
 Ira and Sarah Warren, 2255.
 Ira and Hannah Robbins, 443.
 Ira and Sarah, and Sophronia Holt, 1659.
 Ira and Jane R. Bliss, 2114.
 Ira F. and Pearly Ward, 2513.
 Irene and Thomas H. Rice, 934.
 Isaac and Sarah Orcutt, 168.
 Isaac and Mary Marble, 2268.
 Isaac and Hannah Stevens, 265.
 Isaac and Mehitable Orcutt, 549.
 Isaac and Tabitha Blunt, 656.
 Isaac and — —, 686.
 Isaac and Eleanor Kimball, Mehitable and Hannah —, 1053.
 Isaac and Rachel Fletcher, Phebe Page, and — Dinsmoor, 1353.
 Isaac and Hannah Lacey, and Mary Dale, 1528.
 Isaac and Sophia Emery, and Lydia Hopkins, 1573.
 Isaac and Margaret Dersham, 3519.
 Isaac O. and Mary Ann Fuller, 2778.
 Isaac P. and Emily M. Mallard, 2573.

- Israel and Abigail Bailey, 266.
Israel P. and Phebe E. Mellen, 1818.
- Jacob and Mary Osgood, and Margaret Doliver, 87.
Jacob and Rhoda Abbot, 300.
Jacob and Abigail Holt, 779.
Jacob and Hannah Jeffords, Eleanor Hammond, and Penelope Green, 947.
Jacob and Hannah Raymond, 1252.
Jacob and Mary Frye, 1420.
Jacob and Experience Crocker, 1721.
Jacob and Hannah W. Watson, 1731.
Jacob F. and Emma J. Frost, 1758.
Jacob H. and Sarah G. Hollenbeck, 1950.
Jacob V. and Mary E. Eaton, 3078.
James and Hannah Allen, 8.
James and Susannah Preston, 34.
James and Temperance Dennison, and G. Gutman, 1619.
James and Mary Chandler, and Mary McIntyre, 101.
James and Sarah Abbott, 142.
James and Esther Orven, and Lucy Sawin, 171.
James and Susannah Nass, and Martha —, 198.
James and Alice Moulton, 318.
James and Méhitable Holt, 230.
James and Huldah and Chloe Stiles, 417.
James and Hannah Foster, 470.
James and Lucy Whipple, 479.
James and Mary Pool, 560.
James and Eunice Lovell, 919.
James and Eunice Lobdell, 1614.
James and Nabby Ashley, 965.
James and Mercy Smith, 1184.
James B. and Hannah Josecelyn, 1949.
James D. and Eliza Allen, Ann Williams, and Jane Williamson, 1619.
James H. and Cordelia Curtiss, 1534½.
James H. and Nancy Pierce, 2455.
James M. and Laura Crossman, 2098.
Jane and Peter Magher, 1396.
Jane and Jonathan Morton, 805.
Jane A. and — Norris, 3374.
Jane M. and Freeman W. Potter, 1825.
Jarvis and Catherine Fairbanks, 1935. [3297.
Jarvis and Méhitable T. Johnson, Jedediah and Phebe Barker, 458.
Jedediah and Martha Noyes, 1133.
Jedediah and Sarah Thorndyke, 463.
Jedediah and Polly Vines, 1147.
Jedediah R. and Caroline S. Pay, 1651.
- Jeremiah and — Darling, 2322.
Jeremiah and Hannah Abbot, 245.
Jeremiah and Achsah Smith, and Sophia Wright, 1616.
Jeremiah T. and Elizabeth Osgood, 1148.
Jeremiah T. and — —, 2319.
Jerusha and Erastus Johnson, 1378.
Jenny and Joel Benedict, and W. Green, 1616.
Jesse and Mrs. Gray, 346.
Jesse and Molly —, 680.
Jesse and Betsey Richardson, 2191.
Jesse and Esther J. Richardson, 3525.
Joab S. and Clarissa Hubbard, 1939.
Joel and Polly Colburn, 255.
Joel and Lucinda Wilson, 733.
Joel and Thirza Baker, 1904.
Joel and Judith Batchelor, 1164.
Jonathan and Lydia Blanchard, 85.
Jonathan and Mary Parker, 112.
Jonathan and Rachel Taylor, Susannah Holt, and Azuba Searle, 133.
Jonathan and Shua Holt, Betty Gould, and Eleanor Johnson, 218.
Jonathan and Ruth Kimball, 295.
Jonathan and Maria Wheeler, 311.
Jonathan and Anna Falkner, 365.
Jonathan and Polly Baker, 434.
Jonathan and Hannah Hobbs, and Frances Jewett, 1512.
Jonathan and Mary Merrill, 1518.
Jonathan and Lydia Hopkins, 1522. ?
Jonathan and Eleanor Phipps, 2802.
Jonathan and Cynthia Emery, 1154.
Jonah and Eliza O. Stevens, and Almira Wilcox, 1149.
Jonas and Elsie Eldridge, 1582.
Jonas and Anna Rand, 914.
Jonas and Pamela P. Frye, 1531.
Jonas and Delia Simmons, 3240.
John and Sarah Geerey, 11.
John and Elizabeth Preston, and Méhitable Wilson, 30.
John and Mary Lewis, and Deborah Stevens, 71.
John and Rachel Fletcher, and Deborah Holt, 73.
John and Lydia and Rachel Farnum, 244.
John and Lydia Russell, 431.
John and Dorcas Abbot, 486.
John and Clarissa Holt, 564.
John and Waity Moore, 1335.
John and Phebe Holt, 1204.
John and Laurania Hooker, 1591.
John and Abigail Fox, 1612.

- John and Ann B. Foster, 1629.
 John and Almira Dodge, 2311.
 John and Dorcas W. Winn, 2692.
 John and Tryphena —, 3555.
 John and Chloe Holt, and D. Wiley, 664.
 John and Mary McKeen, 703.
 John and Hannah Wright, 886.
 John and Hannah Ayer, 1137.
 John and Mercy A. Monroe, 2135.
 John and Phebe Holt, 1294.
 John and —, of Springfield, 1347.
 John and Achsah Hammond, 1974.
 John and Letitia Blanchard, 2294.
 John and Hannah Houston, 3092.
 John H. and Eliza M. Evans, 3342.
 John J. and Betsey Batcheldor, 1458.
 John L. and Lucinda Leach, 1736.
 John N. and Emmeline Whittier, 2575.
 John T. and Mary T. —, 1928.
 John V. and Anastasia Delano, 2334.
 John W. and Hester Higgins, 1951.
 Johnson C. and Nancy Dudley, 1850.
 Joseph and Mary Eaton, 629.
 Joseph and Abigail Rich, and Zerviah Winch, 60.
 Joseph and — —, of York, 93.
 Joseph and Mary Abbot, 150.
 Joseph and Abigail Bean or Brian, 206.
 Joseph and Dolly Johnson, and Mary Russell, 201.
 Joseph and Mary Farnum, 317.
 Joseph and Ruth Johnson, 321.
 Joseph and Abigail Holt, 505.
 Joseph and Elizabeth Stratton, 511.
 Joseph and Betsey Parker, 561.
 Joseph and Eveline Blanchard, 2453.
 Joseph and Betsey Dale, 603.
 Joseph and Ruth Valpey, 838.
 Joseph and Elizabeth Beard, 675.
 Joseph and Lydia Jones, 854.
 Joseph and Margaret Morse, 1157.
 Joseph and Mary Miller, 1213.
 Joseph and Betsey Smith, 1256.
 Joseph and Elizabeth Braddock, 1260.
 Joseph and Betsey Osborn, 1268.
 Joseph and Phebe Aborn, 1830.
 Joseph and Abigail —, 1544.
 Joseph B. and Clara Mansur, 2689.
 Joseph E. and Frances Ann Cheever, 2717.
 Joseph P. and — Cushman, 1328.
 Joseph R. and Susan Stearns, 1047.
 Joseph S. and Lucy Abbot, 1863.
 Joseph S. and Celestia Merriam, 2437.
 Joseph W. and Miranda N. Shattuck, 2712.
 Josiah and Mary Lovejoy, and Hepzibah Barker, 37.
 Josiah and Keziah Adams, 419.
 Josiah and Mary Prior, 964.
 Josiah and Lucinda Chase, 1030.
 Josiah and Eliza O. Stevens, 1149.
 Joshua and Keturah Holt, 54.
 Joshua and Ruth Burnap, 77.
 Joshua and Phebe Farnum, 145.
 Joshua and Mary Abbot, and Susanah Derby, 180.
 Joshua and Hannah Ingalls, 482.
 Joshua and Isabella R. Nesmith, 1188.
 Joshua and Rebecca Bailey, Charlotte Gage, Sarah Abbot, and Mary A. Gault, 1219.
 Joshua and Daluka W. Leonard, 1299.
 Joshua and Louisa Fletcher, 2345.
 Joshua L. and Jenny Kimball, 1247.
 Joshua S. and Olive C. Russell, 2372.
 Jotham H. and Miriam-Bartlett, 1905.
 Jotham and Lydia Fairbanks, 358.
 Judith and Joseph Batcheldor, 92.
 Julia and Jedediah W. Morse, 973.
 Julia and James W. Herrick, 3242.
 Julia and Herbert Smith, 2321.
 Julia M. and Rufus Burnham, 2002.
 Julianna and Robert Sharp, 1301.
 Juliette and Henry Betsinger, 2639.
 Justin E. and Lucretia —, 1670.
 Kendall and Sarah Smith, 803.
 Keturah and — Amidown, 576.
 Keturah and Joshua Holt, 42.
 Keturah and John Stewart, 98.
 Keziah and Rowland Cotton, 588.
 Keziah and Alvan Stewart, 1398.
 Keziah and Nathaniel C. Moak, 2638.
 Kilborn and Nancy Stackpole, and Helen A. Day, 3081.
 Larkin and Susan Gilson, 1529.
 Laura and Dennis Rice, 1924.
 Lavinia and Joseph M. King, 2952.
 Leander and Mary Griffin, 2456.
 Lemuel and Mehitable Lovejoy, 347.
 Lemuel and Mary Abbot, 575.
 Leonard and Asenath Holt, and Joanna Converse, 558.
 Lester and Catherine Clyde, 589.
 Lester and Lydia French, 1350.
 Lester and Clarissa Johnson, 1359.
 Lester C. and Sarah E. Snyder, 3362.
 Lester and Mary Clayer, 1399.
 Levi and Sarah Stearns, 760.

- Levi and Catherine McLean, and Irene Barber, 922.
 Levi and Lucinda Jones, 1024.
 Levi and Betsey Stevens, 1153.
 Levi and Mary Holt, 1865.
 Levi and Harriet M. Bumstead, 2096.
 Levi and Sarah N. Spring, 2322.
 Levi G. and Agnes Trumbull, 3437.
 Levi H. and —, of Lyndeborough, 3208.
 Lewis H. and Maria P. Smith, 3232.
 Loammi and Morial Hooker, 1586.
 Loammi and Polly Harris, 1039.
 Lois and Moses Pearson, 503.
 Lois and Stephen Smith, 799.
 Lois and William Drury, 910.
 Lois and Asa Curtiss, 1302.
 Lodema and John R. Parmenter, 2077.
 Lorenzo and Lavinia Ladd, 1692.
 Lorenzo P. and Arseno Haskell, and Elizabeth Taylor, 3432.
 Loring S. and Amity H. Gray, 2163.
 Louisa and George Willis, 3389.
 Louisa and Thomas Priest, 3658.
 Louisa and Lemuel Goodale, 1369.
 Louisa and Martin C. Parmenter, 2080.
 Louisa and Abiathar Eastman, 2207.
 Louisa and Elnathan Hinkley, 3213.
 Louisa and J. B. Rosser, 2608.
 Louisa and Lucien Barrows, 2675.
 Louisa B. and Newton Beach, 2103.
 Louisa J. and J. McCoy, 2507.
 Louisa S. and Oliver C. Bassett, 1940.
 Lucius K. and Rebecca M. Frost, 1944.
 Lucius E. and Netta Ballou, 3268.
 Lucius H. and Sarah Grinnell, 2547.
 Lucia and N. E. Green, 2112.
 Lucia and Dan Marvin, 1405.
 Lucina R. and Benjamin B. Franklin, 3341.
 Lucien and Sophronia Wright, 983.
 Lucien W. and Angeline Clark, 2043.
 Lucinda and Lyman R. Ripley, 3111.
 Lucinda and Charles Angell, 2072.
 Lucinda and Dyer Clark, 596.
 Lucinda and Rufus Loomis, 976.
 Lucinda and Ira Farnsworth, 1286.
 Lucinda and Josiah Sanborn, 2292.
 Lucinda R. and Nathaniel E. Gaskill, 2508.
 Lucy and Aaron Walker, 565.
 Lucy and Robert Andrews, 920.
 Lucy and Samuel McIntosh, 2071.
 Lucy and Samuel Cragin, 2347.
 Lucy A. and Stephen P. Osgood, 2705.
 Lucy A. and Elijah Holt, 2978.
 Lucy E. and Lester Colburn, 3392.
 Lucy J. and Charles C. Blunt, 3235.
 Lucy J. and David A. Ropes, 2433.
 Lucy S. and Samuel N. Rand, 1952.
 Luella A. and George L. Cohorn, 3239.
 Luke and Lucia Palmer, 765.
 Luther P. and Clara A. Davis, 2152.
 Luther M. and Libbie J. Graves, 2552.
 Luthera and Joseph R. Church, 2082.
 Lydia and Samuel Peabody, 58.
 Lydia and Benjamin Holt, 149.
 Lydia and Andrew Stiles, 711.
 Lydia and Nathaniel Eaton, 632.
 Lydia and Samuel Town, and Asa Cummings, 774.
 Lydia and David, and Nathan Hall, 848.
 Lydia and Zechariah Young, 1014.
 Lydia and Humphrey Bean, 1052.
 Lydia and Asa Cummings, 1417.
 Lydia and Robert Parker, 1478.
 Lydia and — Larrabee, 1541.
 Lydia and Moses W. Holt, 1861.
 Lydia and Henry Maynard, 1914.
 Lydia A. and Horatio McIntyre, 3006.
 Lydia E. and Samuel Russell, 3254.
 Lydia F. and John S. Keith, 3149.
 Lydia L. and Isaac Sargeant, 2412.
 Lydia M. and Willis Forbes, 2148.
 Lydia S. and Charles A. Secor, 2407.
 Mary and Thomas Johnson, 4.
 Mary and Josiah Ingalls, 45.
 Mary and Daniel Lovejoy, 89.
 Mary and Joseph Peabody, 99.
 Mary and Darius Abbot, 237.
 Mary and Joshua Parsons, 170.
 Mary and Samuel Pettengill, 246.
 Mary and Jonathan Bosworth, 313.
 Mary and James Larrabee, 326.
 Mary and — Andrews, 348.
 Mary and Robert Endicott, 477.
 Mary and Isaac Forster, 483.
 Mary and John Adams, 502.
 Mary and Benjamin Darling, 507.
 Mary and — Freeman, 534.
 Mary and Joseph Fuller, 573.
 Mary and Joseph Clary, 593.
 Mary and Edward Herrick, 609.
 Mary and Joseph Jacobs, 642.
 Mary and Samuel Hunt, 662.
 Mary and Ebenezer Clark, 679.
 Mary and James Dyer, 797.
 Mary and Isaac Morse, 1043.
 Mary and Rev. S. R. Hall, 1220.

- Mary and Chester Burnham, 1294.
 Mary and John L. Morgan, 2166.
 Mary and Porter Wheeler, 2572.
 Mary and John Harnden, 2647.
 Mary and Levi Smith, 2718.
 Mary and Elijah Deshon, 3226.
 Mary and Warren Green, 3630.
 Mary and — Ficket, 1547.
 Mary and Rev. William Parsons, 1383.
 Mary and James Ellison, 1508.
 Mary and Jacob Ames, 1575.
 Mary and — Howard, 1602.
 Mary and Jesse Harnden, 1486.
 Mary and Ebenezer Bean, 1726.
 Mary and Josiah Q. Lamb, 1874.
 Mary and Joshua Burley, 2293.
 Mary and George Clay, 2315.
 Mary A. and Nehemiah Tenney, 2235.
 Mary A. and Charles D. Crawford, 2405.
 Mary A. and Anthony Olney, 1627.
 Mary A. and Amaziah Fairbanks, 1639.
 Mary A. and Ambrose Beebe, 2003.
 Mary A. and Orrin B. Swan, 2141.
 Mary A. and Reuben Ellis, 2327.
 Mary B. and Benjamin Jacquith, 1228.
 Mary E. and Alfred B. Noyes, 2718.
 Mary E. and W. B. Lowell, and J. B. Rodgers, 1894.
 Mary J. and Peter Cutler, 2694.
 Mary J. and Robert Carter, 2897.
 Mary J. and Thomas Nottage, 3047.
 Mary J. and Daniel Smith, 3279.
 Mary K. and Ebenezer Jones, 1834.
 Mary L. and James A. Miller, 3271.
 Mary O. and Z. Chickering, 786.
 Mary S. and Alanson Gay, 1822.
 Mary W. and Charles Merrill, 3121.
 Marcia and Chauncey Dunham, 1313.
 Marcia and George McCollum, 2109.
 Marcia and Benjamin K. Davis, 2146.
 Marcia and Augustus Sharp, 591.
 Marcus and Caroline Adams, 2110.
 Marcus M. and Mary E. Mason, 1569.
 Maria W. and Amos Wormwell, 3110.
 Mark and Elizabeth Rockwood, 1691.
 Mariam and Nicholas Sewell, 841.
 Marian C. and E. P. Matthewson, 2031.
 Marilla and John Tinker, 1626.
 Margaret and Stephen L. Dann, 1625.
 Martha and Sumner Pierce, 70.
 Martha and J. Richardson, 159.
 Martha and — Felt, 327.
 Martha and Joseph Clark, and Nathan Martin, 403.
 Martha and Arnold Hutchinson, 1207.
 Martha and William Ames, 1574.
 Martha and Benjamin Folger, 1588.
 Martha A. and Cyrus G. McNeil, 2429.
 Martha A. and Hiram W. Abbee, 2459.
 Martha A. and A. K. Talman, 1063.
 Martha S. and B. G. Roots, 1316.
 Marvil E. and William Latham, 1953.
 Marvin and Juliette —, 2006.
 Mastin and Abigail Wheeler, 345.
 Mehitable and Daniel Holt, 136.
 Mehitable and James Holt, 236.
 Mehitable and — Stearns, 274.
 Mehitable and Jeremiah Phelps, 420.
 Mehitable and Samuel Lufkin, and Abner Williams, 498.
 Mehitable and James Abbot, 749.
 Mehitable and Oliver Richmond, 1010.
 Mehitable and John Shannon, 1083.
 Melancton A. and Diana Allen, 2502.
 Melinda H. and Joseph P. Thomas, 2333.
 Melitia and John H. Howe, 3589.
 Mercy and James Averill, 1274.
 Mercy H. and Waldo Winters, 1881.
 Micah and Rachel Cook, 271.
 Miner N. and Emma M. Moseley, 3384.
 Molly and Nathaniel Gilman, 418.
 Molly and John Russell, 1079.
 Morgiannia and T. P. Danforth, 1401.
 Moses and Elizabeth Russell, 63.
 Moses and Prudence Russell, 212.
 Moses and Mary Cotton, 298.
 Moses and Mary Austin, 775.
 Moses and Azuba Hubbard, 899.
 Moses K. and Sarah L. Steele, 2411.
 Moses P. and Hannah Chaffee, 792.
 Moses W. and Lydia Holt, 1880.
 Nancy and Daniel Farnsworth, 671.
 Nancy and Joel Jones, 705.
 Nancy and Simeon M. Kendal, Levi Works, and E. Byles, 977.
 Nancy and James Whittier, 1476.
 Nancy and Charles Newell, and D. Pace, 1504.
 Nancy and Isaac Hogan, and J. B. Ross, 1583.
 Nancy and John Wiley, 1617.
 Nancy and William Buck, 2008.
 Nancy and Andrew Wood, 2063.
 Nancy A. and Francis H. Dewey, 3247.
 Nancy A. and William T. Holt, 2806.

- Nancy E. and John Rickey, 2918.
 Nancy J. and William Moody, 2704.
 Nathan Rev. and Sarah Abbot, 143.
 Nathan and Abigail Merrick, Bathsheba Williams, and Lydia Kingsbury, 166.
 Nathan and Sarah Chamberlain, 445.
 Nathan and Lois Goodale, 545.
 Nathan and Sally Black, 1065.
 Nathan and Abigail Cochran, 1221.
 Nathan and Rhoda Eaton, 1634.
 Nathan and Irene C. Burton, 3627.
 Nathan K. and Rebecca Holt, 1249.
 Nathan K. and Tryphena Matthews, 1542.
 Nathan W. and Flora C. Brown, 2144.
 Nathaniel and Phebe Canada, 118.
 Nathaniel and Elizabeth Stevens, 208.
 Nathaniel and Rebecca Upham, 717.
 Nathaniel and Mehitabel Foster, 643.
 Nathaniel and Mary Farnum, 963.
 Nathaniel and Sally —, 1492.
 Nathaniel and Abigail —, 2720.
 Nathaniel B. and Sarah Upham, 1652.
 Nehemiah and Anna Farnum, 114.
 Nehemiah and Mary Lamphear, Sarah Dunlap, and Eunice Fuller, 401.
 Nehemiah and Mary Wright, 719.
 Nehemiah and Jane Brown, 737.
 Nehemiah and Abigail Twist, 779.
 Nehemiah and — —, 1425.
 Nehemiah and Sarah Bigelow, 1727.
 Nelly and Aaron Blanchard, 248.
 Nelson and Eliza Holt, 2529.
 Nicholas and Elizabeth —, 1.
 Nicholas and Mary Russell, 7.
 Nicholas and Mary Manning, and Dorcas Abbot, 46.
 Nicholas and Hannah Osgood, and Lois Phelps, 140.
 Nicholas and Phebe Batchelder, 464.
 Nicholas and Achsah Russell, 1077.
 Nicholas M. and Ann Reynolds, 1291.
 Noah and Achsah Walker, 1585.
 Noah and Nancy Bliss, 1594.
 Norman and Mary Ann Bliss, 2115.
 Norman and Sophronia Eldridge, 2540.
 Obadiah and Elizabeth Goodwin, Mary Dearborn, and Caroline Hobbs, 1556.
 Obadiah and Susanna Jones, 668.
 Obadiah and Rebecca Farnum, 67.
 Oliver and Hannah Russell, and Mary Hughes, 32.
 Oliver and Eliza Fox, 1370.
 Oliver and Susannah Wright, 79.
 Oliver and Eunice Raymond, 285.
 Oliver and Martha Sibley, 554.
 Oliver and Sydney Clapp, 581.
 Oliver W. and Almira —, 2786.
 Olive and Dr. Joseph White, 1370.
 Olive and Elisha Ensign, 1376.
 Olive and Elbridge G. Turner, 1895.
 Olive A. and Robert Gray, 2578.
 Olive D. and John W. Clapp, 2596.
 Orrin and Eliza Dunton, 1321.
 Orville and Rebecca —, 1683.
 Orly Ann and Enoch Bowen, 2069.
 Osgood D. and Achsah Coffin, and Charlotte Fields, 1722.
 Parley and Hannah Sargeant, 794.
 Parley C. and Catherine Drummond, 1797.
 Parkman and Martha C. Cleveland, 1936.
 Patty and Oliver Perham, Jr., 732.
 Paul and Abigail Holt, 39.
 Paul and Mehitabel Chandler, 120.
 Paul and Sarah Welch, Phebe Cady, and Dinah Stowell, 413.
 Paul and Betsey Bell, 855.
 Paul and Almira Dean, 2074.
 Perley Holt and — — of New York, 1348.
 Peter Rev. and Hannah Holt, 485.
 Peter and Hepzibah Stevens, 252.
 Peter and Susannah Green, 723.
 Peter and Louisa Wilson, 2653.
 Phebe and Israel Litchfield, 182.
 Phebe and Francis Phelps, 202.
 Phebe and Richard Bartlett, 451.
 Phebe and Joseph Batchelder, 480.
 Phebe and Joseph Green, 724.
 Phebe and Zalmon Howe, 884.
 Phebe and Phineas Nichols, 1041.
 Phebe and Timothy Chandler, 1080.
 Phebe and Joseph Roice, 1285.
 Phebe and Stephen S. Barrow, 1312.
 Phebe and Lilly E. Boutwell, 1430.
 Phebe and John Duke, 1507.
 Phebe and Seymour C. Hobbs, 2256.
 Phebe and — Blakeley, 1599.
 Phebe and John Holt, 1738.
 Phebe B. and Nathan Fish, 1155.
 Phebe C. and Rev. T. D. P. Stone, 1222.
 Phebe F. and Francis Burnham, 1206.
 Phebe F. and James Wiley, 1493.
 Phebe L. and Charles H. Allen, 2549.
 Phebe S. and Timothy F. Harvey, 1900.
 Pleaman and — —, 1537.
 Philemon and — —, 414.

- Phineas W. and Susan W—, 1823.
 Philip F. and Abby J. Morrison, 3522.
 Phylancy and Lucas Hopkins, 1968.
 Polly and Alpheus Stebbins, 1343.
 Polly and William Curtiss, 553.
 Polly and George Herrick, 730.
 Polly and Isaac Lewis, 761.
 Polly and Peter Chase, 830.
 Polly and Jonas Wheeler, 1074.
 Polly and John Andrews, 1233.
 Polly and Zebedee Ellis, 2073.
 Priscilla and Ephraim Farnum, 57.
 Priscilla and Nathan Chandler, 83.
 Priscilla and Ichabod Rodgers, 115.
 Priscilla and — Chandler, 204.
 Priscilla and John Stearns, 908.
- Rachel and — Cram, 433.
 Rachel and Phineas Stimpson, 736.
 Rachel and Timothy H. Frye, 1455.
 Rachel and Samuel T. Walcott, 3387.
 Ralph and Sally Rider, 1300.
 Ralph and Hannah L. Hale, 1688.
 Rebecca and David Gray, 221.
 Rebecca and John Goodhue, 1509.
 Rebecca and Sylvester Bradford, 1653.
 Rebecca and Joseph Stevens, and B. Magoon, 1501.
 Rebecca and Lucius Preston, 2108.
 Rebecca and I. Webb, 2705.
 Rebecca K. and J. R. Snyder, 2105.
 Rebecca S. and Edwin R. Richards, 2648.
 Recta and Albert Holt, 1647.
 Rebecca and — —, of Landgrove, 241.
 Richard and Mary Ann Knox, 1136.
 Rhoda and Elias Whittemore, 197.
 Rhoda and James Haughton, 231.
 Rhoda and Nathan Taylor, 439.
 Rhoda and John Dale, 610.
 Rhoda and John Lovejoy, 784.
 Rhoda and Moses Dane, 1229.
 Rhoda and John V. Ames, 1743.
 Rhoda A. and Amos A. Breed, 1746.
 Rhoda A. and Hiram Millett, 1754.
 Robert and Rebecca Preston, and Bethia Peabody, 51.
 Robert and Ann Rhodes, and Jerusha Stafford, 2067.
 Robert G. and Lucy Lakin, 1481.
 Robert of Galesburg, Ill., 1615.
 Rodney and Chloe Foster, 1346.
 Roxanna and Jarius Robinson, 442.
 Roxanna and John F. Tufts, 2691.
 Roxilena and Ebenezer Morris, and — Hitchcock, 404.
- Russell and Emeline P. Kingman, and Sarah Parker, 1937.
 Rufus and Laura A. Bennett, 2083.
 Rufus and Betsey Horton, 1015.
 Ruth and Asa Parker, 2259.
 Ruth and Abner Abbot, 847.
 Ruth and Timothy L. Hovey, 1210.
 Ruthelia and Henry Lescur, 2509.
 Ryal and Lovina Lamb, 1298.
- Sabra and Justus Snow, 406.
 Salva and Willard White, 1699.
 Salima E. and Henry Hughes, 3339.
 Samuel and Sarah —, 5.
 Samuel and Hannah Farnum, 29.
 Samuel and Jemima Gray, 66.
 Samuel and Abigail Blanchard, 219.
 Samuel and Lydia Adams, 251.
 Samuel and Hannah Bennet, 580.
 Samuel and Sarah Massey, 654.
 Samuel and Phebe Richardson, 676.
 Samuel and Phebe Perry, 712.
 Samuel and — —, of New Salem, 796.
 Samuel and Sarah Ross, 814.
 Samuel and Clarissa Jennings, 967.
 Samuel and Lydia Farnum, 1145.
 Samuel and Sarah Gilson, Ann Davis and M. A. Gardiner, 1532.
 Samuel and Charlotte and Phebe —, 1633.
 Samuel and Martha Woodward, 1658.
 Samuel and Anna Bridges, 1686.
 Samuel and Emily B. Davenport, 1873.
 Samuel and — Osgood, 2326.
 Samuel and Pamela C. Meeder, 2752.
 Samuel B. and Abigail Whitmore, 1361.
 Samuel B. and Caroline S. Abbot, 2442.
 Samuel P. and Lydia Lowell, 1151.
 Samuel R. and Emily C. Case, 2106.
 Samuel S. and Maria Bates, 1795.
 Sally and Uriah Hammond, 975.
 Sally and Edward R. Phelps, 1888.
 Sally and John C. Bailey, 2078.
 Sally P. and Ephraim Haynes, 2310.
 Sanford and Fidelia Studley, 1340.
 Sarah and John Cram, 36.
 Sarah and Moses Peabody, 96.
 Sarah and Josiah Peabody, 157.
 Sarah and — Bailey, 276.
 Sarah and James Barnard, 288.
 Sarah and Samuel Cass, 314.
 Sarah and Aaron Fuller, 361.
 Sarah and Stephen Sparks, 402.
 Sarah and — Coffin, 444.
 Sarah and William Pierce, 468.
 Sarah and Barrachias Abbot, 469.

- Sarah and William Frost, 476.
 Sarah and Henry Durkee, 515.
 Sarah and — Durkee, 517.
 Sarah and William Abbot, 601.
 Sarah and Stephen Utley, 1011.
 Sarah and — Goodwin, 1067.
 Sarah and Zacheus Whitney, 1270.
 Sarah and Quartus Nash, 795.
 Sarah and Josiah Chandler, 1076.
 Sarah and Jonathan Barker, 647.
 Sarah and Jacob Brown, 637.
 Sarah and S. Epes Brown, 666.
 Sarah and Daniel Cram, 735.
 Sarah and Nicholas Gilman, 1106.
 Sarah and Aaron Hager, 814.
 Sarah and Isaac Davis, 882.
 Sarah and B. Springer, 928.
 Sarah and — Sheldon, 1342.
 Sarah and Nathan Baker, 1136.
 Sarah and Harry Horton, 1357.
 Sarah and Joseph Killam, 1427.
 Sarah and Joseph Russell, 1454.
 Sarah and — Fotherly, 1543.
 Sarah and Nathaniel Eaton, 1600.
 Sarah and Ira Holt, 1636.
 Sarah and William F. Kendall, 1732.
 Sarah and W. Y. Holman, 1813.
 Sarah and John Mussey, 1872.
 Sarah and Chester Backus, 2052.
 Sarah and Enoch Mayfield, 2065.
 Sarah and Peter U. Colburn, 2446.
 Sarah and Joseph W. Clark, 2740.
 Sarah and — Norris, 3373.
 Sarah A. and Jacob Chickering, 790.
 Sarah A. and Francis Dunclee, 1202.
 Sarah B. and John Lemp, 2716.
 Sarah B. and Caleb Morse, 1560.
 Sarah D. and David Baker, 1869.
 Sarah E. and Samuel G. Valpey, 2680.
 Sarah E. and Thomas W. Grow, 2597.
 Sarah E. and W. J. Greenough, 3631.
 Sarah F. and Samuel Endicott, 1199.
 Sarah G. and Daniel Eastman, 2206.
 Sarah J. and Cyrus A. Davis, 3324.
 Sarah M. and Ezra S. Hatstadt, 1821.
 Sarah M. and Rev. Sumner Estes, 2150.
 Sarah M. and John M. White, 2776.
 Sarah M. and Thomas A. Jernegan, 1062.
 Sarah N. and William G. Clapp, 3260.
 Sarah W. and L. M. Parker, 3048.
 Seth and Abigail Cheney, 926.
 Shua and Jonathan Holt, 134.
 Silas and — —, 185.
 Silas and Sarah Herrington, 355.
 Silas and Ellen S. Priest, 3241.
 Simeon and Sarah Reid, 424.
 Simeon and Mary Dale, 607.
 Simeon and Esther Brooks, 1443.
 Simeon D. and Lucy Abbot, 2693.
 Simeon K. and Sophia Mundell, 1868.
 Solomon and Mary Cummings, 488.
 Solomon and Phebe Abbot, 1217.
 Sophia and Sumner P. Bingham, 1987.
 Sophronia and William Winchester, and D. L. Stevens, 2418.
 Sophronia and Edward B. Collins, 3664a.
 Spencer F. and Orithia Clark, 3664.
 Stephen and Mary Farnum, 139.
 Stephen and Hannah Geer, 416.
 Stephen and Lydia Johnson, 457.
 Stephen and Fanny Bowers, 490.
 Stephen and Mary Bragg, 782.
 Stephen and Rebecca Parmenter, 1029.
 Stephen and Polly Knox, 1135.
 Stephen and Edith Parker, 1151.
 Stephen and Sarah A. Spalding, 1230.
 Stephen and Mary P. Brown, 1244.
 Stephen and — Lovejoy, 1253.
 Stephen and Polly Cragin, 1431.
 Stephen and Sophronia Austin, and Arminda Follansbee, 1722.
 Stephen and Mary M. Hastings, 1878.
 Stephen and Mary Moore, 1932.
 Stephen and Margaret A. Fitzsimmons, 2677.
 Stephen A. and Nancy W. Cutter, 1759.
 Stephen D. and — —, of Blue Hill, 2316.
 Stephen G. and A. J. Robbins, 3109.
 Stephen P. and Jenette R. Smith, 1224.
 Sumner and Mary —, 1708.
 Susan and William Emory, 923.
 Susan and Samuel Garvin, 1069.
 Susan and Eber Dunham, 1314.
 Susan and Thomas R. Cleveland, 1373.
 Susan and William Frye, 1499.
 Susan and Jonathan Dunham, 2092.
 Susan and Henry T. Burr, 2458.
 Susan and Henry a Carter, 2710.
 Susannah and — Taylor, 435.
 Susannah and Carlton Parker, 640.
 Susannah and Nathan Brackett, 1572.
 Sylvester G. and Eliza A. Curtiss, 2016.

- Sylvanus W. and Anne E. Hunt.
- Tabitha and Abiel Stevens, jr., 306.
 Tabitha and Thomas Greene, 787.
 Tabitha D. S. and Adam J. Barnes, 1901.
 Tabitha and William Bell, 1844.
 Tamer and James Burnham, 948.
 Tamezin and Peter Peevey, 1205.
 Theodosia and Truman Parmenter, 2084.
 Thomas and Alice Peabody, 47.
 Thomas and Hannah Kimball, and Dorcas Holt, 148.
 Thomas and Polly Bevins, 254.
 Thomas and Ede Martin, 1007.
 Thomas and Ruth Beard, 1250.
 Thomas and Lydia Farnum, 500.
 Thomas A. and Eliza Ann Stickney, 2420.
 Thomas L. and Phebe M. Marble, 2706.
 Thomas R. and Esther M. Parker, 3524.
 Thomas M. and Rebecca Van Vliet, 2051.
 Timothy and Rhoda Chandler, 59.
 Timothy and Elizabeth Holt, 141.
 Timothy and Rebecca Fenton, 169.
 Timothy and Harriet Dane, 199.
 Timothy and Lydia Holt, 487.
 Timothy and Esther Scripture, 559.
 Timothy and Ede McIntyre, 600.
 Timothy and Mary Jackman, 1212.
 Timothy and Olive D. Lindsay, 1796.
 Timothy and Nancy Cochran, 2261.
 Timothy A. and Anna Stevens, 1422.
 Timothy C. and Catherine G. Willard, and Emerline Noble, 1851.
 Timothy P. and Mary H. Lovejoy, 1500.
 Tryphena and John Wallace, 687.
 Tyler and Arethusa Fairbanks, 917.
- Valentine and Nancy Goodrich, 611.
 Varnum and Sarah F. Upson, 2713.
 Varnum S. and Caroline S. Gibson, 2435.
 Vine and Susan Knowles, 1008.
 Vine and Editha Phelps, 2066.
- Uriah and Sarah Wright, 84.
 Uriah and Margaret Mason, 574.
 Uriah and Hannah Farnum, 785.
 Uriah and Mary K. Bell, 1734.
- Warren and Lucinda Baldwin, and Elizabeth Parkhurst, 1534.
 Warren and Mary Whitcomb, 2697.
 Warren E. and Susan M. Stevens, 2790.
- Ward E. and Elmira P. Butler, 1941.
 Walter and Angeline Weeks, 2532.
 Washington I. and Elizabeth A. Morrow, 3250.
 William and Mary Martin, 90.
 William and Hannah Holt, and Sybil Durkee, 152.
 William and Hannah Pike, 309.
 William and Esther Frye, 429.
 William and Betsey Hutchinson, 437.
 William and Elizabeth Ames, 449.
 William and Elizabeth Jones, 504.
 William and Mary Holt, 512.
 William and Elizabeth Collock, 791.
 William and Mary Stearns, 1046.
 William and Sarah Fife, 1068.
 William and Lucy Woodbury, 1254.
 William and Sarah Fuller, 1273.
 William and Sallie Mitchell, 1505.
 William and Jane A. Colburn, 1799.
 William and Mary Van Winkle, 1908.
 William and Phebe West, 2091.
 William and Hannah H. Knowlton, 2291.
 William and Mary Vinton, and Abigail Cleveland, 2460.
 William A. and Lucy A. Lincoln, 3227.
 William B. and Anne Bouslough, 3668.
 William C. and Abigail Spring, 2338.
 William D. and Jane E. Congar, and Harriet E. Booth, 2947.
 William F. and Vashti B. Eames, 2421.
 William F. and Esther Wardwell, 3090.
 William H. and Ruth Andrews, 2764.
 William K. and Anna Wolcott, 2548.
 William O. and Marietta Frink, 2005.
 William O. and Deborah B. Young, 2145.
 William T. and Mary A. Holt, 2801.
 William S. and Margaret Neilson, 1590.
 William W. and Margaret Cook, 2059.
 Williams and Louisa Vibbard, 1377.
 Willard and Joanna Hawkins, 2696.
 Winfield S. and Kate Griggs, 2542.
 Wilson and Eunice J. Illsley, 3521.
 Wilson and Abigail J. Richmond, 3659.
 Worcester and Nancy Lewis, 1290.
- Zebediah and Sarah Flint, 105.
 Zebediah and Jemima Simmons, 360.
 Zebediah and Betsey Holt, and Philena —, 1515.
 Zebediah and Sarah Lewis, 648.
 Zebediah and Amanda Wolcott, 1981.

Zebina and Orinda, Abbot, 1289.
Zela and Priscilla Abbot, 354.
Zerviah and Jonathan Abbot, 41.
Zerviah and Samuel Jenkins, 1488.

Zerviah and Rev. — Sparhawk, and
John Meade, 628.
Ziba and Penelope King, and Lucinda Wood, 1009.

NAMES OF PERSONS CONNECTED WITH THE NICHOLAS HOLT
FAMILY BY MARRIAGE AND OF NAMES REFERRED TO IN
THAT CONNECTION.

Abbot, 16, 41, 46, 52, 121-128, 142,
143, 150, 180, 203, 237, 245, 300,
332, 350, 446, 469, 480, 509, 575,
601, 616-29, 683-91, 748, 749,
751, 771, 789, 847, 869-80, 1167,
1217, 1219, 1287, 1289, 1419,
1432-36, 1447, 1773, 1693-6,
1713-17, 1835-43, 1863, 2131,
2353, 2442, 2681, 2693, 2773,
2779, 3718-20.
Aborn, 1482, 1830.
Adams, 251, 419, 502, 586, 2110,
2755.
Allen, 8, 109, 1620, 2502, 2549, 2577,
2580, 2785, 3688, 3689.
Alexander, 2004.
Albee, 2459.
Albray, 2090.
Ames, 123, 449, 1575, 1736, 2842-4,
3161.
Amidown, 576.
Andrews, 348, 349, 920, 1233, 1957-
65, 2764.
Angell, 2072, 3426.
Ashley, 965.
Armitage, 2775.
Atwood, 1579, 1876.
Austin, 775, 1288, 1729.
Ayer, 1137.
Averill, 587, 1274, 1386-90, 2461-4.

Ballard, 6, 299, 598.
Bartlett, 451, 1905.
Bancroft, 1168.
Baker, 666, 1142, 1304, 1555, 1869,
1904, 3243-4.
Barker, 374, 458, 647.
Bailey, 266, 276, 434, 752-59, 1219,
2078, 3457-60.
Barnard, 153, 288, 2001.
Balch, 1192, 2351.
Barber, 922.

Baldwin, 273, 973*b*. 1210, 1534,
1787.
Barrows, 1307, 2675, 3520.
Bates, 1129, 1795.
Barnes, 1901.
Bartlett, 2019*k*, 3369*w*.
Bassett, 1940.
Backus, 2053, 3377-79.
Back, 2056.
Barrett, 1463, 2329.
Balch, 1355, 2340, 2586-94.
Batchelder, Batchelor, 92, 170, 480,
1458, 2711, 2714, 3761.
Ballou, 902, 3268.
Batt, 892.
Badgerow, 2269.
Beach, 2103.
Bell, 855, 1734, 1844.
Bean, 206, 1052, 1719, 1726, 2154-59,
3094-98.
Beard, 175, 1250.
Beebe, 1472, 1956, 2003.
Beaman, 354.
Bellows, 933.
Bennett, 987, 1366, 2083, 2604-5,
3180.
Becker, 1397.
Benedict, 1616.
Beverstock, 1642.
Bergen, 3371.
Betsinger, 2639.
Bevins 254.
Bigelow, 1727.
Bingham, 108, 1987, 2019*b*.
Blanchard, 85, 219, 248, 648, 1473,
2294, 2453.
Black, 341, 1065.
Blackmar, 3383.
Blake, 2199, 2203, 3534, 3535.
Blakeley, 1599.
Blood, 275, 2450, 3640-43.
Bliss, 1006, 1384, 1594, 2115.

- Blunt, 656, 846, 3235.
 Boutwell, 1430, 2368, 2683-4.
 Bosworth, 313.
 Booth, 2947.
 Bowers, 490, 491.
 Boynton, 354.
 Boyington, 929.
 Bowen, 2069, 3419.
 Boteler, 2678.
 Brackett, 1572, 2830-2.
 Brooks, 1443, 2476.
 Bronson, 2428.
 Brown, 637, 737, 985, 1244, 1579,
 1916, 2144, 3094, 3095.
 Bragg, 782.
 Braddock, 1260.
 Bradford, 1653, 2606, 3026-32.
 Breed, 1636, 1746, 3162.
 Brimhall, 933.
 Bridges, 1686.
 Bruce 938.
 Buck, 2008, 3093.
 Burnap, 77.
 Buss, 1126.
 Butterfield, 1257.
 Burnham, 359, 939-46, 948, 1207,
 1294, 1975, 1988-92, 2002, 3338,
 3345-52.
 Butler, 362, 961, 952, 1941.
 Bushnell, 1345.
 Burton, 1475, 1700, 3627.
 Buchanan, 1792, 3192-98.
 Buckner, 1912.
 Bumstead, 2096.
 Burley, 2293.
 Bunce, 2419.
 Burr, 2458, 2581.
 Bumpers, 2787.
 Burbank 3125.
 Butt, 3293.
 Button, 3340.
 Burns, 717, 1465.
 Burroughs, 1808.
 Byles, 977.

 Cady, 413.
 Canada, 118.
 Cass, 314.
 Carpenter, 557, 578, 1293, 1948,
 2635.
 Carroll, 658, 3027.
 Carey, 2019a.
 Caner 1384.
 Carlton, 635.
 Case, 2106, 2813, 2815.
 Carter, 629, 2710, 2807.
 Clark, 403, 596, 679, 1105, 2043.
 Chase, 812, 1030, 1491, 2740, 3664.
 Chamberlain, 445, 1847.
 Clapp, 581, 2596, 3260.

 Clary, 593.
 Chandler, 59, 101, 120, 293a, 293e,
 474, 850, 1076, 1410-12, 1423,
 1080-1, 1174-8, 2210, 2220,
 2247-57, 2408, 2654-62.
 Clyde, 589.
 Chadbourne 1121.
 Church, 2082, 3478-9.
 Chaffee, 792.
 Cheever, 2717.
 Clayer, 1399.
 Clay, 2315.
 Closson, 3088.
 Charles, 2249.
 Chickering, 786, 790, 1763-68,
 1784-87.
 Cheney, 926.
 Cleveland, 1368, 1373, 1936, 2618-25.
 Cochran, 1221, 1866, 2261.
 Coburn, 107, 255, 367-81.
 Coates, 2116.
 Cook, 240, 271, 2022, 2059.
 Cotton, 298, 558.
 Colburn, 255, 1167, 1799, 2447, 2452,
 3392, 3403, 3644-47.
 Corser, 1772.
 Collins, 415.
 Coffin, 444, 1722.
 Collock, 791.
 Colton, 588, 980, 1391-5.
 Colby, 1494.
 Converse, 557.
 Cram, 36, 735.
 Cragin, 1431, 2347.
 Crawford, 2405.
 Crocker, 1721.
 Corkins, 2070.
 Condon, 2493.
 Cornell, 2500, 3666-71.
 Congar, 2947.
 Cohorn, 3269, 3834-5.
 Cole, 2130.
 Crossman, 2098, 1028.
 Cummings, 488, 774, 1189, 1352,
 1417, 1735, 3255, 3931-2.
 Curtiss, 553, 1341, 1534½, 2016,
 2525-8.
 Cushman, 1333.
 Cutler, 1005, 2694.
 Cutter, 1759.
 Curtice, 2530.
 Cunningham, 2701.

 Daisey, 1698.
 Dale, 603, 609.
 Dane, 199, 602, 1227, 1468-75.
 Dame, 2019j.
 Damon, 2709.
 Danforth, 1401.
 Darling, 461, 507, 2322.

- Dart, 1304.
 Dann, 1625.
 Dare, 2678.
 Dascomb, 862.
 Davis, 882, 1532, 1955, 2079, 2146,
 2152, 3085, 3461-5.
 Davenport, 1873.
 Davidson, 386, 1510, 2262.
 Day, 3081.
 Dearborn, 1578.
 Derby, 180, 1889, 3265-7.
 Dennison, 1619, 2036.
 Densmore, 2035.
 Dean, 2074.
 Delano, 2334.
 Deland, 3433.
 Depue, 2504.
 Dersham, 3519.
 Deshon, 3226.
 De Witt, 981.
 Dewey, 3247.
 Dickey, 704.
 Dixon, 1379.
 Dodge, 1109, 1631, 2311.
 Donnell, 839.
 Doliver, 87.
 Drury, 910.
 Drummond, 1797.
 Dudley, 1850.
 Duke, 1507.
 Dunlap, 401, 985.
 Dunham, 1314, 1315, 2092.
 Dunton, 1321.
 Dunn, 1643.
 Duncomb, 3039.
 Dunclee, 1202, 3694.
 Durant, 1503.
 Durkee, 160, 369, 515, 517, 577,
 1281-3, 2054, 3380-2.
 Dustin, 1045, 1096, 1918.
 Dyer, 797.
 Dutcher, 1365.
 Dutton, 541, 688, 1292, 1675.
 Eastman, 447, 452, 1072, 1121-4,
 2202, 2206, 2207, 2220.
 Eaton, 629, 632, 1600, 1634, 1882,
 3078.
 Eames, 1570, 1856, 2421.
 Eards, 843.
 Easton, 1833.
 Eddy, 3292.
 Ellison, 1508.
 Ellis, 2073, 2324, 2327, 3427-31.
 Eldridge, 1582, 2540.
 Elliot, 1676, 2251.
 Emory, 453, 923, 924, 1125-31, 1573.
 Ellingwood, 1179.
 Endicott, 477, 1179-83, 1194, 1199,
 2352-55.
 Estes, 1548, 3509,-10, 2150.
 Evans, 3342.
 Farnam, Farnum, 3, 16-22, 26, 29,
 35, 56, 57, 67, 114, 139, 145,
 189-93, 244, 317, 500, 606, 785,
 963, 1145, 1447-52, 1715, 1765.
 Fairbanks, 357, 358, 916, 917, 932,
 1639, 1935. ~~1943-1945~~
 Falkner, 365.
 Farnsworth, 671, 1286, 2468-74.
 Farley, 3628.
 Fay, 1651.
 Felt, 327.
 Fellows, 552.
 Ferguson, 2637.
 Ferrington, 1166.
 Fish, 646, 751.
 Fife, 1066-8, 2181-90.
 Fields, 1426, 1722.
 Fielding, 1832.
 Fisk, 1469.
 Fitzsimmons, 2677.
 Fletcher, 73, 1353, 2345, 2644, 3378.
 Flemings, 2788.
 Flint, 105, 343, 850, 853, 890-98,
 897, 1853-9, 1976, 3354-60.
 Ficket, 1547.
 Fox, 1370, 1612, 3710.
 Follansbee, 1729.
 Folsom, 2227.
 Folger, 1588, 2908-15.
 Ford, 108, 382-92, 405, 1005-6, 2058.
 Foster, 470, 483, 643, 1172, 1629,
 3078, 3397, 3404.
 Fotherley, 1543.
 Forbes, 2148, 3506-8.
 Forbush, 3251.
 Fraser, 1496.
 Freeman, 534.
 French, 388, 1349, 1663, 1754.
 Frink, 597, 2005.
 Frost, 476, 1758, 1879, 1944.
 Fuller, 301, 361, 401, 573, 579, 951-
 60, 985, 1273, 1358, 1420, 1980,
 2778.
 Frye, 137, 163, 429, 466, 525-30,
 642¹/₂, 1158, 1166, 1455, 1499,
 1531, 2699-2703, 2733-37.
 Gage, 1219.
 Gaines, 1033.
 Galusha, 926.
 Gault, 1219.
 Gaskill, 2508.
 Garvin, 1069, 2198-9, 2230.
 Gardiner, 1532.
 Gay, 1822.
 Geerey, 11, 22, 41, 2248.
 Geer, 416.

- George, 2762.
 Gibson, 2435.
 Gilman, 448, 1106-1126.
 Gilson, 1437, 1529, 1532.
 Gilmore, 3586, 3860-63.
 Glazier, 555.
 Goodhue, 1509, 2757-61.
 Goodrich, 611, 2120, 2551.
 Goodwin, 1073, 1578, 1580.
 Goodale, 545, 582, 1369.
 Goss, 103.
 Gould, 218, 1751.
 Gorton, 2331.
 Gray, 2, 12-15, 66, 95, 221-346, 751,
 1982, 2163, 2578, 3707.
 Grant, 833.
 Graham, 3434, 3853.
 Green, 723, 724, 787, 1390, 1684,
 1752, 1769-74, 2112, 3630.
 Greenough, 3631.
 Griffin, 1242, 1362, 2456.
 Griggs, 1687, 2542.
 Grinnell, 2547.
 Grover, 1770, 2584.
 Graves, 2552.
 Grow, 2597.
 Grubb, 1909.
 Gutman, 1619.

 Hackett, 1061, 2170-1.
 Hager, 814-17.
 Hale, 1688.
 Hall, 848, 1220, 2380-2.
 Harnden, 31, 1486, 2647, 3716.
 Hatch, 2253, 2257.
 Haskell, 788, 1775-80, 3432.
 Hammond, 947, 975, 1974, 2020-23.
 Harrison, 1027.
 Harris, 1039, 2258.
 Hardy, 2128.
 Hapgood, 2931.
 Harvey, 1898, 1900.
 Hastings 1878.
 Hatstadt, 1814, 3210-17.
 Haughton, 231.
 Hawkins, 2096.
 Hawks, 1381.
 Haynes, 2310.
 Heald, 1657, 3034-5, 2250.
 Heath, 1587.
 Herrick, 609, 730, 1432, 1459-67,
 1672-77, 2574, 3242.
 Herrington, 355, 1967.
 Heyward, 1587.
 Hicks, 2730.
 Hidden, 1176.
 Higgins, 1714, 16, 1951.
 Hinkley, 2313.
 Hitchcock, 404.
 Hill, 1741.

 Hobbs, 1512, 1578, 1762, 3133.
 Hobart, 3445.
 Hogan, 1583, 2466, 2895-6.
 Holden, 1272.
 Holmes, 1511.
 Holton, 132.
 Hollenbeck, 918, 1950.
 Holman, 1813, 2467.
 Horton, 1015, 1357, 2640.
 Horr, 1857.
 Hopkins, 1571, 1573, 1968.
 Hooker, 1586, 1591.
 Hough, 2935.
 Howard, 1262, 1602, 1728, 2265,
 2690, 3092, 3104-6, 3440, 3561-4.
 Houghton, 1259.
 Hosington, 1027.
 Howe, 889.
 Hovey, 1216.
 Horwood, 1810.
 Hubbard, 899, 934, 1939, 2937.
 Hughes, 32, 1893, 3340.
 Huntington, 1966.
 Hurlbut, 1339.
 Humphrey, 2431.
 Hutchins, 1107, 3523.
 Hutchinson, 21, 437, 1468, 1470,
 1655-6, 3695.
 Hunt, 662, 1549-54, 1748, 2138, 3259.

 Ingalls, 45, 247, 482, 1367.
 Ilsley, 3521.
 Ivison, 2533.

 Jacobs, 830, 2023.
 Jackman, 1211.
 Jacquith, 1225, 1228, 1231, 2387-89,
 2397-99.
 Jameson, 2703.
 Jeffords, 947.
 Jennings, 967.
 Jenkins, 2646, 1488, 3228, 3707.
 Jernegan, 1062, 2172.
 Jewett, 1512, 1771, 1775.
 Johnson, 4, 23-28, 201-219, 321,
 457, 627, 9730, 1138, 1359, 1378,
 2519, 3097, 3297.
 Jones, 492, 504, 635, 668, 689, 691,
 854, 1023, 1243, 1834.
 Joscelyn, 1949.
 Jordan, 1837, 1839, 1853.
 Judd, 1410.

 Kendall, 156, 520-2, 977, 1732, 2756,
 3128-34.
 Keet, 1807.
 Kercheval, 538.
 Keyes, 351.
 Kelsey, 1331.
 Keith, 3149.

- Kemp, 1733.
 Ketcher, 2303.
 Kimball, 132, 148, 295, 484, 1053,
 1102, 1247, 1774, 2142, 2288,
 3225, 3565-73.
 Kingsbury, 119, 411, 412.
 King, 1009, 2952.
 Killam, 2708, 1427.
 Kinney, 881.
 Kilbourne, 1799.
 Kitcher, 2303.
 Kingman, 1937.
 Knight, 2357.
 Knowles, 1008.
 Knowlton, 2291.
 Knox, 1135, 1136.

 Lacey, 1528.
 Ladd, 1692.
 Lakin, 422, 1481, 1672.
 Lamb, 1298, 1874, 2953.
 Langdell, 2570.
 Lamphear, 401.
 Lane, 2155.
 Lakeman, 2226.
 Larrabee, 326, 1793.
 Latham, 1953.
 Lawrence, 2690.
 Leavitt, 1084.
 Leach, 1736.
 Leaghel, 3453.
 Lettie, 973*a*.
 Lemon, 1489, 2679, 3733-3739.
 Lemp, 2716.
 Leighton, 2124.
 Lee, 133.
 Leet, 1806.
 Lescur, 2509.
 Leonard, 1293.
 Lewis, 71, 648, 761, 1290, 1710-12,
 3280.
 Libby, 3398.
 Lillie, 973*a*, 2019*a*, 2019*f*.
 Lindall, 900.
 Lindsay, 1796.
 Litchfield, 182.
 Lincoln, 3227.
 Livermore, 1690, 3059-63.
 Livingston, 1414.
 Lovejoy, 37, 89, 91, 121, 347, 455,
 499, 784, 1253, 1500, 1644.
 Lovell, 919.
 Loomis, 976, 2024-29.
 Lowell, 1150, 1894.
 Lobdell, 1614.
 Loring, 2682.
 Ludd, 3379.
 Lufkin, 498, 890.
 Lyons, 514, 1276-80.
 Lillie, 1407.

 Low, 1812.

 Magher, 1396.
 Magoon, 1501.
 Mann, 2229, 2763.
 Mansur, 2689.
 Manning, 46, 2623.
 Mapps, 1600.
 Marden, 1811.
 Mallard, 2573.
 Marble, 228, 2706.
 Martin, 90, 227, 382, 391, 1007.
 Marshall, 1780.
 Marvin, 1405.
 Marsh, 2609.
 Mason, 574, 1569.
 Massey, 654.
 Mather, 980.
 Matthews, 1542, 1618, 2941-5.
 Maynard, 1914.
 Matthewson, 2031.
 Mayfield, 2065.
 McIntyre, McEntyre, 600, 3006.
 McKeene, 703.
 McLane, 922.
 McClennan, 1557.
 McIntosh, 2071, 3423-5.
 McCollom, 2109.
 McNeil, 2429.
 McCoy, 2507.
 McMurphy, 1764.
 McKown, 2214.
 McDonald, 3397.
 McDaniel, 2250.
 Merrich, 67, 165.
 Mellen, 1818.
 Merriam, 2437.
 Merrill, 1831, 1518.
 Meeder, 2752.
 Miller, 1213, 1621, 3271.
 Mills, 1519, 3472.
 Millett, 1754, 3168-73.
 Mitchell, 1505, 1893.
 Monroe, 2135.
 Morris, 401.
 Mosher, 535.
 Morrison, 1078, 2225-34, 3522.
 Morse, 896, 973, 1043, 1111, 1560,
 2129-34, 2216, 2241, 2813-17.
 Morton, 805.
 Morgan, 1103, 2454.
 Moore, 911, 1335, 1932, 3238-9.
 Moar, 1561.
 Mott, 2057.
 Moak, 2638.
 Moody, 2704, 2733.
 Morrow, 3250.
 Moseley, 390, 3384.
 Moulton, 206, 316, 318, 831, 2446,
 2814.

- Mudge, 595.
 Mulliken, 1554.
 Mundell, 1868.
 Muzzey, 1872.

 Nash, 795, 1801-2.
 Nason, 847, 1581.
 Nelson, 733.
 Neilson, 1590.
 Nesmith, 1188.
 Needham, 1724, 1730, 3089-93.
 Newell, 1504, 2075, 3439-50.
 Newcomb, 2290.
 Newton, 1785.
 Nichols, 1041, 2119-28.
 Noble, 1577, 1851.
 Norris, 3373, 3374.
 Nottage, 3047.
 Nourse, 911.
 Noyes, 1133, 1724, 1766, 2718.
 Nugent, 1459.

 Olney, 1627.
 Osgood, 87, 140, 290, 1148, 2705.
 Osborn, 1268.
 Oreutt, 168, 549, 2585.
 Ordway, 2233.
 Orven, 171.

 Pace, 2754.
 Packard, 3248.
 Palmer, 765.
 Pameton, 436.
 Parker, 18, 112, 561, 640, 792, 1128,
 1151, 1478, 1937, 2259, 2950,
 3048, 3451-6, 3466-71, 3485-90.
 Parsons, 170, 1362, 1383, 1954, 2514.
 Parkhurst, 1457, 1534.
 Parrish, 1886.
 Patterson, 1661, 5026.
 Pearson, 503, 615, 1482-4, 2272,
 2400.
 Peabody, 47, 51, 58, 96, 99, 157,
 194-5, 235, 334-9.
 Peevey, 342, 1201, 1205.
 Peete, 1463.
 Peters, 25, 2323.
 Pearl, 179, 531, 567-71.
 Perham, 732, 1812.
 Pettigrove, 2700.
 Pettingell, 2808.
 Perry, 638, 712.
 Philbrook, 3231.
 Phillips, 1840.
 Phipps, 2802.
 Phelps, 140, 202, 269, 420, 869, 879,
 1158, 1234, 1888, 2007, 3261-4,
 3296.
 Phelon, 1416.
 Preston, 30, 34, 35, 51, 53, 172-78,
- 383, 1790, 2108, 3051, 3809-10,
 3865-6.
 Priest, 3241, 3658.
 Prescott, 915.
 Prince, 1749.
 Prior, 964.
 Plunkett, 1223.
 Pierce, 38, 70, 468, 2445.
 Pickard, 1760, 3187-94.
 Pike, 103, 300.
 Piper, 850, 1059.
 Pingree, 1540, 3096.
 Pollard, 3369*h*.
 Pond, 1525.
 Pressey, 3091.
 Pratt, 2449.
 Poor, 450.
 Pool, 560, 1910.
 Pulshee, 1351, 2579, 2580.
 Putnam, 258, 493, 1460, 1483, 1654,
 3439.
 Potter, 981, 1825.

 Rantoul, 1183.
 Rand, 1952.
 Raymond, 285, 1252, 1474.
 Raynes, 826.
 Reemgate, 2738.
 Reid, Read, 424, 914.
 Rea, 1763.
 Remington, 3369*i*.
 Reynolds, 1291.
 Rich, 69.
 Richards, 2698.
 Richardson, 159, 524, 676, 2191, 3525.
 Rice, 934, 1031, 1924, 1969-73.
 Richmond, 1010, 3659.
 Rickey, 2918.
 Rider, 1300.
 Riggs, 682.
 Ring, 2438.
 Risher, 3046.
 Ripley, 3111.
 Robbins, 443, 3109.
 Robinson, 442, 1593.
 Rodgers, 115, 407-8, 2510, 2560.
 Rhoades, 842, 2067.
 Ross, 815, 1755, 1583.
 Roice, 1285, 2465-7.
 Rockwood, 1691.
 Ropes, 2433, 2579.
 Roots, 1316, 2535-8.
 Rosser, 2608.
 Rowe, 3587.
 Russell, 7, 32, 63, 68, 82, 97, 201,
 212, 323, 431, 623, 626, 714, 858,
 868, 1077, 1079, 1595, 1713,
 2235-46, 2236, 2372, 2779, 3254,
 3831-2.
 Rust, 183.

- Sabin, 2936, 3795-9.
 Safford, 2067.
 Sanborn, 2292, 2295-6, 2729.
 Sargeant, 794, 2412.
 Sawin, 171.
 Saunders, 1845.
 Scarborough, 1363.
 Secor, 2407.
 Searle, 133, 2371.
 Scripture, 569.
 Sewall, 841, 1827-28.
 Severy, 2561.
 Seymour, 1380.
 Sharp, 591, 1408-9.
 Shattuck, 620, 701, 891, 1437, 1608,
 2712, 2933-4, 3718.
 Shannon, 1083, 1086, 2267-78,
 2279-87.
 Shackford, 2231.
 Shea, 850.
 Sheldon, 1342, 1467, 1485, 1630,
 2554, 2558-9.
 Short, 1498.
 Shepherd, 1389.
 Sibley, 554, 1304.
 Simonds, 3240.
 Simmons, 360, 541.
 Smart, 1568.
 Sluyter, 2052.
 Small, 1753, 3163-7.
 Smith, 55, 536, 718, 799, 803, 1184,
 1224, 1256, 1613, 1587, 1803-9,
 1862, 2235, 2321, 2715, 3232,
 3279.
 Sneather, 928.
 Snyder, 2105, 3363.
 Snow, 406.
 Soper 921.
 Sparks, 402, 988-996.
 Spalding, 1230, 1517, 1911.
 Sparhawk, 628.
 Springer, 928.
 Spring, 2322, 2338.
 Stone, 731, 1222.
 Stafford, 2081, 3472-7.
 Staples, 1534.
 Stackpole, 3081.
 Sterling, 17.
 Stearns, 274, 760, 908, 1046, 1047,
 2264, 2699.
 Stebbins, 1343.
 Stevens, 69, 71, 208, 252, 306, 540,
 1149, 1153, 1422, 1501, 1920,
 2790, 2337.
 Steele, 2411.
 Stickney, 2420.
 Stratton, 511, 2531.
 Stiles, 281, 338, 417, 711.
 Stewart, 98, 1398, 2641-2.
 Stimpson, 736.
 Storer, 2021.
 Studley, 1340.
 Stockwell, 1464.
 Stowell, 572.
 Stuart, 3444.
 Swan, 2141, 3500-4.
 Sweetzer, 2133.
 Symons, 1701.
 Sylvester, 1479.
 Taylor, 129, 133, 343, 435, 440, 3089.
 Tarbox, 1649.
 Tenney, 1060, 2335.
 Thomas, 1920, 1927, 2323.
 Thompson, 1635, 1826, 1175.
 Thorndyke, 463.
 Thurber, 2494.
 Thurston, 3369*b*.
 Tinker, 1622, 1626.
 Tibbits, 1545.
 Ticknor, 2019*i*, 3369*l*-3369*r*.
 Tichenor, 3409-10.
 Tolman, 1063.
 Towns, 673, 774, 1779, 1856.
 Truell, 1424, 2663-6.
 Trowbridge, 2019*h*, 3369*f*-3369*k*.
 Trumbull, 3437.
 Trickey, 1756.
 Twist, 780.
 Turner, 804, 1895.
 Tucker, 1241, 1497, 2400.
 Tufts, 1436, 2691.
 Upham, 717, 1652, 1655.
 Upton, 1433, 2713.
 Utley, 986, 1011, 2048-9.
 Underwood, 3252.
 Varril, 1051.
 Varnum, 1743.
 Valpey, 838, 2680, 3740-3.
 Van Vliet, 2051.
 Van Winkle, 1908.
 Vines, 1147.
 Vibbard, 1377.
 Vinton, 2460.
 Very, 132.
 Walker, 565, 1337, 1338, 1585.
 Wallace, 687.
 Wardwell, 344, 667, 1418, 1428,
 1429, 1848, 2126, 2678, 2754,
 3090.
 Warner, 2486, 2562.
 Ward, 2513.
 Watson, 1731, 1858, 2425.
 Webster, 2336.
 Webb, 394, 2705.
 Weekly, 368.
 Weeks, 2532.

- West, 1371, 2091.
 Westerfield, 2097.
 Wetherbee, 1925.
 Wells, 2274.
 Whaling, 385.
 Wheeler, 311, 345, 1074, 1796, 2569-72, 3694-6, 3697-8.
 Whittmore, 197, 801.
 Whitney, 439, 467, 1270, 1955, 2019*g*, 3442.
 Whipple, 479.
 Whitmore, 1361.
 White, 590, 594, 790, 1407, 1413-16, 1699, 1919, 2776, 3278.
 Whittier, 1476, 2575.
 Whitcomb, 2697, 3021.
 Whiton, 1338, 2231.
 Wiggin, 1841.
 Wilson, 30, 1326, 2553.
 Williams, 79, 352, 586, 1125, 1130, 1620, 1804, 1835.
 Wilcox, 1149.
 Witkins, 337.
 Wiley, 642 $\frac{1}{2}$, 1493, 1617.
 Williamson, 1620.
 Willard, 1851.
 Willis, 3389.
 Winchester, 2409.
 Winn, 2692.
 Winters, 1979, 3663.
 Wolcott, 1981, 2548, 3387.
 Wooley, 899.
 Works, 977.
 Woodbury, 1254, 1558.
 Woodward, 387, 1658.
 Wood, 1000, 1943, 2063.
 Wormwell, 3110.
 Wright, 79, 84, 719, 886, 913, 983, 1613.
 Woodhull, 1614.
 Wyman, 1794.
 -Young, 1014, 2085, 2145.

MARRIAGES OF THE WILLIAM HOLT FAMILY OF NEW HAVEN, CONNECTICUT.

- Abby S. and Enoch D. Ames, 302.
 Abigail and Enos Pardee, 25.
 Abigail and John Howell, 43.
 Abigail and Christopher Sylvester, 66.
 Abigail and Amos Johnson, 77.
 Abigail and John Moulthrop, and Samuel Shepherd, 94.
 Abigail and Anson Smith, 217.
 Abigail and William Young, 334.
 Abigail and Joseph Beecher, 492.
 Abigail M. and Henry G. Dennis, 569.
 Abi and Jared Goodsell, 216.
 Adeline and W. Steinhilf, 530.
 Adeline and Hobart Smith, 879.
 Allen S. and Elizabeth Butler, 245.
 Alice B. and George B. Slocum, 1031.
 Anna and Timothy Dawson, 98.
 Ann H. and Hugh Vickary, 382.
 Ann and Martin Clark, 144.
 Ann A. and Lucien A. Foote, 970.
 Amy and John Forbes, 212.
 Anna and John Forbes, 210.
 Anna and Daniel S. Durrie, 657.
 Anna and William Hull, 464.
 Almira and Augustus P. Pease, 262.
 Amos and — —, 192.
 Asa M. and Mercy Tully, and Harriet B. Dewey, 290.
 Asa and Mary Smith, 132.
 Asa and Hannah Tucker, 601.
 Austin and Clarissa Howe, 527.
 Benjamin and Abigail —, 30.
 Benjamin and James Hammet, 63.
 Benjamin and Edith Eaton, 179.
 Benjamin and Mary Merwin, 181.
 Benjamin and Lucy Southworth, 330.
 Benjamin and Lois A. Baker, 655.
 Benjamin C. and Betsey Graham, 688.
 Benjamin S. and Augusta Clark, and Elizabeth W. Burroughs, 460.
 Belinda and Leverett J. Bassett, 430.
 Betsey and Samuel Chidsey, 214.
 Betsey and Marsena Howland, 268.
 Caroline and Charles H. Clark, 304.
 Caroline and Benjamin Cory, 523.
 Caroline and John H. Brainard, 689.
 Caroline and — Ventras, 1007.
 Charlotte and — Shepherd, 677.
 Charlotte E. and David S. Fowler, 461.
 Charles and Ellen Field, 654.

Charles and Jane Pearce, 633.
 Charles and Mary Dobbs, 316.
 Charles B. and Mary Smith, 823.
 Charles E. and Sarah Chapman, 562.
 Charles H. and Dency Jones, 685.
 Christopher and Esther Peterson, 139.
 Chauncey and —, 424.

 Dan and Anna Hitchcock, 96.
 Dan and Ann E. Siebold, 459.
 Daniel and Rebecca Head, 29.
 Daniel and Anna Smith, 41.
 Daniel and Mary Barnes, 86.
 Daniel and Mary Pierpont, 147.
 Daniel and Mary Johnson, 196.
 Daniel and Hannah Holt, 206.
 Daniel and Nabby Bull, 427.
 Daniel B. and Mabel Bradley, 320.
 Daniel H. and Eunice, Hart, 801.
 Daniel M. and Euphrasia Parkhurst, and Mary L. Willard, 656.
 David and Elizabeth Hempstead, 318.
 David and Ann Lemon, 647.
 Darius R. and Mary A. Warren, 584.
 Desire and John Phelps, 110.
 Diantha and Oliver Smith, and William Bennet, 511.
 Dorothy and Thomas Way, 279.
 Drusilla and — Ashley, 393.

 Ebenezer and Joanna Harris, 58.
 Ebenezer and Elizabeth Christopher, 136.
 Ebenezer and Olive Grannis, Mary Wilcox, and Ruth H. Adsell, 222.
 Edwin and Emily Titcomb, 706.
 Edward P. and Eliza Anthony, 311.
 Eleazar and Tabitha Thomas, 5.
 Eleazar and Elizabeth Stone, 112.
 Eleazar and Mary Badger, 264.
 Eleazar and Melissa Sexton, 509.
 Elizabeth and John Potter, 9.
 Elizabeth and Caleb Hall, 92.
 Elizabeth and Daniel Tinker, 137.
 Elizabeth and John Crocker, 151.
 Elizabeth and Lester T. Fox, 300.
 Elizabeth and Joseph Weaver, 307.
 Elizabeth and Otis Southworth, and Eleazar Clark, 333.
 Elizabeth and Jonas Smith, 494.
 Elizabeth and George Austin, 507.
 Elizabeth and Pardon Smith, 767.
 Eliza and Charles M. Baker, 651.
 Eliza A. and William P. Colfax, 567.
 Eliza D. and Phineas C. Dummer, 632.
 Ellen C. and Chester K. Bishop, 573.
 Ellen N. and Rev. Charles A. Mason, 1015.

Emma and Charles T. Shepherd, 829.
 Emma M. and John H. Tate, 974.
 Erastus H. and Harriet Warren, and Caroline Y. Dutton, 257.
 Esther and David O. Macomber, 401.
 Esther and Philo White, 190.
 Eunice and Alvin Norton, 250.
 Eunice and Samuel Pitman, 335.
 Everard and Frances P. Colfax, 568.

 Francis W. and Jenette Harris, 303.
 Frances P. and Edward P. Taylor, 957.
 George and Hannah Chappell, 131.
 George B. and Mary Blodgett, 259.
 George C. and Harriet A. King, 537.
 George C. and Caroline Carpenter, 589.
 George C. and Ruth Ann Newman, 929.
 Georgianna and Simeon Smith, 576.
 Gertrude E. and — Fairchild, 984.
 Gideon J. and — Tyler, 679.
 Giles and Mary Rodgers, 328.

 Hannah and Stephen Watrous, 140.
 Hannah and Joseph Holt, 223.
 Hannah and Peter P. Elwood, 287.
 Hannah and Henry Jeppson, 344.
 Hannah and Levi B. Dunbar, 429.
 Hannah S. and Miles G. White, 586.
 Harriet D. and Charles L. English, 463.
 Harriet H. and George F. Ilsley, 658.
 Harriet and Joel Parmelee, 686.
 Harriet and Joseph Church, 603.
 Harrison and Caroline Rice, 513.
 Hemingway and Lorinda Bradley, 209.
 Henry and Lucy Owen, 348.
 Henry and Cornelia Gridley, 495.
 Henry and Fanny Sweet, 761.
 Henry and Mary F. West, 832.
 Henry D. and Elizabeth Hawley, 638.
 Henry W. and —, 614.
 Henry W. and Lucy A. Bishop, 571.
 Helen M. and Frank Webb, 972.
 Hiram and Polly H. Thompson, 428.
 Hiram H. and Alvira Brooks, 804.
 Hilo and Minerva Smith, 806.
 Horace and Lucinda Barding, 266.
 Horace H. and Mary Jeffords, 524.
 Horace T. and Elizabeth Goodman, 803.

 Isaac and Mary Morris, 46.
 Isaac and Mabel Norton, 109.
 Isaac and Elizabeth Sayles, 194.
 Isaac and Mary A. Lawrence, 260.
 Isaac N. and Julia Ann Thomas, 423.

- Jacob and Mabel Norton, 111.
 James and Elizabeth Cornell, 173.
 James and Jerusha Coffrey, 356.
 James and — Whipple, and Sarah Skinner, 364.
 James and Elizabeth Darling, 378.
 James and Hannah H. Bush, 760.
 James H. and Esther A. Sweet, 766.
 Jane H. and Nathaniel Holt, 383.
 Jared and Sophia Crookes, 449.
 Jeremiah and Loviser Frisbee, 426.
 Jeremiah and Mary A. Atkins, 798.
 Jesse G. and Ann Dunn, 277.
 Jerusha and Jonathan Webster, 505.
 Joanna and James L. Weaver, 768.
 Joanna and Jason A. Rodgers, 299.
 John and Martha Coit, 125.
 John and Elizabeth Thomas, 2.
 John and Sarah Strickland, 50.
 John and Lucretia Tinker, 275.
 John C. and Dorcas Clough, 293.
 John H. and Mary Smith, 802.
 John E. and Elizabeth Cornell, 389.
 John R. and Thankful Tabor, 676.
 John S. and Mary H. Turner, 514.
 John T. and Carrie M. Anderson, 775.
 Joel and Hannah Douglas, and Eliza Morrison, 291.
 Jonathan and Abia Dutton, 129.
 Joseph and Elizabeth French, 7.
 Joseph and Abigail Hemenway, and Mercy —, 11.
 Joseph and Abigail, and Mary Roys, 28.
 Joseph and Hannah Blakeslee, 99.
 Joseph and Elizabeth Crocker, 148.
 Joseph and Anne Goodsell, 224.
 Joseph and Charlotte Flint, and Martha Luce, 331.
 Joseph and Lydia Todd, 493.
 Jonathan and Abiah Dunton, 129.
 Julia A. and Sidney R. Kennedy, 403.
 Justus and Tankful —, 74.
 Keturah and Dudley Norton, 251.
 Katherine and William Codner, and — Crocker, 126.
 Levi and Mary A. Beach, 796.
 Lois and Samuel Dunbar, 72.
 Lois and Horatio G. Street, 213.
 Lois and Elijah Benedict, 249.
 Lois and George Manchester, 402.
 Laurin and Emma Derbyshire, 883.
 Louisa L. and Harrison Curtiss, 927.
 Lucy and Caleb Lewis, 75.
 Lucy and Gurdon Kimball, 280.
 Lucy and Jonathan Keenan, 284.
 Lucy and Joshua Kilbourn, 322.
 Lucy and Hiram Richards, 508.
 Lucy and John K. Starin, 710.
 Lucy and Caleb Lewis, 75.
 Lucy A. and George Miner, 558.
 Lucy A. and Daniel Bacon, 719.
 Lucretia C. and James Allen, 296.
 Lurinda and David Cobler, 805.
 Lucius and Eliza Thorp, 880.
 Lydia and John Bassett, and Stephen Sperry, 27.
 Lydia and Ephraim Beach, 76.
 Lydia and Jesse Bradley, 208.
 Lydia G. and James C. Woodward, 462.
 Lyman and Mary Hitchcock, 252.
 Marietta and Robert Gardner, 528.
 Malvina and Abner Owen, 529.
 Malvina and Henry Webster, 590.
 Mary and Thomas Roys, 31.
 Mary and Abel Matthews, 44.
 Mary and Nathan Smith, 191.
 Mary and Joseph Bishop, 227.
 Mary and Homer Hobbs, 653.
 Mary and James Chapman, 321.
 Mary and Martin Stiles, 421.
 Mary and Charles Chapman, 560.
 Mary and William Doolittle, 510.
 Mary and John V. Miner, 608.
 Mary and Stiles L. Hotchkiss, 800.
 Mary A. and Joseph S. Loomis, 526.
 Mary A. and Benjamin Gumperts, 733.
 Mary A. and Joseph Loomis, 527.
 Mary A. and Porter, and Sylvester Kinney, 676.
 Mary A. and Seneca Green, 272.
 Mary B. and Thomas Burrows, 546.
 Mary E. and Samuel Tyler, 684.
 Mary E. and Andrew Pickarts, 969.
 Mary J. and John A. Burch, 780.
 Mary J. and Job Gladding, 769.
 Mary L. and Enoch A. Moore, 292.
 Mary M. and Enoch D. Ames, 301.
 Mary M. and Henry C. Cady, 928.
 Mary T. and N. R. Messereau, 1018.
 Mary V. and Luther Sperry, 874.
 Martha and Richard Miller, and John Carroll, 360.
 Martha A. and W. A. Corey, 691.
 Marcia and Amos Tenner, 506.
 Mercy and Abram Doolittle, 4.
 Mercy and Samuel Knapp, 108.
 Mercy and Hezekiah Todd, 221.
 Mercy and Alexander Harmon, 270.
 Mercy and Timothy N. Upson, 881.
 Merit and Huldah Hotchkiss, 446.
 Morris and Sarah Kingsbury, 116.
 Moses and Desire Hall, 180.

Nathan and Polly Hall, 283.
 Nathan and Harriet Eldridge, 587.
 Nathan P. and Ruth W. Clark, 254.
 Nathaniel and Rebecca Beebe, 3.
 Nathaniel and Phebe Tomlin, 14.
 Nathaniel and Mary Strickland, 62.
 Nathaniel and Susannah Jeffers,
 Fanny Barker, and Jane Holt,
 388.
 Nathaniel and Hester Morrison, 731.
 Nancy and John Douglas, 724.
 Nancy and Zenas Toles, 799.
 Nicholas and Keturah Pratt, Sarah
 Bingham, and Lydia Phelps, 113.
 Nicholas and Martha Hoar, and Fan-
 ny De Wolf, 253.
 Olive M. and Jacob W. Hemingway,
 496.
 Phebe and Joseph Harris, 61.
 Phebe and Christopher Culver, 177.
 Phebe and Dudley Norton, 256.
 Phebe and Daniel Harris, 285.
 Phebe and Oliver Barker, and Oliver
 Beebe, 337.
 Philemon and Abi Barnes, 491.
 Philemon and Desire Smith, 211.
 Philetus H. and Lydia Curtiss, 705.
 Polly and Harrison Eggleston, 588.
 Polly Ann and Ardin Hotchkiss, 808.
 Prudence and Caleb Hall, 92.
 Rebecca and Ichabod West, 64.
 Rebecca and — Teft, 394.
 Richard C. and — —, 281.
 Robert and Ann, and Lucy Hemp-
 stead, 276.
 Robert and Nancy Renouf, 570.
 Robert D. and Ellen Peters, 606.
 Robert S. and Constance Burrill,
 1016.
 Roger S. and Mary Warner, 547.
 Samuel and Jerusha Griswold, 184.
 Samuel and Mercy Austin, 42.
 Samuel and Abigail Bradley, 226.
 Samuel and Abigail —, 73.
 Samuel and Mary Rowe, Lydia Dav-
 enport, and Ann Martin, 101.
 Salome and Franklin Johnson, 876.
 Sarah and John Bradley, 22.
 Sarah and Stephen Hempstead, 49.
 Sarah and John M. —, 65.
 Sarah and Jesse Gove, and Jonathan
 Miner, 127.
 Sarah and Richard Latimer, 155.
 Sarah and Samuel Thompson, 207.
 Sarah and Almon Bristol, 269.
 Sarah and Elisha Starr, 317.
 Sarah and Latham Manwaring, 323.

Sarah and John Ailman, 380.
 Sarah and Lewman Cowles, 465.
 Sarah and Samuel Bradley, 447.
 Sarah A. and Benjamin Marble, 309.
 Sarah A. and — Whitney, 535.
 Sarah E. and Perry B. Dawley, 1030.
 Sarah G. and Rev. W. Harris, 294.
 Sarah S. and Charles M. Graham, 575.
 Sophia and — Stevens, and — Slade,
 675.
 Sophia and Arnold Clark, 347.
 Stephen and — Smith, 267.
 Stephen and Elizabeth Bunce, 115.
 Stephen and Hannah Douglas, 154.
 Stephen and — —, 187.
 Stephen and Jerusha Howell, 345.
 Stephen J. and Amanda Rice, 261.
 Susannah and Roger Alling, 23.
 Susannah and William Beach, 71.
 Susannah and William M. Hubbard,
 762.
 Sylvester and Marietta Roberts, 873.
 Sybil and Josiah Mix, 68.
 Tabitha and Samuel Whitehead, and
 D. Atwater, 24.
 Thomas and Martha Martin, 171.
 Thomas Rev. and Sarah Chaplin, 198.
 Thomas and Mary Young, 352.
 Thomas and Sarah Sherwood, and
 Mariette Sherwood, 661.
 Thomas and Abigail Johnson, 21.
 Thankful and — Adams, 392.
 Theodore and Maria G. Lind, 600.
 Theodosia and Charles Scott, 877.
 Truman and Sophronia Moore, 413.
 Walter and Sarah Van Scoten, 288.
 Walter W. and Rebecca Benton, 926.
 William and Sarah —, 1.
 William and Katherine Butler, 13.
 William and Phebe Lay, 56.
 William and Sarah Way, 60.
 William and Elizabeth Hempstead,
 146.
 William and Elizabeth Sistare, 143.
 William and Sarah Tew, 178.
 William and Fanny Morgan, 605.
 William and Ellen Miller, and Sally
 Lake, and Rebecca C. Richards,
 377.
 William and Mary Warner, 660.
 William and Sarah E. Groff, 770.
 William D. and Juliet Cobleigh, 637.
 William J. and Eliza Maxon, 740.
 William W. and Hannah L. Walker, 583.
 William H. and Amanda T. Searlls,
 971.
 William A. and Sarah A. Skinner, 1027.
 William S. and Ann Sherman, 1028.

CHRISTIAN NAMES OF MALE AND FEMALE DESCENDANTS OF
WILLIAM HOLT, OF NEW HAVEN, CONN.

Aaron, 185.
Abi, 216.
Abigail, 25, 43, 66, 77, 94, 156, 183,
195, 217, 244, 334, 492.
Abigail E., 615.
Abigail M., 569.
Abigail S., 302.
Adeline E., 530.
Adelina, 879.
Alexander, 712.
Alanson, 418.
Alanson M., 777.
Albert S., 840.
Alice B., 1031.
Almiris 263.
Almira, 262, 807.
Alvira, 1075.
Allen S., 245.
Alvord, 502.
Amos, 192.
Amy, 212, 243.
Ann, Anna, Anne, 98, 144, 210, 451,
464, 635, 657, 711, 721.
Ann A., 970.
Anna C., 888.
Anna H., 382.
Anna L., 842.
Anna M., 946.
Andrew H., 613.
Asa, 132, 601.
Asa D., 542.
Asa M., 290.
Aretus, 534.
Arthur B., 976.
Arthur L., 892.
Augustus D., 894.
Austin, 527, 896.

Belinda, 430.
Benjamin, 8, 15, 30, 63, 91, 152, 179,
181, 197, 330, 655, 759.
Benjamin C., 688.
Benjamin S., 460, 846.
Betsey, 214, 268.

Caroline, 304, 523, 689, 1007.
Caroline E., 543.
Cassius M., 931.
Carrie 1059.
Celia E., 1108.

Chauncey, 424, 965.
Charles, 316, 422, 633, 654, 723, 835,
1060.
Charles B., 823.
Charles D., 978, 998.
Charles E., 562.
Charles F., 1105.
Charles H., 686.
Charles J., 958.
Charles P., 843.
Christopher, 139, 297, 308, 630, 944.
Christopher D., 1104.
Charlotte, 825.
Charlotte E., 461, 967.
Charlotte H., 677.
Clarence, 977.
Coit, 561.
Constant F., 7.
Cynthia, 246.

Daniel, 12, 29, 41, 86, 147, 159, 196,
206, 427, 559.
Dan, 96, 459.
Daniel B., 320, 996.
Daniel H., 801.
David, 318, 647, 985.
Darius R., 584.
Desire, 110, 271.
Diantha, 511, 247.
Dorothy, 279.
Drusilla, 393.
Dudley N., 541.

Ebenezer, 58, 136, 222, 305.
Edwin, 706.
Edwin E., 903.
Edwin R., 1021.
Edwin W., 893.
Edward, 500.
Edward P., 311.
Edward H., 961.
Eleazar, 5, 264, 112, 509.
Elisha, 289.
Eliza, 38, 651, 737.
Eliza A., 544, 567, 585.
Eliza D., 632.
Eliza H., 1110.
Elizabeth, 9, 26, 45, 59, 135, 137,
151, 307, 333, 494, 507, 767,
943.

Elizabeth B., 841.
 Elizabeth C., 300.
 Ellen C., 573.
 Ellen N., 1015.
 Electa A., 782.
 Elna A., 895.
 Emma, 829, 834.
 Emma M., 974.
 Emeline A., 839.
 Emily L., 1001, 1020.
 Erastus, 257, 533.
 Erastus D., 538.
 Esther, 190.
 Everard, 568.
 Eunice, 85, 250, 336.

Fannietta, 945.
 Fanny B., 772.
 Frances P., 957.
 Francis D., 618.
 Francis W., 303.
 Frank, 933, 968, 982.

George, 131, 286, 929, 986, 1005,
 1096.

George A., 939.
 George B., 259.
 George C., 537, 589.
 George H., 389.
 George M., 776.
 Georgianna, 576, 723.
 Gertrude E., 984.
 Gideon J., 679.
 Giles, 328, 673.
 Giles R., 1006.
 Guysbert V., 962.

Hannah, 81, 140, 223, 287, 344, 429,
 607.

Hannah E., 1037.
 Hannah S., 586.
 Harriet, 258, 312, 603, 607, 609, 686,
 732, 1074.

Harriet A., 539.
 Harriet D., 463.
 Harriet E., 981, 1029.
 Harriet H., 658.
 Harriet J., 616.

Harrison, 513.
 Harvey B., 1077.
 Hezekiah, 1095.
 Hemingway, 209, 452.

Helen M., 972.
 Henry, 348, 495, 724, 761, 832.

Henry C., 1072, 1079.

Henry D., 638.

Henry P. R., 916.

Henry T., 964.

Henry W., 517, 614.

Hiram, 417, 428.

Hiram H., 804.

Hilo, 806.

Horace, 266, 554.

Horace H., 524.

Horace T., 803.

Isaac, 46, 109, 194, 260, 878.

Isaac N., 423.

Isabel, 989.

James, 173, 356, 364, 378, 385, 390
 760, 1004, 1034.

James H., 766.

Jane E., 540.

Jane H., 383.

Jacob, 111, 242.

Jared, 215, 449, 512.

Jeremiah, 426, 503.

Jerusha, 505.

Jerry B., 798.

Joel, 291.

Jesse G., 277.

John, 2, 10, 39, 50, 125, 182, 275,
 416, 559.

John C., 293, 295, 617, 940.

John E., 389, 771.

John G., 1059.

John H., 802, 1070.

John M., 1033.

John S., 514.

John T., 775.

John W., 1000.

Jonathan, 129.

Joanna, 299, 768.

Joshua, 326.

Joseph, 7, 10, 28, 40, 87, 99, 148,
 187, 224, 493.

Joseph C., 1106.

Joseph H., 1009.

Josephine, 1019.

Julia A., 403.

Julia M., 940.

Justus, 74, 391, 415.

Katherine, 126.

Keturah, 251.

Laban, 1197.

Laurin C., 883.

Leland H., 773.

Levi F., 797.

Lillian L., 844, 1109.

Lizzie C., 1088.

Lois, 72, 114, 213, 249.

Lorinda, 450.

Louisa, 1130.

Louisa, 1107.

Louisa L., 927.

Louisa M., 1087.

Lucretia, 138, 498, 704.

- Lucretia C. 296, 838.
 Lucy, 75, 284, 322, 508, 710.
 Lucy A., 558, 719, 1023.
 Lucy M., 681.
 Lucius, 880.
 Lurinda, 805.
 Luther H., 797.
 Lydia, 27, 76, 89, 208, 414.
 Lydia C., 1017.
 Lydia G., 462.
 Lyman, 252.

 Malvina, 529, 590.
 Marcia, 506.
 Mary, 31, 44, 70, 191, 227, 321,
 421, 501, 504, 510, 560, 608,
 654, 874.
 Mary A., 273, 527, 673, 800, 899,
 928, 1038.
 Mary B., 546.
 Mary D., 631.
 Mary E. 690.
 Mary J., 769, 789.
 Mary L., 292.
 Mary M., 301.
 Mary T., 1018.
 Mary W., 937.
 Marietta, 528.
 Martha, 360.
 Martha A., 691, 733.
 Martha C., 565.
 Martha J., 545.
 Mercy, 4, 108, 270, 881.
 Merit, 446, 824.
 Morris, 116.
 Moses, 180.

 Nathan, 587.
 Nathan P., 254, 283.
 Nathan R., 778.
 Nathaniel, 3, 14, 15, 62, 200, 358,
 388, 731.
 Nicholas, 113, 253.

 Olive M., 496.

 Peter, 176.
 Phebe, 61, 79, 177, 193, 256, 285,
 337.
 Phebe A., 734.
 Philetus, 1025.
 Philetus H., 705.
 Philemon, 211, 466, 491.
 Polly, 588.
 Polly Ann, 808.
 Prudence, 92.

 Rebecca, 55, 64, 141, 394.
 Richard, 128.
 Richard C., 273, 281, 566.

 Robert, 130, 276, 570.
 Robert D., 606.
 Robert S., 1129.
 Roger S., 547.

 Salome, 876.
 Samuel, 74, 101, 158, 184, 226, 532.
 Sarah, 49, 65, 84, 127, 155, 207, 269,
 317, 323, 380, 447, 466, 908.
 Sarah A., 309, 535, 682.
 Sarah C., 425.
 Sarah G., 294.
 Sarah J., 783.
 Sarah S., 575, 634.
 Seaman, 1076.
 Simeon, 329.
 Sophia, 347, 1131.
 Sophia R., 675.
 Stephen, 115, 154, 186, 267, 345, 419.
 Stephen D., 720.
 Stephen J., 261.
 Stephen P., 1022.
 Susan A., 902, 997.
 Susanna, 23, 71, 188, 762.
 Sybil, 68.
 Sylvester G., 873.

 Tamar, 69.
 Tabitha, 24.
 Thomas, 6, 21, 171, 198, 352, 662,
 730.
 Theodore, 600, 826.
 Theodosia, 877.
 Thankful, 392.
 Truman, 413.
 Titus, 189.

 Walter, 288, 1119.
 Walter W., 926, 934.
 Warren, 930.
 Willett, 448.
 Willard, 988.
 William, 13, 56, 61, 143, 146, 178,
 315, 605, 660, 727, 770, 1002,
 1057, 1071, 1094.
 William A., 1027.
 William D., 637.
 William G., 774.
 William H., 959, 971.
 William J., 740.
 William S., 1028.
 William T., 602.
 William W., 583.

 Ulissa, 875.

 Zuriah, 83.

NAMES OF PERSONS CONNECTED WITH THE WILLIAM HOLT FAMILY BY MARRIAGE.

Aborn, 1482.
 Adams, 392.
 Atwater, 25.
 Adsell, 222.
 Ailman, 380, 743-51.
 Allen, 296.
 Alling, 23, 67.
 Ames, 301, 302.
 Anderson, 775.
 Anthony, 311.
 Ashley, 383.
 Atkins, 798.
 Atwood, 1557, 1866.
 Austin, 42, 43, 507.

Beach, 71, 76, 796.
 Beecher, 492.
 Beebe, 3, 337.
 Benedict, 249, 515-19.
 Bennett, 511.
 Benton, 926.
 Bingham, 113.
 Bishop, 228, 571, 573, 918, 919.
 Blodgett, 260.
 Bowen, 558.
 Barnes, 86, 491.
 Babcock, 658.
 Badger, 264.
 Barding, 266.
 Barker, 337, 388, 692-4.
 Bacon, 719.
 Baker, 651, 655.
 Bassett, 27, 430, 813-22.
 Brant, 404.
 Blodgett, 260.
 Blakeslee, 99.
 Bowen, 557.
 Brainerd, 689.
 Bradley, 22, 38, 208, 209, 226, 320,
 441-5, 447.
 Bristol, 269.
 Brooks, 804.
 Butler, 13, 245.
 Bunce, 115.
 Bull, 427.
 Burroughs, 460, 546.
 Bush, 760.
 Burch, 780.
 Burrill, 1016, 1128-30.

Carroll, 361.
 Carpenter, 589.
 Cady, 928, 1111-13.

Case, 897.
 Centre, 412.
 Chappell, 132.
 Chalker, 603.
 Chapman, 321, 364, 560, 662-70.
 Christophers, 137.
 Chaplin, 199.
 Church, 603, 942.
 Chidsey, 214, 467-77.
 Clark, 144, 254, 304, 333, 347, 460,
 713-18.
 Clough, 294.
 Codner, 126.
 Coit, 125.
 Cornell, 173, 389.
 Cobler, 805, 1080-1.
 Coffrey, 356.
 Corey, 523, 691, 1010-14.
 Colfax, 567, 568, 569, 904-78.
 Cowles, 465, 871, 872.
 Crocker, 126, 148, 151, 388-343.
 Crookes, 449.
 Culver, 177.
 Curtiss, 705, 927.

Dalton, 637.
 Dauby, 392.
 Darling, 378.
 Dawley, 1030, 1134-5.
 Dawson, 98, 218-20.
 Davenport, 101.
 Dennis, 569, 909-15.
 De Wolf, 253.
 Derbyshire, 883.
 Denney, 408.
 Dewey, 290.
 Dobbs, 316.
 Doolittle, 4, 16-19, 510.
 Dorsay, 459.
 Douglas, 154, 291, 725.
 Dunbar, 72, 429, 809-12.
 Dutton, 129, 257.
 Dunn, 277.
 Dummer, 632, 947-56.
 Durfee, 744.
 Durrie, 657, 990-5.

Easton, 179.
 Eggleston, 588.
 Eldridge, 587.
 Elwood, 287, 591,-98.
 English, 463, 459-62.
 Ellsworth, 229.

- Fairchild, 984.
 Few, 178.
 Field, 654.
 Flint, 332.
 Foote, 490, 970, 1118.
 Forbes, 210, 212, 453, 458.
 Fowler, 461, 847-55.
 Fox, 300.
 French, 7.
 Frederick, 16.
 Frisbee, 426.

 Gaylord, 113.
 Gardiner, 528.
 Gladding, 769, 1054-56.
 Graham, 688.
 Green, 272.
 Griswold, 184.
 Gridley, 495.
 Griffin, 758.
 Gove, 128.
 Goodsell, 216, 224.
 Gorham, 575, 920-23.
 Groff, 770.
 Goodrich, 392.
 Goodman, 803.
 Grannis, 222.
 Gumperts, 753.

 Hall, 92, 233, 283, 464, 515, 863-870.
 Hammet, 63.
 Harmon, 270.
 Harris, 58, 160-168, 285, 294, 303.
 Hampton, 399.
 Hart, 801.
 Hawley, 638.
 Head, 29.
 Heath, 516.
 Hemingway, 11, 36, 496, 890, 891.
 Hempstead, 49, 117-124, 146, 276, 318.
 Hitchcock, 96, 252, 1067-8.
 Hoar, 253.
 Hobbs, 653.
 Holbrook, 35.
 Howe, 527.
 Howell, 43, 103-7, 345.
 Howland, 268, 557, 558.
 Holmes, 489.
 Hotchkiss, 201, 446, 800, 808, 1082-6.
 Holland, 625.
 Homan, 754.
 Hobbs, 654.
 Hubbard, 762, 1041-3.
 Hull, 465, 863-70.

 Ilsley, 658, 996-99.

 Jeffers, 388.
 Jeffords, 524.

 Jeppson, 344, 695-703.
 Jenner, 506.
 Johnson, 21, 77, 196, 876, 1091.
 Jones, 685.
 Judd, 1405.

 Knapp, 108, 228-34.
 Keenan, 284.
 Keeney, 675.
 Kimball, 280, 577-82.
 Kennedy, 403.
 Kilbourn, 322, 671.
 King, 537.
 Kingsbury, 116.

 Lake, 377.
 Latimer, 155, 349-51, 909.
 Lawrence, 260, 549-52, 551.
 Lay, 56.
 Lewis, 75, 395, 750.
 Lemon, 647.
 Liebold, 459.
 Lind, 600.
 Lockwood, 745.
 Loomis, 526, 897-8.
 Luce, 331.
 Ludington, 33.

 Macomber, 401.
 Marble, 309, 621-28.
 Martin, 102.
 Maison, 1015, 1123-28.
 Manwaring, 323.
 Matthews, 44.
 Maxon, 740.
 Manchester, 402.
 Merwin, 181.
 Mersereau, 1018, 1132, 1133.
 Miller, 360, 378.
 Miner, 128, 558, 608.
 Mix, 68.
 Moore, 249, 292.
 Mills, 823.
 Morgan, 292, 413, 605.
 Morrison, 179, 731.
 Moulthrop, 35, 37, 94, 201-5.
 Morris, 46.

 Newman, 929.
 Norton, 109, 111, 250, 520-22, 251, 256.

 Owen, 348, 529.

 Pardee, 25.
 Parker, 76.
 Parkhurst, 656.
 Parmelee, 686.
 Peterson, 139.
 Pease, 262, 549-53.

Pearce, 633.
 Peters, 606.
 Phelps, 110, 113, 235-241.
 Pierpont, 147.
 Pike, 230.
 Pitman, 336.
 Pickarts, 969, 1114-18.
 Potter, 9, 32-38, 619.
 Porter, 490, 674.
 Powers, 671.
 Pratt, 113.

Reed, 229.
 Remington, 898.
 Renouf, 570.
 Richards, 378, 508.
 Rice, 261, 513.
 Rodgers, 299, 328, 642, 644, 646, 951.
 Roberts, 873.
 Rowe, 101.
 Roys, 28, 31.
 Rumsey, 352.

Sayles, 194.
 Scott, 877, 1092-3.
 Sexton, 509.
 Sistare, 143.
 Searles, 971.
 Sherwood, 661.
 Shepherd, 677, 829.
 Sherman, 1028.
 Sherwin, 621.
 Slocum, 1031.
 Slade, 676.
 Skinner, 364, 1027.
 Smith, 41, 132, 191, 211, 217, 231, 234, 267.
 Sperry, 27, 404-12, 478-83, 494, 511, 576, 767, 802, 866, 879.
 Starr, 317, 639-46, 924, 925, 884-7, 1044, 1047, 1093.
 Starin, 710.
 Street, 213, 761.
 Steele, 341.
 Stedman, 410.
 Steinhoof, 531.
 Stephens, 675.
 Stiles, 421, 784-92.
 Strickland, 50, 62.
 Stone, 112.
 Southworth, 330, 333.
 Sylvester, 66, 674.

Sweet, 766.
 Taber, 676.
 Taylor, 957.
 Tate, 974.
 Teft, 394.
 Thomas, 2, 8, 423.
 Thompson, 207, 428, 431, 440.
 Thorp, 880.
 Tinker, 137, 275.
 Titcomb, 706.
 Tomlin, 14.
 Todd, 221, 484-90, 493.
 Tolls, 799, 1061-66.
 Thurston, 398.
 Tully, 290.
 Tuttle, 485.
 Turner, 514.
 Tucker, 601.
 Tuell, 1041.
 Tyler, 679, 684.

Utter, 748.
 Upson, 484, 881, 1100-3.

Van Scoten, 288.
 Ventras, 1011.
 Vichary, 382, 752-58.

Way, 61, 279.
 Walker, 584.
 Watrous, 140.
 Warren, 257, 584.
 Warner, 547, 660.
 Weaver, 307, 619, 620, 768, 1048-53.
 Webb, 972, 1120, 1121, 1122.
 Webster, 505, 520, 590, 935, 936.
 Welton, 481.
 West, 64, 832.
 White, 190, 586, 355-99.
 Whitehead, 24.
 Whipple, 364.
 Whiting, 535, 900, 901.
 Whitney, 253.
 Willard, 656.
 Winslow, 753.
 Williams, 641.
 Wilton, 487.
 Wilcox, 222, 254.
 Woodward, 462, 856-858.

Young, 334, 352.

ADDITIONS AND CORRECTIONS.

Page 22, No. 140.—Nicholas d. Mar., 1798; and his wife Lois d. Jan., 1814.

Page 23, No. 147.—Erase the whole and read: John⁴ b. Andover Sep. 5, 1709; m. Nov. 26, 1744, Sarah, daughter of Thomas Wright of Woburn, to which place he removed and had children: 1. John^b b. July 26, 1744; served in revolutionary war; removed to Salisbury, Vt., 1795; was one of the nine members of the Congregational church organized 1804; elected deacon May 11, 1811, and served 13 years; m. Mary Dudley, who d. July, 1844, aged 103. They had ch.: Ezra who m. Mary —, and lived at Sherlot, Vt., Didimus, Sarah, Samuel b. at Westminster, and m. Mary, daughter of John Helsey, who died 1861. John d. unmarried. 2. Phebe d. Dec. 25, 1753. Samuel (son of John) and Mary Helsey had ch.: 1. Martha b. Salisbury, Vt. 2. Eliza A. lives at Brandon, Vt. 3. Marion m. — Derby, and lives at Westford, Wis. 4. Myron b. Oct. 3, 1825; m. Dec. 31, 1846, Mariette McAllister; lives at Burke, Dane county, Wis. 5. Alfred D. m. Anne Carr; lives at Brandon, Vt. (4) Myron and Mariette had ch.: George W. b. Salisbury Mar. 16, 1851. Julius A. b. Feb. 26, 1853. Herbert H. b. Feb. 19, 1855. Charles W. b. Oct. 25, 1859, and Edgar C. b. May 7, 1857.

Page 24, No. 165.—Caleb's 2d wife, Chloe, d. Feb. 21, 1815, and not Aug. 18, 1810. He d. Aug. 18, 1810.

Page 25, No. 180.—Joshua's 2d wife, Susannah, d. June 28, 1828.

Page 28, No. 211.—Reuben m. Lydia —.

Page 29.—After No. 249 add 249½. 7. Daniel b. Jan. 10, 1746; d. 1778.

Page 33, No. 321.—Joseph's wife, Ruth, d. June, 1824.

Page 37, No. 387.—Abraham d. Mar. 19, 1832.

Page 37, No. 388.—Jonathan's 2d wife, Mary, d. Mar. 23, 1820.

Page 39, No. 415.—Ebenezer d. Dec. 10, 1836.

Page 42, No. 455.—Daniel m. Sep. 14, 1744.

Page 43, No. 463.—Nicholas m. 2d, Molly Wormwood.

Page 45, No. 486.—John d. Feb. 14, 1835.

Page 49, No. 549.—Isaac's wife, Mehitable, d. Nov. 25, 1851.

Page 50, No. 560.—James d. Dec. 16, 1856, aged 84.

Page 58, No. 676.—Samuel d. Sep. 16, 1848.

Page 59.—After No. 694, add 694½. Nehemiah b. Jan 23, 1758.

Page 59, No. 692.—Reuben and Lydia had ch.: 1. Samuel b. 1830; m. July 15, 1856, Mary A. Richardson. 2. Reuben L. m. June 15, 1842, Sarah D. Varnum, and had ch.: Florence and Ida, twins, b. July 20, 1862.

✓ Page 60, No. 723.—Peter V. m. June 10, 1811, and his wife, Susanna, d. Jan. 6, 1861, aged 78.

Page 60, No. 725.—Joel d. May 17, 1861, aged 73.

Page 60.—After 728 add 728½. Thomas.

Page 72, No. 793.—Hannah d. Aug. 19, 1861, aged 88.

Page 73, No. 814.—Sarah and A. Hager had ch.: 1. George W. b. Aug. 15, 1809. 2. E. Moriah b. Apr. 23, 1811. 3. Jonathan. 4. Martin. 5. Miranda.

Page 76, No. 881.—Ephraim d. June 3, 1844, aged 82.

Page 86, No. 1035.—Huldah d. Sep. 28, 1775.

Page 92, No. 1154.—Jonathan b. Aug. 15, 1796.

Page 92, No. 1155.—Phebe B. m. Mar. 2, 1820, Nathan Fisk. He was b. Aug. 26, 1791. She d. at Falls of St. Croix, Wis., Dec. 16, 1859, and had ch.: 1. Mark H. b. Nov. 5, 1821. 2. Maria Holt b. Sep. 10, 1824. 3. Charles Carroll b. Oct. 6, 1826. 4. Harriet F. b. Jan. 19, 1829. 5. Harriet Boardman b. July 16, 1832.

Page 92, No. 1156.—Hannah b. 1798; unmarried; resides at Falls of St. Croix, Wis.

Page 92, No. 1157.—Joseph m. Jan. 28, 1825.

Page 94, No. 1188.—Joshua d. June 21, 1848.

Page 101, No. 1307.—Phebe and S. S. Barrow had ch.: 1. William N. b. Dec. 19, 1819. 2. Rufus C. b. May, 1822. 3. Charles H. b. Sep. 15, 1827.

Page 101, No. 1310.—Freeman b. Apr. 19, 1790; m. Apr. 4, 1822, Lucy, daughter of Samuel and Elizabeth Page; ch.: 1. Francis F. b. July 26, 1825; m. June 14, 1863, Wealthy Ann Williamson. 2. Henry F. b. Aug. 24, 1831. 3. Harlan S. b. Sep. 30, 1836; m. Nov. 1, 1861, Ellen M. Wallbridge.

Page 101, No. 1311.—Caleb b. Oct. 28, 1792; m. Jan. 25, 1822, Clarissa Parker.

Page 101, No. 1312.—Hannah b. Sep. 10, 1794; m. Oct. 10, 1833, Elisha Tenney.

Page 101.—After 1317 add 1317½. William b. May 6, 1811; m. Mar. 21, 1836, Caroline D. Carpenter.

Page 102, No. 1325.—Timothy m. 1st, Thankful Wilson, and 2d, Almira, daughter of Ransom Wilkins; ch.: 1. Caroline A. m. Mar. 29, 1858, Daniel Eldridge. 2. Martha E. d. 3. Sophronia E. m. N. D. Fenton of Monson, Mass. 4. Mary unmarried. 5. Edwin P. m. Martha Bartlett. 5. A. P. 6. Oliver G. b. Nov. 24, 1839; m. Nov. 24, 1863, Mary E., daughter of Stacy Lindsey; resides at Erie, Pa.

Page 102, No. 1326.—James m. May 5, 1830. His wife d. Apr. 26, 1858.

Page 110, No. 1490.—Joseph E. m. Oct. 17, 1861; for 2d wife Rebecca P., daughter of Benjamin and Abigail Upton; lives Boxford, Mass.

Page 113, No. 1529.—Larkin's wife, Susan, d. Sep. 27, 1863.

Page 113, No. 1532.—Samuel d. Mar. 31, 1863.

Page 118, No. 1622.—Daniel m. Oct 20, 1820.

Page 121, No. 1668.—John b. Oct. 5, 1814; m. Oct. 27, 1841, Tryphena Danforth Howard, and has ch.: 1. Charles W. b. June 16, 1842. 2. James E. b. Feb. 26, 1845. 3. John W. b. Feb., 1847. 4. Tryphena R. b. 1850. Lucy Ann b. Sep., 1852. 6. Maria Louisa b. Oct. 1, 1854. 7. Susan. 8. Alfred B. 9. Edward R.

Page 121, No. 1669.—Eliza m. Aug. 20, 1849, George P. Edney.

Page 121, No. 1670.—Justin E. m. July 29, 1849, Lucretia C. Hurley.

Page 121, No. 1671.—Susan b. May 7, 1820; m. May 20, 1847, George W. White, and has ch.: 1. Susan A. b. May 1, 1848. 2. William W. b. Apr. 23, 1850.

Page 121.—After 1671 add 1671½. Althea.

Page 125, No. 1753.—Dr. Jonathan Small d. Mar. 12, 1854.

Page 126, No. 1785.—Henry m. 2d, Oct. 10, 1844, Elvira Pallen.

Page 126, No. 1787.—Benjamin b. May 21, 1846.

Page 127, No. 1805.—Delia m. Joshua C. Ashley of Deerfield.

Page 132, No. 1883.—Eli H. d. Jan. 14, 1860, aged 62.

Page 133, No. 1909.—Amos m. Sep. 5, 1844; resides at Cincinnati, and has ch.: 1. Lucy M. b. June, 1845. 2. Elizabeth b. May 18, 1846. 3. b. F. b. Apr. 21, 1848. 4. Winfield S. b. Dec. 19, 1855.

Page 134, No. 1926.—Erksine m. Phebe Ann Francis.

Page 137.—After 1973 add 1973a. Lucien J. b. Aug. 14, 1841; d. Aug. 19, 1973b. Martha H. b. Mar. 6, 1844. 1973c. Abby Irene b. Mar. 18, 1846; d. Feb. 20, 1846.

Page 137, No. 1977.—Jacob d. Oct. 29, 1813.

- Page 139, No. 2019*i*.—W. D. Ticknor d. Apr. 10, 1863.
- Page 141, No. 2053.—C. Backus b. Nov. 17, 1794, and d. May 30, 1830.
- * Page 152, No. 2290.—Horace m. Oct. 2, 1849.
- Page 155, No. 2347.—Lucy had: Margaret Isabella b. Feb. 28, 1853.
- Page 158, No. 2411.—Moses K. and Sarah had: Susan M. b. 1842; m. Aug. 3, 1862, Martin L. Stover.
- Page 163, No. 2509.—Ruthelia S. m. July 31, 1859.
- Page 166, No. 2560.—Frederick and Cordelia had a ch. b. July 22, 1861.
- Page 170, No. 2650.—Louisa m. Jan. 2, 1826, Luther Shattuck, and had ch.: 1. Jacob H. b. June 9, 1827. 2. Enoch b. Feb. 15, 1829; d. June 28, 1838. 3. Luther P. b. Jan. 4, 1831. 4. Kendall b. Nov. 12, 1832. 5. Mary L. b. Oct. 13, 1834. 6. Josephine b. Sep. 13, 1836.
- Page 172, No. 2678.—Harrison m. 3d, July 1, 1856.
- Page 172, No. 2679.—Elizabeth G. m. Nov. 28, 1844.
- Page 174.—After 2707 add 2707½. John B. b. 1842; m. Jan. 1, 1863, Sarah E. Crosby.
- Page 174, No. 2717.—Joseph E. had additional ch.: Mary C. b. Jan. 27, 1858; d. Oct. 22, 1861, and Ann W. b. July 22, 1860.
- Page 176, No. 2752.—Samuel and Pamela had: Louisa A. b. 1840; m. Nov. 21, 1863, Horatio B. Langley.
- Page 178.—Add after 2787, 1787½. Milton G. b. 1834; m. Oct. 23, 1862, Mary Hover.
- Page 178.—After 2797 add 2797½. Sarah A. b. 1836; m. Dec. 31, 1863, Horace Horton.
- Page 179, No. 2804.—Amos L. m. May 21, 1861, Sarah Clark.
- Page 179.—After 2806 add 2806½. Luther b. May 21, 1841; d. Apr. 16, 1862.
- Page 183, No. 2924.—Caroline m. Oct., 1862, Horace N. White.
- Page 183, No. 2931.—Charles was in U. S. service and d. Aug. 9, 1863, at Mattoon, Ill.
- Page 187, No. 3021.—Abner had: George H. b. Sep. 5, 1861.
- Page 187, No. 3022.—George F. m. Mary E. and had ch.: 1. Hannah F. b. Feb. 18, 1852; d. July 4, 1853. 2. Mary Jane b. Apr. 12, 1854. 3. Lauretta C. b. June 8, 1862; d. Jan. 2, 1863.
- Page 188.—After 3045 add 3045*a*. Justin E. 3045*b*. Charlotte L. 3045*c*. Samuel W. 3045*d*. Susan G.
- Page 189, No. 3048.—Sarah m. Nov. 2, 1843.
- Page 192, No. 3124.—Eliza A. strike out after Bethel b. May 29, 1822; d. Mar. 1, 1842.
- Page 190, No. 3078.—Jacob V. d. Feb. 18, 1863.
- Page 194, No. 3163.—Frances M. m. Sep. 18, 1854, Danforth D. Stratton.
- Page 194, No. 3167.—Mary E. m. Feb. 19, 1841, Capt. Moses B. Stratton.
- Page 196.—After 3224 add 3224*a*. Harriet b. Dec. 5, 1860; d. Jan. 14, 1861. 3224*b*. Etta J. b. Dec. 21, 1861.
- Page 196, No. 3231.—Hermon d. June 21, 1854.
- Page 197, No. 3240.—Jonas had: Charles Melvin b. Sep., 1862.
- Page 198, No. 3251.—Elizabeth M. m. Nov., 1854.
- Page 199, No. 3269.—Luella A. m. Mar. 5, 1851.
- Page 200.—After 3290 add 3290½. John M. b. 1837; m. Aug. 24, 1863, Mary L. Kimball.
- Page 200, No. 3301.—Henry M. of 51st Mass. volunteers, d. Nov. 5, 1862.
- Page 201.—After 3309 add 3309*a*. 1. Son b. Nov. 18, 1860. 3309*b*. 2. Edwin M. b. July 9, 1862.
- Page 202.—After 3326 add 3326*a*. Lyman W. b. 1842; m. Aug. 30, 1862, Eleanor A. Burr of Ashby.
- Page 205, No. 3377.—Clark b. May 7, 1819; m. Mar. 9, 1842, Susan Heritage.
- Page 206, No. 3389.—Louisa m. Feb. 20, 1850.
- Page 211, No. 3521.—Wilson had ch.: 1. Frances b. Dec. 28, 1853. 2. Harriet Wilson b. Oct. 27, 1855.

Page 213, No. 3555.—The heading and paragraph are erroneous and should be omitted.

Page 214, No. 3576.—Francis D. d. at Brookfield, Mass., Sep. 19, 1862.

Page 215, No. 3601.—Frederick W. b. Apr. 12, 1850.

Page 215.—After 3612 add 3612*a*. Annie Eliza b. 1841; m. Dec. 3, 1863, Henry E. Pierce.

Page 215, No. 3617.—Joseph m. June 14, 1862, Mary, daughter of Jonathan and Frances Draper.

Page 216, No. 3627.—Nathan m. Jan. 5, 1854.

Page 220, No. 3712.—Hannah A. b. Nov. 4, 1838.

Page 220, No. 3713.—Mary H. b. Oct. 3, 1840.

Page 220, No. 3714.—Abby J. b. Jan. 27, 1842.

No. 220, No. 3715.—Sarah E. b. July 10, 1844.

Page 222.—Omit Nos. 3761 and 2762 and read as follows: 1. Benjamin E. b. Aug. 8, 1830; d. Jan. 4, 1832. 2. Benjamin H. b. July 29, 1832; m. Dec. 27, 1863, Carrie F. Dickson of Salem; resides at Adell, Iowa. 3. Hannah b. Jan. 19, 1835; m. Nov., 1854, Dennis Batchelder. 4. Mary L. K. b. Nov. 28, 1837; m. Feb. 14, 1859, Oscar Falkner. 5. Joseph L. b. Sep. 30, 1839; in U. S. service, 2d Iowa battery. 6. Samuel K. b. May 2, 1841. 7. William O. b. May 14, 1845. 8. George W. b. June 30, 1848.

Page 222, No. 3764.—Oscar W. m. Feb. 26, 1862, Sarah G. Sawyer of Berlin, Mass., and has: Leslie O. b. July 9, 1863.

Page 223.—After 3778 add 3778*a*. Madeline b. Oct., 1860; d. Dec. 3, 1862. 3778*b*. Leonore b. June 25, 1862.

Page 224, No. 3785.—Edgar F. d. June 24, 1863.

Page 224.—After 3786 add 3786*a*. Flora b. Feb. 17, 1862.

Page 225.—After 3818 add 3818*a*. Charlotte L. b. May 23, 1863.

Page 225.—After 3822 add 3822*a*. Joseph E. b. July 27, 1862.

Page 226.—After 3830 add 3830*a*. Daughter b. Oct. 1, 1860. 3830*b*. Liz-zie E. b. June 30, 1862.

Page 26, No. 198.—James m. 1st, Susannah Nuss, who d. Feb. 20, 1742, and 2d, Martha —, who d. Mar. 30, 1753, and had ch.: 1. Abigail b. Feb., 1736. 2. Susannah b. Apr., 18, 1737; m. Jonathan Holt. 3. James b. Dec. 29, 1738; m. Feb. 14, 1760, Dorothy Lovejoy, and had ch.: Susanna d. young; Dorothy m. Riggs —; Enoch d. of small pox; Elizabeth m. — Perry; Hannah m. Higgins; Jesse d. young. 4. Jesse b. 1740; d. young. 5. Rhoda b. Feb. 18, 1742.

Page 81, No. 967.—Samuel and Clarissa had ch.: Andrew L. b. Hamp-ton, Conn., 1824; m. Aug. 6, 1861, Charlotte Shaw, his 2d wife and her 2d husband; ch. by 1st wife: 1. Franklin J. b. Nov. 15, 1847. 2. Frederick A. b. Jan. 9, 1849. 3. Daughter b. Apr. 23, 1850. 4. John S. M. b. Aug. 3, 1858.

Page 102, No. 1323.—Celenda m. Robert Sharp, and d. May 20, 1823.

Page 102, No. 1324.—Polly m. Horace Holt. She d. Jan. 24, 1853.

Page 102, No. 1325.—Timothy m. Feb. 4, 1827, Thankful Wilson, who d. Dec. 6, 1835; he m. 2d, Mar. 24, 1836, Almira Perkins, who was b. June 1, 1808, and had ch.: 1. Caroline A. b. June 22, 1828; m. Mar. 29, 1854, Daniel Eldridge] 2. Martha E. b. Feb. 19, 1830; d. Sept. 19, 1831. 3. Sophronia E. b. Mar. 15, 1832; m. Norman D. Fenton. She d. June 11, 1860. 4. Mary b. Nov. 3, 1835. 5. Edwin P. b. June 22, 1837; m. May 26, 1864, Martha E. Bartlett. 6. Oliver G. b. Nov. 24, 1839; m. Nov. 24, 1863, Mary E. Lindsay. 7. Adelaide F. b. Feb. 3, 1846.

Page 102, No. 1326.—James d. Sep. 22, 1851.

Page 102, No. 1327.—Almira d. Nov. 30, 1813.

Page 113, No. 1529.—Larkin and Susan had ch.: William B. b. 1834; m. Nov. 19, 1863, Mariette, daughter of Nathan Bixbee.

Page 114, No. 1561.—Elizabeth C. and H. Moor had ch.: 1. George Freeman b. Nov. 10, 1833; lives Washington territory. 2. Martha Ann b. Jan. 11, 1843.

Page 189, No. 3048.—Sarah and L. M. Parker had ch.: 1. Warren M. b. Dec. 2, 1844. 2. Ellen A. b. Mar 14, 1848. 3. Frederic A. b. June 24, 1850. 4. S. Emmeline b. Sep. 26, 1853. 5. Herbert b. May 24, 1858.

Page 234, No. 14.—The dates of death of Nathaniel and Phebe should be transposed.

Page 237, No. 56.—William d. Dec. 17, 1811, aged 82.

Page 238, No. 76.—For Reach read Beach.

Page 240, No. 115.—Stephen m. Apr., 1786; erase June 12, 1860.

Page 241, No. 129.—For Dutton read Dunton.

Page 241, No. 131.—For Joshua Holt read Joshua Hall.

Page 243, No. 147.—for 1838 read 1738.

Page 248, No. 252.—For Wauhesba read Waukesha.

Page 256, No. 316, 2d line.—For 1810 read 1800.

Page 258, No. 330.—Strike out all after 1774, in 3d line, and add he d. 1839, aged, 72.

Page 259, No. 347.—Sophia d. Oct. 13, not Oct. 20.

Page 260, No. 377, 3d line.—Erase and d. Mar. 4, 1825.

Page 262, No. 404.—For Bradt read Brant.

Page 265, No. 459.—For Siebold read Liebold.

Page 267, No. 505.—For Jebusha read Jerusha.

Page 271, No. 575.—For 1752 read 1852.

Page 281, No. 748.—For Sarah read Mary Ann.

Page 284, No. 808.—Erase Oct. 15, 1847, and add Aug. 5, 1830. She (Polly) m. Oct. 15, 1847.

Page 287, No. 876.—Erase May 30, 1850, and add d. at that date.

Page 291, No. 961.—Edward H. d. July 8, 1863.

Page 295, No. 1034.—James m. Marcia Spencer, and had a son b. Aug. 14, 1861.

Page 295, No. 1041.—Mary Ann m. Mar 29, 1856.

Page 314, 3d line from top.—William Holte had also other ch.: Mark, John and Nicholas, and three daughters. NICHOLAS is thought by some persons in America to be the father of *Nicholas* of Andover.

RECAPITULATION.

The whole number of Nicholas Holt's descendants in this volume, (not including those in the "additions and corrections.") is..... 3905

Bearing the name of Holt at birth..... 2963

Descendants bearing other names..... 942

The whole number of William Holt's, as above, is..... 1135

Holt names..... 759

Others 376

The total number of descendants, without the additions, is..... 5040

ERRATA.

- Page 17, No. 71.—For 1807 read 1707.
 Page 19, No. 105, 4th line.—omit the words “when he m.”
 Page 19, No. 106.—After Elizabeth omit (367).
 Page 19, No. 107.—After Elizabeth place (367.)
 Page 21, No. 121.—For 1739 read 1714, and after 17 add 39.
 Page 21, No. 122.—For 1816 read 1716.
 Page 21, No. 123.—For 1818 read 1718.
 Page 23, No. 146, 1st line.—For 493 read 494).
 Page 24.—After 160 for (511) read 751).
 Page 24, No. 164.—For Apr. 12 read Apr. 2, and for June 12 read June 2.
 Page 27, No. 212.—After Moses place (644).
 Page 27.—After 215 for (216) read (60).
 Page 29, No. 245.—For 498 read 698).
 Page 33, No. 312.—For Nov. 8, 1754 read Jan. 1, 1750.
 Page 33, No. 318.—After James add (844).
 Page 33, No. 321.—After Johnson add “who d. June, 1824.”
 Page 35, 1st line.—Omit 1779.
 Page 35, No. 351.—Insert the word “of” between Keye and Shrewsbury.
 Page 43, No. 464.—For “about 1757” read Sep. 21, 1755, and 3d line for 1833 read Mar., 1834.
 Page 43, No. 466.—Omit “m 2d.”
 Page 44, No. 480.—For 156 read 1756.
 Page 48, No. 540.—For London read Loudon.
 Page 49, No. 555.—For Elazier read Glazier.
 Page 50, No. 560.—For Poal read Pool.
 Page 51, No. 591.—For Marcia read Maria.
 Page 53, No. 603.—For Aug. 10, read Jan. 10.
 Page 62, No. 760.—For Bellexica read Billerica.
 Page 73, No. 809.—For Jane read James.
 Page 73, No. 816.—After “Arethusa” add Hager.
 Page 74, No. 846, 3d line.—For June 3, read June 13.
 Page 75, 2d line.—For July 16, 1821. read Dec. 13, 1854.
 Page 75, No. 854.—For 97 read 77.
 Page 76, No. 890.—For Sufkin read Lufkin.
 Page 76, No. 892.—For Balh read Bratt.
 Page 77.—After 898 for Martin read Mastin.
 Page 77, No. 901, 3d line.—For. Oct. 21 read Oct. 10.
 Page 79, No. 924.—For Emory read Anderson.
 Page 82, No. 981.—For (2030) read (2033).
 Page 83, No. 1005, 3d line.—For Oct. 10, 1806, read Aug. 14, 1849.
 Page 83, 4th line from bottom.—For (423) read (413).
 Page 85, No. 1018.—For 1778 read 1775.
 Page 86, No. 1024.—For 1854 read 1814.
 Page 86, No. 1027.—For Saupia read Sarepta, and for Horrison read Harrison.
 Page 86, No. 1033.—For May 39 read May 30.
 Page 89, No. 1072.—For Foye read Frye.
 Page 89, No. 1081.—For 1589 read 1859.
 Page 91.—After 1131 for (466) read (455).
 Page 91, No. 1134.—For London read Loudon.
 Page 92, No. 1149.—For Oxford read Orford.
 Page 100, No. 1293.—For “who” read she.
 Page 101, No. 1302.—For May 20 read May, 1820.

- Page 101, No. 1315.—For Maria read Marcia.
 Page 103.—After 1338 for (565) read (566).
 Page 105.—After 1374, after (586) add and Elizabeth Williams.
 Page 106.—After 1407 for Marcia read Maria.
 Page 108.—After 1436 for (1437) read (602).
 Page 112, No. 1515, 3d line.—for Able read Abel.
 Page 116, No. 1594, 4th line.—For Seekoak read Seekonk.
 Page 117, No. 1612.—For Ton read Fox.
 Page 120, No. 1655, 4th line.—For m. 2 read m. 3.
 Page 120, No. 1659, 3d line.—For 1815 read 1851.
 Page 122, No. 1693. 6.—For Bellerica read Billerica.
 Page 124, No. 1732.—For July 7 read Sep. 7.
 Page 125, No. 1753.—For July 24 read July 15.
 Page 125, No. 1759.—For Cutler read Cutter.
 Page 126, No. 1772.—For Corver read Corser.
 Page 127, No. 1794.—For Tremont read Fremont.
 Page 131, No. 1865.—For Mary Holt read Mary Abbot.
 Page 132, No. 1886.—For Okland read Oakfield.
 Page 133.—After 1914 for John Stevens read John Stearns.
 Page 134, No. 1920.—For Stevens read Stearns.
 Page 134.—After 1922 for (711) read (911).
 Page 134, No. 1935.—For 1776 read 1796, and for 1857 read 1851.
 Page 138, Nos. 1993-2000.—This family is in the wrong place and should be omitted. See 2019*a*-2019*f*.
 Page 144, No. 2109.—For 1231 read 1831.
 Page 151, No. 2262.—After Chauncey strike out (3555).
 Page 152, No. 2293.—For Columbus read Columbia.
 Page 157, No. 2391.—For Feb. 30, read Feb. 29.
 Page 158, No. 2405.—For Charles O. read Charles D.
 Page 158.—After 2410 for (1347) read (1247).
 Page 163, No. 2507.—For McClay read McCoy.
 Page 164, No. 2529.—For Temaroa read Tamaroa.
 Page 166, No. 2566.—For Alfred H. read Alfred L.
 Page 168, No. 2600-2601.—For Aztulan read Aztalan.
 Page 172, No. 2678, 4th line.—After 1849 add m. 3, and last line for Masquoketa read Maquoketa.
 Page 172, No. 2682, 2d line.—For 1852 read 1858.
 Page 173, No. 2691.—For Tafts read Tufts.
 Page 175, No. 2738.—For Pasher read Parker.
 Page 176, No. 2757.—For 1837 read 1847.
 Page 177, No. 2771.—For Lewiston read Lewis Centre, Essex Co., N. Y.
 Page 179, No. 2814.—For Andover read Newburyport.
 Page 179, No. 2815.—For Andover read Augusta, Me.
 Page 179, No. 2816.—For Andover read Boston, Mass.
 Page 179, No. 2817.—For Andover read Hopkinton, N. H.
 Page 183, No. 2920-23.—For Green River read Green Mountain.
 Page 192, No. 3130.—For 1859 read 1857.
 Page 194, Nos. 3165 and 3166.—For Lowell read Lovell.
 Page 194, No. 3174-6.—For New York read North Yarmouth.
 Page 194, No. 3186.—For 1859 read 1857.
 Page 194, No. 3187.—For 1862 read 1859.
 Page 197, No. 3239.—For 1825 read 1826.
 Page 198, No. 3248.—For Packer read Packard.
 Page 200, No. 3293.—For (3937) read (3837).
 Page 211, No. 3524.—For (3956) read (3856).
 Page 219.—After 3696 for (2562) read (2572).
 Page 227, Nos. 3858 and 3859.—The paragraph is erroneous and should be stricken out.
 Page 228, No. 3861.—For 1856 read 1854.

PATRONAGE TABLE.

<i>Names.</i>	<i>Residences.</i>	<i>No. Copies.</i>
Hon. PHILO WHITE,	Whitestown, N. Y.,	17
VINE HOLT,	Delhi, Ind.,	12
PHINEAS FORD,	Batavia, N. Y.,	10
HENRY HOLT,	New York city,	10
PHILETUS H. HOLT,	New York city,	10
SAMUEL G. DRAKE,	Boston, Mass.,	6
Rev. STEPHEN A. HOLT,	Boston, Mass.	5
J. MUNSELL,	Albany, N. Y.,	5
CHARLES L. ENGLISH,	New Haven, Ct.,	5
L. M. HOLT,	Vinton, Iowa,	4
NELSON HOLT,	Tamaroa, Ill.,	3
Hon. GEORGE B. HOLT,	Dayton, Ohio,	3
WILLIAM J. HOLT,	Newport, R. I.,	3
JEREMIAH HOLT,	Harwinton, Ct.,	3
JACOB H. HOLT,	Monmouth, Ill.,	2
Dr. DANIEL HOLT,	Lowell, Mass.,	2
Dr. HIRAM HOLT,	Pomfret, Ct.,	2
JARED HOLT,	Albany, N. Y.,	2
CALEB MORSE,	Waverly, Iowa,	2
A. H. SMALL,	Lock Haven, Pa.,	2
ALPHEUS D. HOLT,	Hampton, Ct.,	2
OLIVER G. HOLT,	Erie, Pa.,	2
J. R. HOLT,	Hampden, Me.,	2
ZEBINA HOLT,	Salem, Min.,	2
VARNUM S. HOLT,	Cambridgeport, Mass.,	1

<i>Names.</i>	<i>Residences.</i>	<i>No. Copies.</i>
JOTHAM H. HOLT,	Troy, N. H.,	1
WILLIAM HOLT,	Leyden, N. Y.,	1
WILLIAM S. HOLT,	Green Mountain, Iowa,	1
HENRY F. HOLT,	West Boylston, Mass.,	1
WILSON HOLT,	Waupacca, Wis.,	1
JOHN HOLT,	Danville, Vt.,	1
NATHANIEL C. MOAK,	Cherry Valley, N. Y.,	1
HIRAM HOLT,	Weld, Maine,	1
L. J. HOLT,	Springfield, Mass.,	1
F. M. DUBOIS,	Elmira, N. Y.,	1
H. F. HOLT,	Dekalb, N. Y.,	1
HORACE HOLT,	Grafton, N. H.,	1
W. D. HOLT,	Romeo, Mich.,	1
RUSSELL HOLT,	West Boylston,	1
HENRY H. HOLT,	Muskegon, Mich.,	1
HORACE H. HOLT,	East Randolph, N. Y.,	1
LEVI HOLT,	Blue Hill, Maine,	1
J. R. HOLT,	Blue Hill, Maine,	1
H. H. HOLT,	Lyme, N. H.,	1
D. W. PATTERSON,	West Winsted, Conn.,	1
B. H. HOLT,	Adel, Iowa,	1
D. L. HOLT,	Adel, Iowa,	1
GEORGE F. ILSLEY,	New York city,	1
DEAN HOLT,	Andover,	1
BALLARD HOLT,	Andover,	1
JONAS HOLT,	Andover,	1
Dr. HENRY D. HOLT,	Jersey City	1
CHARLES HOLT,	Brooklyn, N. Y.,	1
PHINEHAS C. DUMMER,	Jersey City,	1
WILLIAM H. STARR,	New York city,	1
Miss HANNAH HOLT,	New York city,	1
LUCIEN A. FOOTE,	Rockville, Indiana,	1
HENRY G. DENNIS,	New Haven,	1
Hon. JAMES SAVAGE,	Boston,	1
JOHN HOLT,	Somerville, Mass.,	1
HARRIS ALLEN,	Lyme, N. H.,	1
AMOS K. HOLT,	Hartford, Ct.,	1

<i>Names.</i>	<i>Residences.</i>	<i>Ns. Copies.</i>
LUMAN COWLES,	New Haven, Ct.,	1
THOMAS SPOONER,	Reading, Ohio,	1
Mrs. LOUISA M. HOLT,	Indianapolis, Ind.,	1
LONG ISLAND HIST. SOC'Y,	Brooklyn,	1
ALBERT HOLT,	Springfield, Mass.,	1
WILLIAM H. WHITMORE,	Boston,	1
STATE LIBRARY,	Albany,	1
JOHN H. HICKCOX,	Albany,	1



